P Univ.

## QVINDECENNIAL 1897—1912



FOVRTH REPORT

HARVARD COLLEGE







### HARVARD COLLEGE

## CLASS OF 1897

FOURTH REPORT

JUNE, 1912 5. 4. 38.

# Class Committee NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT

Class Secretary
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

								PAGE
PREFACE BY THE SECRETARY								V
TREASURER'S REPORT								vii
CLASS LIST (OFFICIAL)								ix
CLASS ANALYSIS AND TABLES								xxii
FACULTY MEMBERS								xxv
RECORDS OF THE CLASS								1
DECEASED MEMBERS - ALPHA	вет	CICA	4L	L	ST			482
DEATHS CHRONOLOGICALLY .								485
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS								487
OCCUPATIONS								505
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION								512
Address List								523

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2008 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

#### **PREFACE**

TO THE CLASS:

A determined effort has been made to gather for this volume a greater amount of accurate information relating to the Class than has been heretofore attempted. The general response to the Secretary's appeals has been admirable. The resulting record is significant, hopeful and full of interest. It discloses the fact that the year 1912 finds the Class on the firing line of business and the professions, — taking an active and useful part in the world's work, and devoting its energies freely to various forms of social service. It gives evidence that a college education imbues men with a belief in altruism and idealism which persists in very many instances. It indicates that, on the average, material success has come in a liberal measure as well.

The compiling and publishing of the Class Report is an undertaking demanding the occasional, if not the constant, services of several people over a period of many months. Such effort and expense would scarcely be warranted if a class report were issued merely as a book of record. The publication of such a volume should result logically in the further development of acquaintance and friendship throughout the entire Class. It should quicken interest in one's college contemporaries, who are bound by ties and traditions which grow stronger with the passing years. The orderly information relating to some six hundred men should benefit practically every man in the Class. It should enable each one to come in contact by correspondence, if not in

person, with interesting and sympathetic minds, and should assist in the upbuilding of business and of social friendships, which would not be possible without the background of college association.

It is with this belief and hope that your Secretary has labored to complete this volume. It has been a pleasure to note the greater cohesion in the Class year by year, and to see the unreal undergraduate distinctions fade away and give place to a sense of Class unity. We have been fortunate in the personnel of our Class Committee, which renders its service with ability and enthusiasm. The Committee has found, in turn, that other members of Ninety-Seven can always be counted upon to respond cordially to its requests for coöperation in Class matters.

The Class association is, like other human agencies, valuable and helpful only as we pour into it our individual contributions of service, enthusiasm and fellow sympathy; if we do this in generous measure it can become one of the greatest sources of satisfaction and inspiration in our lives.

I wish to express here my indebtedness to John J. Hayes, Secretary of the Class of Ninety-Six, to the officers and staff of the Harvard Alumni Association, and in particular to our classmate, Edgar H. Wells, for valued assistance in compiling the report, and to Loring Underwood for the admirable cover design.

One further word of acknowledgment I want to add. Every class secretary must feel, and is naturally impelled to express, his sense of obligation to the makers of those two remarkable Harvard compilations — the Quinquennial Catalogue, and the Harvard University Directory — without which the production of an adequate class report would be well nigh impossible.

WILLIAM L. GARRISON, JR., Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

MAY 1, 1912

#### BALANCE SHEET, MAY 1, 1912

CR.	Decennial Class Report,	\$1,106.03	
Бу	Envelopes, printing, commencement adver-	ψ1,100.00	
	tisements, etc., 1907-1912,	160.51	
	Permanent mailing list,	16.11	
	Commencement spread, 1907,	200.00	
	" " 1908,	42.00	
	" 1909,	42.00	
	" 1910,	50.00	
	" 1911,	50.00	
	Parchment presented to Mr. St. Gaudens,	12.75	
	Assessment, Harvard Alumni Association, 1907,	100.00	
	1908,	100.00	
	June dinner, 1908,	113.75	
	" 1909,	66.94	
	" 1910,	54.52	
	" " 1911,	89.14	
	Miscellaneous payments,	3.70	
	Purchase of \$500 New York, New Haven &		
	Hartford R.R. 6% Bond,	572.00	
	First installment Quindecennial Class Report,	84.65	
	Cash in State Street Trust Co., May 1, 1912,	634.86	
			\$3,498.96
Dr.			
	Balance, May 5, 1907,	\$569.72	
	Subscriptions from May, 1907, to May, 1912,	373.00	
	Interest on bonds and daily deposits,	1,022.40	
	Fund from men outside of New England pre-		
	sented at the Decennial Dinner,	1,080.00	
	Surplus from the Decennial Fund,	138.48	
	Private subscriptions to pay for assessment Har-		
	vard Alumni Association, 1907-1908,	198.23	
	Subscriptions collected for the dinner June, 1908,	81.75	
	Sale of 5 rts. New York, New Haven & Hart-		
	ford R.R.,	26.63	
	Miscellaneous receipts,	8.75	

Fund Invested as follows:

	Cost.	Present Market Value.
\$1,000 Central R.R. Co. of New Jersey 5% Bond,		
due July 1, 1987,	\$1,288.75	<b>\$1,230.00</b>
\$1,000 St. Louis National Stock Yards 4% Bond,		
due July, 1930,	995.00	840.00
\$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R. Converti-		
ble 4% Bond, due June, 1955,	1,036.25	1,075.00
\$1,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co. Guar-		
anteed 4% Bond, due March 1, 1945,	1,000.00	950.00
\$500 New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R. Con-		
vertible 6% Bond, due January 15, 1948,	572.00	650.00
	\$4,892.00	\$4,745.00

E. & O. E.

N. PENROSE HALLOWELL,

Treasurer.

#### HARVARD

1897

#### FOURTH REPORT

#### MEMBERS OF THE CLASS

[The superior figures 2, 3, 4 indicate that student joined the Class Sophomore Year, Junior Year, or Senior Year, respectively. § Indicates member of Graduate School who took degree of A.B. with Class. † Denotes member of Class who completed course in three years and received degree of A.B. in regular course after a year's leave of absence. In every case where a degree "As of 1897" was received out of course, the date upon which the degree was actually conferred is given in parentheses. Unless the capital letters indicating a degree are followed by the name of some institution those letters signify a degree conferred by Harvard. \* Deceased.]

#### Those receiving the degree of A.B.:

- †\* Gideou Beck Abbott.
- \*1910
- <sup>2</sup> George Washington Abele, LL.B. 1900.
- <sup>4</sup> Douglas Howe Adams, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896.

Walter Davenport Adams.

Herman Morris Adler, A.M., M.D. Columbia 1901.

Eliot Alden, M.D. 1901.

Roswell Parker Angier, A.M. 1901; Ph.D. (Philos.) 1903.

- \*\* Henry Morgan Appleton. \*1898
- \* Charles Augustus Archer (1900). \*1911
- <sup>3</sup> Walter Tallmadge Arndt, A.M. 1899.

Francis Morrill Babson.

† Harold Colburn Bailey, A.M. 1899.

Benjamin Standish Baker.

<sup>4</sup> Hugh Bancroft, A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901.

Melvin Spaulding Barber.

- \* Charles Lester Barnard. \*1899 Michael Francis Barrett, M.D. 1901. Frederick Barry, A.M. 1909.
- Burnell Finley Bassett.
   Charles Hull Batchelder, A.M.
   1898; LL.B. 1900.
- <sup>4</sup> Frank Sawyer Bayley, LL.B. 1900. Henry Williamson Beal.

Arthur Messinger Beale, LL.B. 1900.

William Warren Bell, A.M. 1898. § Frank Taber Bement, Ph.B. Upper

Irank Taber Bement, Ph.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1893; A.B. Upper Iowa Univ. 1896.

\* Milton Bettmann, M.D. Johns Hopkins 1900. \*1902

Horace Binney, M.D. 1901.

Arthur Walker Blakemore, LL.B. 1900.

Cornelius Newton Bliss.

<sup>4</sup> Schuyler Colfax Bloss, A.B. Univ. Kans. 1894.

Stanley Marshall Bolster, LL.B. 1900.

Sydney Howard Borden.

\* DeWitt Clinton Bosler. \*1903

<sup>4</sup> John Mason Boutwell, S.B. 1898; S.M. 1899.

Ingersoll Bowditch, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Henry Irving Bowles.

Daniel Henry Bradley, LL.B. 1901.

<sup>4</sup> Burtis Burr Breese, A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. Columbia 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Hans v. Briesen, LL.B. N.Y. Univ. 1899.

Ammi Brown, A.M. 1902.

Charles Ernest Brown.

Frederic Willis Brown (1900); A.M. 1903; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906.

Harold Winthrop Brown.

Arthur Alexis Bryant, A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1905.

Henry Douglas Buell, LL.B. 1900.

\* Everett Chauncey Bumpus, LL.B. 1900. \*1901

Isaiah Townsend Burden, LL.B. 1900.

4 George Lovell Burditt.

Benjamin Thomas Burley, M.D. 1901.

Frederic Anson Burlingame, LL.B. Columbia 1900.

\* Joseph Burnett. \*1909

<sup>2</sup> Henry Charles Burnstine, LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1899; LL.M. N.Y. Law S. 1901.

Henry Audubon Butler.

William Byrd, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>4</sup> William Deweese Cairns, A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1892; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. Göttingen 1907.

† Grosvenor Calkins, LL.B. 1899.

Edward William Capen.

Hubbard Foster Carpenter.

John Alden Carpenter.

<sup>4</sup> Edward Parrish Carr, A.B. No. Carolina 1896; A.M. 1898.

James Weld Carret.

\* Arthur Thomas Carter. \*1905 Fenner Albert Chace, M.D. 1905. John Edwin Chatman. David Cheever, M.D. 1901.

Winthrop Holt Chenery (1898);
 S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1896;
 A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1904.

Alfred Henry Childs, M.D. 1901.

Albert Percival Chittenden, A.M. 1898.

Roger Clapp Chittenden.

Joseph Choate, LL.B. 1902.

Edmund Foster Clark.

John Taylor Clark.

Leon Monroe Closson, M.D. 1902.

Edward Russell Cogswell.

<sup>3</sup> Wilfred George Garnet Cole, A.M. 1898, also McGill 1900; LL.B. 1906. Silas Ellsworth Coleman (1898); S.B. Univ. Cal. 1896; A.M. 1898.

† William Edward Collins, LL.B. 1899.

Frederick Boyden Cooley.

<sup>4</sup> James Athenian Cooper, LL.B. 1900; A.B. DePauw (Ind.) 1895.

† Herbert Cerdá de Vilarrestau Cornwell, M.D. 1900.

William Dudley Cotton, LL.B. 1900.

† John Archibald Coveney, LL.B. 1899.

Harward Warren Cram.

Ernest Boyd Cresap, LL.B. 1900. Edgar Crocker.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Henry Cronin, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Atkins Buie Cunningham.

Robert Bayard Cutting.

Elmer Hervey Darling.

Howard Hittenger Davenport.

Irville Fay Davidson, A.M. (Hon.)
St. Stephen's (N.Y.) 1907;
A.M. Univ. Chicago 1908.

Malcolm Brooks Davis.

Robert Charles Davis, A.M. 1900. James Dean.

Karl De Laittre.

William James Denholm.

<sup>4</sup> William Cullen Dennis, A.B. Earlham (Ind.) 1896; A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901.

Edmund Victor Dexter.

William Endicott Dexter.

Arthur Urbane Dilley, A.M. 1899.

Roland Burrage Dixon, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Amer. Archæol. and Ethnol.) 1900. Goldthwaite Maynard Higginson Dorr, LL.B. Columbia 1904.

<sup>4</sup> Moses Hale Douglass, A.B. Hobart (N.Y.) 1892.

<sup>2</sup> John Winthrop Dow, A.M. 1899.

William Edmund Dowty, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1902.

Charles Davis Drew, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1899.

George Peters Drury, LL.B. 1900.

Morse Stewart Duffield.

John William Dunlop.

Eugene Du Pont.

Francis Bird Dutton, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1900.

\* Amasa Mason Eaton. \*1903 Edward Randall Elder.

<sup>4</sup> Adolph Oscar Eliason, Litt. B. Univ. Minn. 1896; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. Univ. Minn. 1901.

Henry Endicott, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>2</sup> David Fales, A.M. 1899; S.T.D. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1902.

Edward Nicoll Fenno.

\* Manuel Emilio Fenollosa. \*1899 Tylor Field.

Elmer Metcalf Fisher.

Willis Richardson Fisher (1899).

† Irving Lester Fisk, LL.B. 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Henry Metcalf Fiske.

† Thomas Francis Fitzgerald, LL.B. 1899.

Henry Wilder Foote, A.M. 1900; S.T.B. 1902.

Allan Forbes.

<sup>3</sup> Walter Burton Ford, A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Math.) 1905. Joseph Sidney Francis, S.B. 1898. Charles Frederick French.

<sup>2</sup> Herbert Jacob Friedman, LL.B. 1900.

Robert Warren Fuller, A.M. 1889.

Albert Montgomery Fulton, LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1899.

Thomas Brattle Gannett.

Bertram Gardner, LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1899.

§ Wilbert Andrew Garrison, A.M. Heidelberg (O.) 1893; A.M. 1899.

† William Lloyd Garrison.

Ernest Lewis Gay.

Frederick Parker Gay, M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901.

Oliver William Gilpin, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901.

George Gleason, A.M. 1898.

Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge, M.D. Columbia 1901.

Frederick Coleman Gratwick.

Clifton Daggett Gray, A.M. 1898; S.T.B. Newton Theol. Inst. 1899; S.T.B. Univ. Chicago 1900; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago 1901.

Henry Gunther Gray, A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1900.

John Clinton Gray.

Francis Greany.

<sup>3</sup> Edward James Green, LL.B. 1900. James Edgar Gregg, A.M. 1901; S.T.B. Yale 1903.

Eugene Monroe Gregory (1898); LL.B. Columbian (D.C.) 1899.

† Walter Alden Griffin, M.D. 1900.

<sup>3</sup> William Hearne Grimes, LL.B. Georgetown (D.C.) 1892; LL.M. Georgetown 1893.

Henry Seavey Hackett.

George Franklin Hagerman.

James Frank Hall, M.D. 1899.

§Robert William Hall, Ph.B. Yale 1895; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1901.

Eugene Samuel Halle.

Norwood Penrose Hallowell.

<sup>3</sup> George Bernard Hanavan.

Lyman Sawin Hapgood, M.D. 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Henry Hardwick, J.B., J.M. Boston Univ. 1904.

Charles Ashley Hardy, S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1904.

Charles Conant Harriman, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1905.

Arthur Harrington.

Arthur Thomas Harris.

Richard Huson Haywood Hart, LL.B. Univ. Denver 1902.

George Bulkley Hastings.

§ Ernest Haycock, A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1896; A.M. 1898.

Jonathan Balcom Hayward, A.M. 1898.

John Robert Healy, S.B. 1899. Frederick Heilig (1898).

<sup>2</sup> Frank Hendrick.

Lester Elliott Herrick.

Alfred Fabian Hess, M.D. Columbia 1901.

\* Harry Howard Hill. \*1898 George Ernest Hills, LL.B. 1900. Virgil Mores Hillyer.

Charles Wesley Hobbs.

Evan Hollister, LL.B. Univ. Buffalo 1899.

Robert Russell Hollister, M.D. 1902.

\* Stanley Hollister. \*1898

§ Clement Elton Holmes, A.B. Franklin (O.) 1886; S.T.B. Boston Univ. 1890; Ph.D. Boston Univ. 1904.

William Abernethy Holt.

Carl Hovey, formerly Charles Henry Hovey.

Henry Wainwright Howe.

† James Albert Howell, LL.B. 1899.

Henry Vincent Hubbard, A.M. 1900; S.B. 1901.

Richard Harold Hunt.

Henry Barrett Huntington, Asst. Prof. Eng. Brown.

Owen Benjamin Huntsman, A.M. 1898.

<sup>4</sup> James Sather Hutchinson, LL.B. Univ. Cal. 1899.

Howard Bigelow Jackson, M.D. 1901.

<sup>4</sup> Mark Sylvester William Jefferson, A.B. Boston Univ. 1889; A.M. 1898.

Robert Darrah Jenks, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1901.

Charles Jenney.

Frederic William Johnston.

William Bernard Johnston, M.D. Johns Hopkins 1901.

Arthur Morse Jones.

William Wentworth Kennard, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Frank Alexander Kennedy, A.M. 1898.

Sinclair Kennedy, LL.B. 1906.

Francis Kernan Kernan, LL.B. Buffalo Law S. 1899.

Samuel Charles Kimberly (1907).

Albert Edward King, A.M. 1898.

§ Cyrus Ambrose King, A.B. Indiana Univ. 1893; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1902.

Francis Harrison Kinnicutt, LL.B. 1900.

George Washington Knoblauch.

Alexander Haven Ladd.

Frank Fitts Lamson.

† William Woart Lancaster, LL.B. 1899.

Samuel Walter Ross Langdon, M.D. Univ. Cal. 1900.

Frederick Adams Laws.

<sup>4</sup> Henry LeDaum, A.B. Ohio Wesleyan 1896; A.M. Ohio Wesleyan 1903.

Oliver Granville Lentz, LL.B. Dickinson (Pa.) 1900.

Frederic Thomas Lewis, A.M 1898; M.D. 1901.

James Lovell Little.

John Mason Little, M.D. 1901.

Robert Restalrig Logan, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1900.

<sup>3</sup> Albert James Lonney.

†Frederick Taylor Lord, M.D. 1900.

Harry Miller Lydenberg.

§ George Richard Lyman, A.B. Beloit (Wis.) 1894; A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1906.

Theodore Lyman, A.M. 1899; Ph.D. (Phys.) 1900.

† Thomas Joseph (Henry) McCormick, M.D. 1900.

Samuel James McDonald, M.D. 1901.

Clarence Alan McGrew.

Percy MacKaye.

Herbert Butler Mackintosh, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1900.

James Emery McWhinnie.

Flourence Joseph Mahoney, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Robert Elwood Manley. Frederick Whiting Mansur. Robert Marcy.

<sup>4</sup> Wylie Churchill Margeson, A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1896; A.M. Acadia 1898; LL.B. Univ. Minn. 1903; M.P.L. George Washington (D.C.) 1906.

\* Arthur Moss Marks. \*1898 Isaac Edward Marks.

† Napoleon Bonaparte Marshall.

\* Philip Dana Mason. \*1907

John May Meserve.

Hiram Stanley Marsh.

<sup>8</sup> Morgan Millar (1898); A.M. Yale 1907.

† Frederick Pray Miller, LL.B. 1899. Henry Wise Miller.

† David Eaton Mitchell, LL.B. 1899.

† Alfred Keane Moe, M.P.L. Columbian (D.C.) 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Clarence King Moore, A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Philol.) 1906.

Frank Nash Morrill, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Franklyn Stanley Morse, A.B. Acadia (N.S.) 1896; A.M. 1898.

Ernest Denman Mulford, LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1899.

Daniel Fenton Murphy.

§\*Joseph Louis Nace, A.B. Carthage (Ill.) 1895. \*1899

William Gibbs Nash, M.D. Columbia 1903.

John Frederick Neal, LLB. 1900. Humphrey Turner Nichols (1900). John Noble, LLB. 1900. George Harold Noves (1899).

\* Lewis Ogden O'Brien, LL.B. 1900. \*1908

Robert Edwin Olds, LL.B. 1900. Bernard Sutro Oppenheimer, M.D. Columbia 1901.

Winfred Horton Osborne.

<sup>4\*</sup> Herbert Sumner Packard. \*1907 Charles Jackson Paine.

Augustin Hamilton Parker.

William Belmont Parker.

<sup>4</sup> James Horace Patten, A.B. Univ. Kans. 1896; A.M. 1899; LL.B. 1905.

Drake Thorndyke Perry, LL.B. 1900.

Michael Francis Phelan, LL.B. 1900.

Henry Alexander Phillips, A.M. 1898; A.D.G.F. École des Beaux Arts (Paris) 1905.

James Duncan Phillips.

Harry Edward Pickering.
Samuel Lendall Pitts.
Harry Clarke Plum.
Willard Norman Poland.

Robert Brastow Porter, M.D. 1902.

Joseph Potts, LL.B. 1900.

Edwin Bartlett Pratt.

Carl Frank Prescott.

Herbert Bancroft Priest, M.D 1901.

George Selby Prouty.

§ Herbert Wilbur Rand, A.B. Allegheny (Pa.) 1892; C.E. Allegheny 1893; A.M. 1898; Ph.D. (Biol.) 1900.

Ralph Ranlet.

Edward Lambert Rantoul.

†\*Charles Thresher Rawson. \*1907 Herbert Frederick Raynolds, LL.B. Columbia 1901.

§ Warren Wales Read, Ph.B. St. Lawrence (N.Y.) 1896; A.M. St. Lawrence 1899.

<sup>2</sup> Alfred Zantzinger Reed, A.M. 1898.

† George Edmund Reynolds. Edward Eggleston Rice, A.M. 1898.

§ Frederick Albert Richardson, A.B. Univ. Vermont 1895.

John Howland Ricketson.

Reginald Lauran Robbins, LL.B. 1900.

George Newman Roberts.

\* Harry Stout Roberts. \*1898
Watkins William Roberts.
Louis Sydney Bassford Robinson,
M.D. 1901.

Gorham Rogers.

Harry Hall Rogers.

Harry Francis Ross.

<sup>2</sup> Harry Sherman Rowe. Frank Bailey Rowell.

Cyrus Peter Miller Rumford.

Chester Chapin Rumrill.

William Lacy Rumsey.

<sup>2</sup> Arthur William Ryder, Ph.D. Leipsic 1901.

Harry Everett Safford, A.M. 1898; Newton Theol. Inst. 1903.

Eugene Lester Sampson (1906); A.B. Colby 1889; A.M. Colby 1892.

Roger Livingston Scaife.

† David Daniel Scannell, M.D. 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Joseph Henry Scattergood, A.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1896.

\* Herbert Schurz. \*1900 Arnold Scott.

Henry Russell Scott, LL.B. 1900. Harry Franklin Sears.

Loring Putnam Sears, A.M. 1898; LL.B. 1901.

Wilhelm Segerblom.

Samuel Campbell Sellers, LL.B. 1902.

William Gilman Sewall (1898).

James Herbert Shannon, M.D. 1901.

Joseph William Sharts.

Francis George Shaw.

William Trull Sheppard, LL.B. 1901.

Andrew Edward Sherburne (1898); M.D. 1903.

Walter Herman Sides.

Ralph Simpkins.

Lincoln Fleetford Sise, M.D. 1901.

Roy Churchill Skinner.

Clement Lawrence Smith, A.M. 1904.

Leonard Kingsley Smith.

Maxwell Tappan Smith.

Philip Lees Smith.

Edwin Fitzson Snell (1904); Newton Theol. Inst. 1897.

Elmer Ernest Southard, M.D. 1901; A.M. 1902.

<sup>2</sup> Edward Franklin Southworth.

Rufus Bates Sprague, LL.B. 1899.

<sup>3</sup> Pierpont Langley Stackpole, LL.B. 1900.

Richard Livingston Stafford, LL.B. N.Y. Law S. 1900.

Harold King Stanley.

Francis Manning Stanwood.

<sup>2</sup> Charles Livingstone Stebbins.

Arthur Wesselhoeft Stevens.

Robert Hooper Stevenson.

Albert Stickney (1900).

Frank Victor Stone.

Melville Edwin Stone.

Percy Selden Straus.

Arthur Frederic Street.

Daniel Sullivan.

James Amory Sullivan.

<sup>2</sup> John Benjamin Sullivan, LL.B. 1900.

\* Charles Valentine Taylor. \*1902 Harvey Clinton Taylor.

§ George Leonard Teeple, M.E. Cornell (N.Y.) 1889.

Archibald Gourlie Thacher, LL.B. 1900.

† Arthur Frank Stockdale Thomas, LL.B. 1899.

Charles Swain Thomas (1898); A.B. Indiana Univ. 1894; A.M. Indiana 1895.

Phillips Blagden Thompson.

Frank Graham Thomson, LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1902.

Willis Page Tilton (1898).

† James Austin Tirrell, LL.B. 1899 (1900).

Frank Hale Touret, A.M. 1901; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1903.

Waldo Bromley Truesdell.

Raymond Tucker.

Lucius Cary Tuckerman.

Hunt Turner.

Loring Underwood.

<sup>4</sup> Henry Asa Van Landingham, A.B. Miss. Coll. (Clinton) 1893; A.M. 1898.

William Howard Vincent, LL.B. 1900.

Harry Ulysses Wagner.

Philip Keyes Walcott.

Wallis Dunlap Walker, M.D. 1901.

Charles Henry Warren.

Joseph Warren, LL.B. 1900.

Everett Marshall Waterhouse (1899); S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S. Cambr. (Mass.) 1901.

Howard Wayne Waterman, LL.B. Northwestern (Ill.) 1900.

Charles Alfred Weatherby, A.M. 1898.

<sup>4</sup> Walter Coates Webster, S.B. Haverford (Pa.) 1895.

Christopher Minot Weld, S.M. 1901.

Francis Minot Weld, A.M. 1898. Edgar Huidekoper Wells.

- \* Julian Palmer Welsh (1909). \*1910 Stuart Pullman West.
- <sup>2</sup> George Benson Weston, A.M.1898. Gilbert Dodge Weston.
- § Philip Manchester Wheeler, S.B. Polytech. Inst. Brooklyn (N.Y.) 1894; A.M. 1898.

Harold Tredway White.

Charles Frederick Whiting.

William Whitman.

Richard Merrill Whitney.

Richard Whoriskey.

<sup>2</sup> Henry Jason Wilder.

Frederick Smith Williams, M.D. 1903.

\* Harvey Ladew Williams. \*1905 Stillman Pierce Williams.

William Taylor Burwell Williams. Charles Stetson Wilson.

Beekman Winthrop, LL.B. 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Chandler Wolcott (1898).

Nathaniel Knight Wood, M.D. 1901.

- § Malcolm Carr Woods, A.B. Wofford (S.C.) 1895; A.M. Wofford 1896.
- 8\* Moses Hannibal Wright, S.B. 1898. \*1906

Edgar Newcomb Wrightington.

Sydney Russell Wrightington,
LL.B. 1900.

Enrique de Cruzat Zanetti, LL.B. 1901.

#### Those receiving the degree of S.B.:

- <sup>3</sup> Alton Dermont Adams, A.M. 1903, LL.B. 1904.
- <sup>3</sup> William Alpheus Baldwin (1899).
- \* Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff (1898); M.D. 1901. \*1911
- <sup>2</sup> George Buckman.

Carl Stephen Dow.

- <sup>4</sup> John William Draper (Maury), 1898; M.D. N.Y. Univ. 1898.
  - Merritt Lyndon Fernald.
- \* Lucian Everett Gibbs. \*1898
- <sup>3</sup> Dick Grant.
- Arthur Webster Hodges.
   Stephen Upshur Hopkins.
   William Hargrave Kelsey (1902).
- <sup>8</sup> Allen Howe Knapp.

- Merton Channing Leonard.
   Fred Charles Lewis.
   Edward Eugene McCarthy.
- Samuel Skerry Montague.

  <sup>2</sup> Davis Harrington Morris.
- <sup>2</sup> Ernest Maebry Moses.
- <sup>2</sup> Arthur Orlo Norton, A.B. 1898; A.M. 1899.

Samuel Roosevelt Outerbridge.

Warren Partridge.

Arthur William Percival.

William Henry Phelps (1898).

Eduardo Egberto Saldaña.

Harold Selfridge (1898).

Clarence Snow, M.D. Univ. Mich. 1908.

Allan Bartlett Souther. William Freeman Stevenson. Chan Loon Teung. <sup>4</sup> Charles Henry White, S.B. Univ. No. Carolina 1894; A.M. 1902.

Those who were at some time connected with the Class of 1897, but who did not receive a degree with the Class.

[C denotes student in academic department. S denotes student in the Lawrence Scientific School. SP indicates a special student. The superior figures 2, 3, 4 indicate that student joined the Class Sophomore Year, Junior Year, or Senior Year, respectively. The superior small letters a, b, c, d printed after name denote withdrawal from Class during or at end of Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, or Senior Year, respectively. Figures in parentheses following a name denote year in which degree was received. \* Deceased.]

- \* Ralph Clifton Aldrich.b \*1900
- c 4 Edward Harrison Allen
- c John Stone Allen (1899).
- c \* Samuel Parker Allen.c \*1907
- s George Edwin Allyn.a
- s Hamlet Anderson.b
- sp William Harkness Arnold.a
- c Benjamin Cutter Auten c (1898).
- sp Charles Holton Babbitt.a
- sp Louis Balch.a
- sp Harold Barelay.a
- s Robert Cochrane Barclay.b
- SP Ephraim Gates Barnard.<sup>a</sup>
- c Hector Galloway Barnes.
- c Rogers Lewis Barstow.c
- c Charles Bradford Barton.<sup>a</sup>
- c Wilbur Wheeler Bassett.\*
- sp Lorul Maskell Bates.a
- c William Earle Beggs.<sup>e</sup>
- c Ralph Norman Begien.<sup>b</sup>
- s John Milton Benjamin.
- c George Benson.e
- s Burton Judson Berry.
- c Lindsey Eaton Bird.
- s Robert Clark Bird.b

- c William Horton Blake.b
- c Charles Rowell Blood.
- sp \* Montgomery Duncan Boal.c

\*1898

- s Claude Kedzie Boettcher.
- c Frederick Perez Bonney.<sup>b</sup>
- s William Gilman Breck.a
- sp John Arthur Brooks.a
- s Harold Haskell Brown.
- s Percy (Emerson) Brown.c
- sp William Albert Bullivant.\*
- s Clarence Dwight Burbank.a
- s Charles Valentine Busch.<sup>b</sup>
- sp Edward Gay Butler.b
- c \* Wilfred Byrnes.<sup>b</sup> \*1902
- sp Sprigg Despard Camden.a
- c Timothy Parker Castle.b
- SP Thornton Chard.
- SP Fernando Pachecoe Chaves.b
- s Winslow Ware Churchill.<sup>b</sup>
- s Irving Stockton Clark.a
- c Robert Clement.c
- e Henry Davenport Cleveland.c
- c Albert Goldsmith Clifford.<sup>b</sup>
- c Sturgis Coffin.c

\* Alonzo McGee Collett.a \*1902  $\mathbf{SP}$ S John William Connelly.a  $\mathbf{C}$ S Maurice James Connor.c S George Lawrence Cook.b  $\mathbf{SP}$ S \* William Clarke Cotton.a \*1901 SP

\*1894

\* Walter Francis Coyne.a

3 Lewis Ferandus Crawford. C

\* Robert Wade Cunningham.a \*1894

\*1906 \* Charles Clayton Dana.

Walter Gee Davis. SP

 $\mathbf{C}$ 

Stephen Douglas Demmon.a SP

Murray Wilder Dewart.<sup>a</sup>  $\mathbf{c}$ 

Walter Linfred Dunbar.a s \* Howard Dwight.c \*1896 C

Robert Fred Dyer.a s

Fred Victor Edgell (1898).  $\mathbf{SP}$ 

William Peter Engelman.b S

Walter Eben Felton. S

Henry Bradlee Fenno. S

Harry Wheeler Fenton.c S

Harvey Adams Field.a S

Hamilton Easter Field.<sup>a</sup> C

William Evarts Field.  $\mathbf{c}$ 

<sup>2</sup> William Baldwyn Fletcher.<sup>b</sup>

\* Robert Francis Forrest. a \*1900

Earl Warren Fort.b SP

Francis Farmer Fox.b s

Fred Augustine Fuller.b S

Joseph Fyffe.c  $\mathbf{c}$ 

Thomas Morton Gallagher.a S

George Henry Galpin.a S

John Patrick Gately.b SP

John Rodney Gause.b  $\mathbf{s}$ 

Barrett Gibson.b SP

Maurice Edwin Ginn.c C

Henry Fletcher Godfrey<sup>e</sup> (1896). SP

Frank Gordon. SP

John Livingston Grandin.

Walter Monroe Grant.

\* Pierre Johnson Gulick.b \*1894

Charles William Hanford.

Elizur Kirke Hart.b SP

<sup>4</sup> Albert Dempsey Hartley.  $\mathbf{c}$ 

Edward Sparhawk Hatch.<sup>b</sup>  $\mathbf{s}$ 

Adelbert George Hathaway  $\mathbf{C}$ (1898).

John Putnam Hayden (1898).  $\mathbf{C}$ 

William Healy c (1899). c

<sup>2</sup> James Edward Hero.<sup>b</sup> s

James Tracy Hewes.<sup>a</sup> S

\* Ernest Lawrence Hill.<sup>e</sup> \*1905

Walter Scott Hobart, b C

\* Walter Edwin Hobbs.a \*1903

Alfred Woodman Hoitt.e  $\mathbf{c}$ 

Summer Russ Hollander. s

John Hudson Hollis. SP

George Allen Hopkins.a  $\mathbf{c}$ 

\* Kenneth Horton,b \*1908

Percy Houghton.a s

Elbert (Green) Hubbard.a SP

Howard Robard Hughes.<sup>b</sup> SP

\* David Hunt.b \*1910

John Collins Hurley.

Edwin James Hylan.\*

\* Henry du Pont Irving.b

\* Paul Franklin Jacobson. b \*1907

Walter Holman Jaques.<sup>a</sup> 8P

Edward Elliotte Jenkins.<sup>a</sup> s

Rutherford Wayland Jennings  $\mathbf{c}$ (1896).

<sup>2</sup> Charles Edmondston Johnson.<sup>c</sup>

William Lyman Johnson.

\* Edward Loring Jones.

\* William Harrison Jones. \* \*1904

Labib Burrus Jureidini.a s

s

George Rudolph Katz.a Luther Gordon Paul.a SPS Lewis Benedict Kent,<sup>b</sup> SP C Lucien Haynes Peters.a s Charles Henry Kenyon.b s James Rhodes Pierson. <sup>3</sup> John Henry Kimmons (1898). Samuel Hale Pillsbury.a  $\mathbf{C}$ SPBernard Stallo Kittredge,b Herbert Pope.b С SPWilliam Laimbeer,a Lee Porter. SP SP William Lawther, b Miller Bennett Porter.a s SPHenry Turner Lee.a Paul Hector Provandie.a SPs Charles Liffler.a William Hiram Radcliffe,c SPS John Willard Lincoln.b Landon Cabell Read. C  $\mathbf{C}$ William Read. Arthur Lovering (1898). C s \* Walter John Luedke.b \*1907 \* Howard Alden Reed. \*1910 C Milo Frederic McAlpin. \* Henry Augustus Rice.a \*1898 C C SP \* Frederick McCarthy.b Edwin Willis Rich (1898). \*1901 S Joseph Walter Mackemer.<sup>b</sup> SP Oscar Richardson,a \* John Duncan Rodger.c \* William Francis Mahoney.a \*1907 John Francis Rogers.<sup>c</sup> \*1910 George Phippen Sanborn. Walter Ralph Mansfield.  $\mathbf{C}$  $\mathbf{c}$ Richard Marcy. \* William Huntington Sanders. C William Peter Marseilles.<sup>b</sup> \*1898 s \* Ralph Evans Saylor.b Charles Abbott Martin.c \*1897 s C Newman Matthews.b William Haskell Schweppe.<sup>b</sup>  $\mathbf{C}$  $\mathbf{s}$ Arthur Eldridge Sears.a Alfred Penrhyn Meade. C S Daniel Benedict Shaughnessy.c Stephen Douglas Merrill.<sup>b</sup>  $_{\mathrm{SP}}$ s <sup>3</sup> Percy Louis Shaw. Charles Edward Middleton.a s  $\mathbf{C}$ Daniel James Joseph Shea. C Guy Barracliffe Moore.a  $\mathbf{C}$ Henry Haven Morgan.a С George Ernest Sherman.a SPSamuel Morrill.c Albert Silverman.b SP C Clarence Sydney Morse.c William Frederick Skerrye.  $\mathbf{C}$ SPsp \* Thomas Bailey Slayden.a \*1903 <sup>4</sup> Philip Wilfrid Travis Moxom.  $\mathbf{C}$ Stephen Westcott Sleeper. \* John Emmett Nehin.a \*1899  $\mathbf{s}$ Edwin Walter Smith.a \* William Morgan O'Connor.  $\mathbf{C}$ s \*1911  $\mathbf{c}$ Frederick Phillips Smith<sup>c</sup> (1898). \* Clifford Southwick.a Grosvenor Porter Orton.b \*1900  $\mathbf{s}$ Charles Baker Palmer.b William Dick Sporborg.b SP  $\mathbf{SP}$ Albert Arnold Sprague. (1898). Honoré Palmer (1898 (1899)). C  $\mathbf{c}$ Charles Brunel Parker.a Edwin McMaster Stanton.<sup>a</sup> s  $\mathbf{C}$ \*1894 Samuel Scoville Paschal.<sup>e</sup> \* Moses Edgar Staples.a

- c Edmund Stevens (1898).
- c Raymond Bartlett Stevens.b
- s Chester Franklin Stiles.
- s Charles William Stott.
- sp \* Thomas Randolph Sullivan.a

\*1898

- s John Frederick Swift.<sup>a</sup>
- s Townsend William Thorndike.a
- SP Moses Binney Tower.
- s William Lawrence Tower.c
- sp Felix Léon Tuckerman.<sup>c</sup>
- c Herman Valentine Ullman.a
- c Roger Upton.c
- c Langdon Barrett Valentine.
- sp Royden Woodward Vosburgh.c
- SP John Ross Wade.
- s George Peirce Wadley.b
- s Craig Wharton Wadsworth.b

- SP Amasa Walker.a
- c Edward de Witt Walsh.b
- s John Slater Waterman.
- c George Holdredge Watson (1898).
- sp Emanuel Leopold Weil.a
- s Henry Wakefield Wellington.b
- c Stuart Wesson.a
- s Stafford Brown Wetherbee.<sup>a</sup>
- c \* Frederick Clement White.\*1908
- SP Edward Elwell Whiting.
- c Hervey Backus Wilbur.
- s Lombard Williams.
- s Herbert Emerson Wilson.a
- c William Tulloch Wilson.a
- c Frank Winchester.c
- c William Wood.b
- c \* Wilson Ward Wormelle. \*1897
- sp \* John William Young.a \*1896

#### CLASS ANALYSIS

The Class of '97 is made up at present of exactly six hundred living members, three hundred and seventy-seven of whom received the A.B. degree, and twenty-nine the S.B. degree, leaving one hundred and ninety-four affiliated men who at some time were enrolled in the Class membership and who continue their social relation to the '97 group.

Since the fall of 1893, when we entered Harvard, sixty-four men have died — twenty-five of whom were holders of the A.B. degree, and two of the S.B. degree. Stated in percentages, 6.21% of the degree holders have died since graduation — a period of almost fifteen years; 16% of the affiliated members have died since September, 1893 — a period of almost nineteen years; the average percentage for the entire six hundred and sixty-four men being 9.78%. The following men have died since the publication of the Third Report:

Gideon Beck Abbott.
Samuel Parker Allen.
Charles Augustus Archer.
Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff.
Joseph Burnett.
Kenneth Horton.
David Hunt.
Walter John Luedke.
William Francis Mahoney.

Philip Dana Mason.
Lewis Ogden O'Brien.
William Morgan O'Connor.
Herbert Sumner Packard.
Charles Thresher Rawson.
Howard Alden Reed.
John Duncan Rodger.
Julian Palmer Welsh.
Frederick Clement White.

Speaking for the moment of those surviving men in the Class who received degrees, the record shows that two hundred and seventy-one men who received the A.B. degree, and fourteen men who received the S.B. degree, entered in the fall of 1893 and completed a full four years' course without break or interruption. Twenty-two men obtained the A.B. degree after completing the required number of courses in three years, being permitted to receive their degrees in June, 1897, after a year's leave of absence. Most of these men availed themselves of the opportunity to

utilize their senior year in work at the Law School or the Medical School.

Among the men receiving the A.B. degree twelve had been enrolled in the Graduate School and qualified in June, 1897. The number of men who entered the Class subsequent to freshman year and obtained degrees in June were: recipients of the A.B. degree, fifty-three; recipients of the S.B. degree, eleven. The greater part of these men came from other institutions and were thus enabled to enter college with advanced standing. Several men who did not receive their degrees in June, 1897, qualified subsequently by completing additional courses, and the Class list shows that nineteen men received the A.B. degree "as of '97," and four men received the S.B. degree "as of '97."

Turning now to the list of affiliated members who did not receive degrees with the Class, a considerable percentage of these men entered in good standing and left college for one reason or another before the date of final graduation. The panic of 1893, with its attendant financial and industrial disturbance, no doubt played a considerable part in cutting down the number of men who might otherwise have been able to remain at Cambridge.

The original Class list in the First Report showed six hundred and sixty-five men, all told, as members of the '97 host. Since then a few of those men have been identified as belonging socially to other classes and, on the other hand, men not previously on the list have disclosed their relationship to the Class and have been included in its social membership. After fifteen years it is possible to know fairly accurately how most of the men stand in relation to Class affiliations. The Secretary has dropped from the Class list in this volume the following men, some of whom were socially related to other classes, and all of whom have either failed to reply to Class communications over a fifteen-year period, or have asked that their names be taken from the list:

Alfred Addington Cliff. George Waters Dakin. Edwin Horace Davis. Wendell Stewart McFarland. Alex Amerton Morton. Fred Charles Moulton.
William Henderson Ruddick.
Frederick Caldecott Slee.
Putnam Bradlee Strong.
Will Aydelotte Whealton.

There have been added to this list the following names of men who have at some time been officially connected with the Class and wish to retain their relation with it:

Albert Goldsmith Clifford.
Fred Victor Edgell (1898).
William Healy (1899).

Stephen Douglas Merrill.
Honoré Palmer (1898, (1899)).
Frederick Phillips Smith (1898).

The statistics given in the above statement and in the accompanying table were made up by the Secretary, who does not claim to be an actuary. He asks, therefore, your indulgent scrutiny of his mathematical efforts.

#### SUMMARY OF CLASS.

SUMMARY OF CLASS.			
Graduates :	Living. 377 29	Dead. 25	Total. 402 31
All degree holders	406	27	433
All other members of Class	194	37	231
Totals	600	64	664
ANALYSIS OF LIVING DEGREE	HOLDE	RS.	
Men who entered in the fall of 1893 and obtained deg A.B. in regular four-year course	d course the Clas to fresh and rece	for A.I.snman yes	. 14 3. 22 ar . 53 . 11 3. 12 . 19 . 4
Total degree holders			406
Data taken from Class Life blanks of the Ereplied shows:	536 men	who for	rmally
Married			397 139
Children (living): Boys			

#### **FACULTY MEMBERS**

The Class is unusually well represented at Harvard. The following Ninety-Seven men are now serving as faculty members:

#### DAVID CHEEVER

A.B. '97, M.D. '01, is Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Medical School.

#### ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON

A.B. '97, A.M. '99, Ph.D. '00, is Assistant Professor of Anthropology, and Secretary of the Faculty of the Peabody Museum.

#### MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD

S.B. '97, is Assistant Professor of Botany.

#### HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD

A.B. '97, A.M. '00, S.B. '01, is Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture.

#### FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS

A.B. '97, A.M. '98, M.D. '01, is Assistant Professor of Embryology in the Medical School.

#### THEODORE LYMAN

A.B. '97, A.M. '99, Ph.D. '00, is Assistant Professor of Physics, and Director of the Jefferson Physical Laboratory.

#### ARTHUR ORLO NORTON

S.B. '97, A.B. '98, A.M. '99, is Assistant Professor of Education.

#### HERBERT WILBUR RAND

A.B. '97, A.M. '98, Ph.D. '00, is Assistant Professor of Zoölogy.

#### ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD

A.B. '97, M.D. '01, A.M. '02, is Bullard Professor of Neuropathology in the Medical School.

#### JOSEPH WARREN

A.B. '97, LL.B. '00, is Lecturer on Persons, and Instructor in the Law of Agency in the Law School.

#### EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS

A.B. '97, is Acting Secretary of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences.

#### GEORGE BENSON WESTON

A.B. '97, A.M. '98, is Instructor in Romance Languages.

#### CHARLES HENRY WHITE

S.B. '97, A.M. '02, is Assistant Professor of Mining and Metallurgy.



## RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Note.—The synopsis form herein adopted of presenting the essential biographical facts about each man is an innovation in our reports, although it has already been used by some of the other classes. It has not been possible, of course, to present absolutely complete data in every case, or to corroborate from authoritative sources the correctness of the names of all individuals appearing in the several recitals. Inasmuch as the greater part of the original information is written in long hand there is a certain liability to error in reproducing it in print. Despite these facts, the greater part of these statements should be substantially correct as all data have been carefully checked from official sources of information, whenever possible.

#### Gideon Beck Abbott

Born at Milton, Mass., May 4, 1874.
Parents Lyman, Abby (Beck) Abbott.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Katharine Louise Snow, Jan. 7, 1901, Boston, Mass. Children Donald Swain, Oct. 5, 1903; Mary Louise, Apr. 15, 1907.

Occupation Manufacturer's agent in wire and wire products.

Died at Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1910.

Gideon Beck Abbott, the oldest son of Lyman and Abby Beck Abbott, was born in Milton, Mass., on May 4, 1874. His early schooling was at the Stoughton School and by the time he was ready to prepare for college his family had moved to Ashmont, in the Dorchester section of Boston, and Abbott fitted for college at the Boston Latin School. It was his early desire and ambition to go to college and then to the law school, with the intention of practising law, but the sudden death of both his father and mother just before he entered college, and his feeling of conscientious loyalty and duty to his younger brother and sisters, caused him to abandon his hope of becoming a lawyer and to shorten his college term that he might sooner contribute to the support of his family. He obtained leave of absence at the end of his third college year and went into business, taking his degree a year later with his class in '97. While in college Abbott was perhaps not as widely known to the class at large as some other members, but his popularity among those

who knew him was second to none and he was always enthusiastically welcomed wherever he went. He played on the '97 class base ball team and participated in other sports to some degree. He was not a member of any society, although he had ample opportunity to join, and one of the regrets of his college life, in after years, was his refusal to join the societies where his membership was sought. After leaving college he first became a salesman connected with the John Wales Company of Boston, and later went into business for himself as a manufacturer's agent, dealing in wire and wire products, with headquarters in Boston. Soon after starting in business he became interested in politics and kept up his interest until his death. He was a member of the Boston Common Council, and later was elected, and re-elected, a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. At the time of his death he was a Massachusetts State Senator. He was a good example of a college man doing his duty by giving unsparingly of his time and energy to the cause of clean politics. The esteem in which he was held by his fellow members of the House and Senate was clearly shown by the impressive services at his funeral, attended by the Legislature in a body and a host of friends. His home life was as happy as his public life was sincere. He married on January 7, 1901, Katharine Louise Snow of Boston and from the time of their marriage they lived near Abbott's earlier home in Ashmont. It was while attending to his duties as Senator that he was stricken with heart disease at the State House and died April 1, 1910. He is survived by his wife and by two children, Donald Swain Abbott, born October 5, 1903, and Mary Louise Abbott, born April 15, 1907.

S. M. B.

#### GEORGE WASHINGTON ABELE

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1875.

Parents Francis Ignatius, Anna Mathilda (Gerber) Abele.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Lora Monroe Hunt, Jan. 20, 1910, Quincy, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (home) 64 Goffe St., Quincy, Mass.

After leaving college in '97, I entered the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1900. In the fall of that year I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. Since then I have practised law in Boston and also in Quincy, where I live. I am associated with Hon. Asa P. French, United States Attorney for the District of Massachusetts.

I am a member of various Masonic fraternities, but of late years I have been more interested in local politics. I was a member of the Quincy City Council during the years 1908 and 1909, and, after an absence of two years, I have returned this year as a councilman-at-large.

In 1910, I was married to Lora Monroe Hunt of Quincy.

#### DOUGLAS HOWE ADAMS

Born at Cape May, N. J., Aug. 12, 1876.

Parents Samuel Douglas, Sophie Marie (Hampton) Adams.

School Forsythe School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1896 (Haverford College).

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Address Winchester School, Margate, Atlantic City, N. J.

I spent the first year after leaving college teaching in the Cloyne House School, Newport, R. I. I was then called to the Haverford School, Haverford, Pa., where I coached the athletic team and taught classics for eleven years. For seven of these years I acted as vice-principal and vice-president of the corporation of the school. In 1909 I was called to the Cloyne House School at Newport, R. I., as head master, from which position I resigned at the first of this year to open a school of my own, known as the Winchester School, at Atlantic City, N. J. We are outside of the great city by the sea, and find the climate and surroundings unsurpassed for health and pleasure. Two of my lads have already passed their Harvard "prelims," and both are going to make cracker-jacks for the Varsity. I shall always be glad to welcome any '97 men who are down this way, for we have lots of room, and they'll find plenty to eat.

#### WALTER DAVENPORT ADAMS

Born at Boston, Mass., May 18, 1874.

Parents George Zaccheus, Joanna Frances (Davenport) Adams

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Annie M. Houghton, June 3, 1902, Boston, Mass.

Children George Francis, Dec. 12, 1903; Robert Houghton, April

12, 1908.

Occupation Wholesale commission merchant.
Address 19 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

I am still working at North Market Street with Adams Chapman Company and now have a share in the business. As our hours are not union limited I have joined no clubs. I am early to bed and early to rise, quite healthy but neither wealthy nor very wise; if I were, I think some other occupation would be fully as lucrative, and no doubt much more agreeable.

#### HERMAN MORRIS ADLER

Born at New York City, Oct. 10, 1876. Parents Isaac, Frieda (Grumbacher) Adler.

School Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York City.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1900; A.M., M.D., 1901 (Columbia).

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

(home) 22 East 62d St., New York City.

After graduating from Harvard I attended the Medical School of Johns Hopkins University for one year, 1897–98. Then I spent three years at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, at Columbia, where I was graduated in 1901, receiving the degree of M.D., and A.M. for research in physiology. The following two years I was interne at the German Hospital, New York, on both the medical and surgical services. In the fall of 1903 I left for Europe and spent the following year at the University of Strassburg, my work being chiefly in organic chemistry and pharmacology. In August, 1904, I was appointed voluntary assistant at the pediatric clinic of the Charité Hospital in Berlin. With the exception of a six weeks' visit to the Uni-

versity of Vienna, I spent the entire year there. In August, 1905, I returned to New York, where I opened an office for the practice of medicine. I held at that time an appointment as physician to the out-patient department of the German Hospital, and voluntary assistant to the children's department of the Vanderbilt Clinic.

In November, 1906, I was appointed assistant in theory and practice of physic at the Harvard Medical School, and assistant in clinical pathology at the Boston City Hospital. I closed my office in New York and moved to Boston, where I remained until June, 1909, when I was appointed pathologist and assistant physician at Danvers State Hospital. I am about to terminate my connection with the Danvers State Hospital and take up the duties of chief of staff at the new Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, of which E. E. Southard, '97, is director.

#### ELIOT ALDEN

Born at Walla Walla, Wash., Dec. 12, 1874.

Parents Charles Henry, Katharine Russell (Lincoln) Alden.

School High School, St. Paul, Minn.

Years in College 1893-97.

**Degrees** A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Etta Estill, May 16, 1912, Estill, Mo.

Occupation Surgeon.

Address 609 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

After leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School, and was graduated in 1901. I then served sixteen months as surgical house officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital, and one year as resident surgeon at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. The next few months were spent abroad with some study in Berlin and Vienna and visits to England, France and Switzerland. Returning to Cleveland I started in practice there. While in that city I wrote one or two articles on medical subjects for medical journals. I belonged to several clubs, medical and otherwise, and enlisted in Troop A, Ohio National Guard. In the spring of 1906 I took a trip to the Pacific Coast and decided to settle in southern California. In the fall of 1906 I passed the California state board and opened an office in Pasadena. The following year I began teaching surgery

in the medical department of the University of Southern California, in Los Angeles, and had charge of the out patient department and a surgical clinic at the County Hospital. In 1908 I moved my office to Los Angeles. Later the Medical School was organized as a part of the State University, and I still retain my position as instructor in surgery. At present I am practising surgery in Los Angeles, am visiting surgeon to the Children's Hospital. I have just resigned as First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, National Guard of California.

#### Ralph Clifton Aldrich

Born at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1875.

Parents George Wellington, Carrie Elizabeth (Ames) Aldrich.

School Dalzell's School, Worcester.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Private secretary.

Died at Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 29, 1900.

Ralph Clifton Aldrich was born in Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1875. He was the son of George Wellington and Carrie Elizabeth (Ames) Aldrich of Worcester, Mass. He prepared for college at Dalzell's School, and entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, remaining there only one year. From 1896 to 1899 he held a position as private secretary in Paris, France. In July, 1899, he was taken suddenly ill, his sickness soon developing into quick consumption. Removal to Colorado did not benefit him, and he died in Colorado Springs, January 29, 1900.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

#### EDWARD HARRISON ALLEN

Born at Lena, O., June 15, 1874.

Parents Andrew J., Lenora (Breeount) Allen. School Ohio Wesleyan Preparatory School.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B., 1896 (Ohio Wesleyan University); LL.B., 1899

(Ohio State University).

Married Luclla J. Frazier, June 14, 1900, Frazeysburg, O. Children Elizabeth Lenora, Dec. 20, 1901; Edward Harrison, Jr.,

Mar. 19, 1906; Mary Rose, Mar. 19, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.
Address Piqua, O.

After leaving Harvard in 1897, I spent two years at the Ohio State University, and took the degree of LL.B. I located at Piqua, Ohio, in 1899, and married Luella J. Frazier of Frazeysburg, Ohio, June 14, 1900. We have a son and two daughters.

I am treasurer of the Acme Remedy Company, and secretary of the Discount Company.

## JOHN STONE ALLEN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875.

Parents Alexander Viets Griswold, Elizabeth Kent (Stone) Allen.

School Cambridge Latin School; Browne and Nichols School,
Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-99.
Degrees A.B., 1899.

Married Lillian Chase Reed, Dec. 6, 1906, Fall River, Mass.

Occupation Assistant editor.

Address (business) The Youth's Companion, 201 Columbus Ave.,

Boston, Mass.

(home) 1 Auburn Courts, Brookline, Mass.

My work has been in journalism. Beginning with the Philadelphia Press, and continuing with the Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Pittsburgh Gazette, Pittsburgh Dispatch, Providence Journal and Providence Tribune, I had ten years of experience on daily newspapers—years of intermittent work and play. In that time I ran the gamut of jobs from cub reporter to city editor. There is a theory that newspaper work, if persisted in long enough, strips you of your illusions. Perhaps it does. Yet I believe that the good that reveals itself in unexpected quarters makes up for the blighting effects of contact with pettiness and pretence in persons who should be setting an example in right living. I know that I have come out of it all with a sounder respect for human nature than I had when I started.

My longest holidays have been a delightful trip of six months in Europe and a winter in the south. These events, and my marriage, in December, 1906, were recorded in the last class report. In January, 1909, I came back to Boston as a "reader" on the editorial staff of *The Youth's Companion*; I am there now in a capacity that I see described somewhat vaguely in the Boston directory as "assistant editor." Time weakens the

desire to be revenged on ancient enemies. I find I can edit as dispassionately the manuscripts of Professor A. B. Hart, who once humiliated me with an E minus at the mid-years — and a request to leave his course — as I can those of Mrs. Grace S. Richmond or of Reverend Charles M. Sheldon.

Although I am not identified with any political organization. I have taken a keen interest in politics. After voting for Mc-Kinley in 1900, for Roosevelt in 1904, and for Taft in 1908, I began to regard myself as a fairly good Republican; but through the action of the humanitarian leaven that has bred the present political unrest, my convictions have been undergoing change until I have become quite a shocking radical. For two years I have been on the board of directors of a small weekly paper called The Boston Common, that was started in 1910 as an experiment in independence from business office restraints. The Common is not vet self-supporting. It is hard to convince people that there is any reason for their taking it, and many good Bostonians have been offended by tendencies that seemed dangerous, and by a tone that sounded destructive. In reality, The Common is not very dangerous. It sees social injustice and seeks a remedy; meanwhile it labors to apply to business and politics the same standards of honesty and decency that regulate ordinary human relations. It is terribly in earnest and it has the defects of this quality. Sometimes, when the editor is exasperated by what appears to him to be a particularly flagrant official breach of the ethical code, he gives his pen an extra twist after stabbing the offender with it. Often the paper is quarrelsome; often it is dull. But we believe that it has a mission, and that with the larger opportunities that will come when it gets on its feet — if it ever does get on its feet — it will succeed in the work that its founders hoped it would do.

For the rest: I live in Brookline, and bid fair to become a "regular" at the off-year reunions of the class.

## Samuel Parker Allen, 3r.

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1876.

Parents Samuel Parker, Matilde Wicliffe (Chapin) Allen.

School Brookline High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation

Iron and steel business.

Died

at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1907.

Samuel Parker Allen, Jr., was born March 30, 1876, at Boston on the corner of Louisburg Square and Mt. Vernon Street. He was the son of Samuel Parker Allen, a Harvard graduate of the class of 1867, and of Matilda Wicliffe Chapin, whose father was mayor of Cleveland, Ohio.

His parents moved to Hingham when he was four years old, and he was educated there at the Derby Academy and the Hingham High School. In 1892 the family moved to Brookline, and he attended the Brookline High School one year and then entered Harvard College. At the end of his junior year he found it necessary to provide for his own support, and regretfully resigned to take a position with the Brown-Wales Corporation. He soon secured a responsible position in the Illinois Steel Works where he had more than a hundred men under his supervision. He overworked and broke down in health, thereafter going to the Cleveland Rolling Mills for a short time, but finally returned to Brookline, a hopeless invalid. He died August 4, 1907. As boy and man he had a singular reserve and great dignity, extending his friendship to but few, but with those few he maintained a warm and loval affection. He was ambitious and very conscientious, once getting up at two o'clock in the morning and walking to Boston upon recalling some trifling duty that he had neglected the previous day. And it was his fine qualities perhaps that contributed largely to his breakdown, his habit being to give more of himself than S. C., 2d. he could afford.

### GEORGE EDWIN ALLYN

Born at Brookline, Mass., July 19, 1873.

Parents Horace Augustus, Sarah Elizabeth Allyn.

School Cambridge Manual Training School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Maude May West, Sept., 1906, Providence, R. I.

Occupation Superintendent of distribution, Providence Gas Company.

Address (business) Providence Gas Co., 20 Market Sq., Providence,

 $R.\ I.$ 

(home) 20 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.

After leaving the Cambridge Gas Works I entered the employ of the Providence Gas Company, where for some time I have been superintendent of distribution. My marriage to Maude May West was noted in the previous report.

### HAMLET ANDERSON

Born at Boston, Mass., June 18, 1874.
Parents William, Mary (Viall) Anderson.
School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

(permanent) "Willowgate," Boar's Hill, Oxford,

England.

After leaving college Anderson was in the accounting department of the Great Northern Railway. Recently he has been living at Amherst, Mass., and is now recuperating from a severe attack of pneumonia. He writes (sitting up in bed) from Pittsfield, Mass., and sends his best wishes to his classmates for the reunion.

## ROSWELL PARKER ANGIER

Born at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874.

Parents Albert Edgar, Emma Frances (Mc Neil) Angier.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1903.

Married Emma Genevieve Severy, Sept. 2, 1907, Seattle, Wash.
Children Roswell Parker, Jr., Oct. 23, 1908; James Severy, Oct.

31, 1911.

Occupation Assistant professor.

Address (business) 767 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn. (home) 140 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

The year after leaving college I spent in foreign travel in England, France, Germany and Italy. The next year, 1898–99, found me again at Harvard, and 1899–1900 in Bloomington, Ill., teaching German in the high school. In spite of the attraction of the co-eds, I set my face again towards the ascetic Yard in the fall of 1900, and trained for the Ph.D. in psychology. This was "given" me in 1903. The following three years I spent in research work in Freiburg and Berlin, and held, during

the final year, the position of assistant in the physiological laboratory of the University of Berlin. In the fall of 1906 I became instructor in psychology at Yale. In 1908 I was advanced to assistant professor, and have been, since 1909, acting-director of the psychological laboratory. The annual athletic events give me a chance to pull out the crimson and to give the good old cheer.

In September, 1907, I was married, in Seattle, to Genevieve Severy; in October, 1908, my first son, Roswell Parker, Jr., was born, and in October, 1911, a second, James Severy. The most significant event, besides these, was the purchase, for two dollars, at an auction in a New Haven Club, of five volumes of The Harvard Graduates' Magazine, described by the auctioneer as "'new,' leaves uncut." No Eli-Bertillon finger prints on those sacred leaves, O Veritas! I hope to have ready for our twenty-fifth reunion a tome or two embodying further observations on the psychology of this strange but kindly race.

# Menry Morgan Appleton

Born at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1874.

Parents Julius Henry, Helena Sarah (Allen) Appleton.

School Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Years in College 1895–97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at New York City, July 5, 1898.

Henry Morgan Appleton was born at Springfield, Mass., March 16, 1874, the son of Julius Henry and Helena Allen Appleton of Springfield. After taking a course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he entered Harvard in the fall of 1895, with the rank of junior. He received the degree of A.B. with the class. He died July 5, 1898.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

# Charles Augustus Archer

Born at Salem, Mass., Apr. 24, 1876.

Parents Charles Frederic Waldo, Annie Laura (Moore) Archer.

School Classical High School, Salem.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B. 1897 (1900).

Married Sarah A. Locke, Dec. 6, 1899, Salem, Mass.

Children Phebe Waldo, Nov. 7, 1902; John Beardsley, Dec. 14,

1908.

Occupation Secretary, Locke Regulator Company.

Died at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1911.

On leaving Harvard, Archer studied in the Harvard Law School, then spent a year abroad in Europe, then engaged in business with the Locke Regulator Company in Salem, Mass., becoming its secretary, which office he held at the time of his death. Always active and possessed of true public spirit, he entered heartily into the affairs of his native city. He was president of the Common Council, president of the Water Board, and was twice a candidate for mayor, once for the nomination, and once at the polls. He was popular in every circle in which he moved a young man of very lovable attributes. Fond of the woods and of nature, his favorite relaxation was hunting in the Maine wilderness. He was a member of the Salem Club, Salem Republican Club, president of the Salem Board of Trade and president of the Essex County Associated Board of Trade, as well as a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Trade. He spent ten months in New Mexico in 1909-10. He leaves a wife and two children, besides his parents. His fellow citizens bore tribute to the sincere respect and regard in which he was held by all who knew him. C. F. W. A.

There is little to add to this excellent account of Archer's achievements. It is a strange fact that of the four boys who came into the class of '97 from the Salem (Mass.) High School, two — Fenollosa and Archer — are already gone. Those who knew Archer well could not help being impressed with a sunny cheerfulness of disposition and a sweet lovableness which won their hearts. He wanted friendship and he gave a full measure of loyalty and friendship in return. He was full of the joy of life and he wanted those about him to be happy. It was his rare gift to know how to win friends and how to avoid hurting their feelings by word or deed. Always generous and willing to do his share in everything, he gladly overlooked the failings of



CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER



those less able or less willing than himself. You might differ from him (and those who liked him best often did), but it was a difference without malice and it left no bitterness behind it.

J. D. P.

## WALTER TALLMADGE ARNDT

Born at De Pere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873.

Parents Edward Wilcox, Mary Ellen (Delany) Arndt.

School Milwaukee High School; Beloit College Academy; Uni-

versity of Wisconsin.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Married Ethel Howard, June 9, 1904, Washington, D. C.

Children Howard Wilcox, Feb. 22, 1906.

Occupation Journalist.

Address (business) New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New

York City.

(permanent) 27 West 44th St., New York City. (home) 100 Morningside Drive, New York City.

After taking my degree with the class, I returned the following fall to the Graduate School, where I remained two years studying history and economics, taking my degree of Master of Arts in 1899. Abandoning the idea of becoming a teacher. I came to New York City in October, 1899, and began newspaper work as a reporter on the New York Sun. Early in 1902 I left the Sun and entered the employ of Dodd, Meade and Company, publishers, being engaged as a member of the editorial staffs of both the New International Year Book and the New International Encyclopædia, contributing to the latter more than a thousand articles largely on history and biography. In 1904 I became an assistant editor of the Historian's History of the World. published under the auspices of the London Times. In 1905 I became a member of the editorial staff of the Encyclopædia Britannica (eleventh edition) in the American office, contributing some fifteen hundred articles to that work. During 1905 I was also dramatic editor of Current Literature. In July, 1906. although continuing, for a year or so, my work as an editorial contributor to the Encyclopadia Britannica, I became exchange editor of the New York Evening Post, with which paper, in various capacities, I have remained ever since. I have reviewed many books on history and government for the *Nation* and have written editorials on political subjects. More and more I have devoted myself to politics. Since 1909 I have been political editor of the paper, and since 1910, also the legislative correspondent at Albany during the legislative sessions. This has kept me pretty busy, but I have found time for some magazine work which has included sketches of Presidents Eliot and Lowell. I wrote the sketch of Charles Eliot Norton for the *Post* at the time of his death. I have written no books, but am working on two which I hope to have to my credit when the twenty-fifth report is published.

I will attempt to set down here some of my "journalistic achievements." In 1909, I accompanied Booker T. Washington on a southern tour, eating possum and riding in Jim Crow cars. My dispatches about the trip were later published in pamphlet form. I also personally investigated New York saloons, and wrote about them. These articles were reprinted by brewers as a pro-saloon argument. In January, 1910, I wrote a long story charging Jotham P. Allds, president pro tem of the New York State Senate, with having accepted a bribe, which resulted in Allds' being found guilty after a long inquiry by the Senate and his retirement from public life. In August, I wrote a series of "muck-raking" articles about the rule of William Barnes, Jr. (Harvard '88), in Albany, but Barnes carried his primaries by increased majorities. This is the only Harvard man I ever tackled. In the fall of that year I accompanied T. R. in his state campaign, being one of two correspondents to escape election to the Ananias Club. I did what I could to convince folks that John A. Dix was a second Cleveland, but voted against him myself, thus failing to qualify for the "Yes-Dammit Club." I wrote a series of articles attacking James Smith, Jr., the New Jersey boss. Smith was defeated for the Senate in 1911. I wrote a series of articles attacking William F. Sheehan who aspired to represent New York in the Senate. Sheehan was defeated. I do not claim full credit for either of these defeats. In March, 1911, I was one of three persons in the State Capitol when fire was discovered. I was frequently accused of setting the fire, and have never denied it.

Although writing politics for an independent paper, I am

an enrolled Republican voter. I call myself a Progressive. I seldom vote a straight ticket, however. I have been a delegate to assembly, senatorial, congressional and county conventions, and was chairman of my assembly district convention in 1909. I helped to organize a direct primary club in the district in 1909, and served on its executive committee. I was one of the organizers of the New York Young Republican Club, and am a member of its executive committee and of its committee on state affairs. I was also one of the founders of the National Short Ballot Organization, and have since served on its national executive committee. In 1911 I was a delegate from Wisconsin at the installation of Chancellor Brown of New York University. In 1909 and 1910 I was one of the finish judges at the Intercollegiate Regatta on the Hudson, at Poughkeepsie.

## WILLIAM HARKNESS ARNOLD

Born at Pawtucket, R. I., August 6, 1860.

Parents David Anthony, Eliza Ann Francis (Carpenter) Arnold.

School English and Classical School, Providence, R. I.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Jeannie Oliver Fish, Jan. 18, 1888, Pawtucket, R. I.

Occupation Music teacher and organist.

Address 101 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

Since leaving college I have been organist and choir-master of St. Stephen's P. E. Church, Providence, R. I.; a teacher of music at University School (Brown); and singing teacher at Miss Mary C. Wheeler's School. I have been ten times to Europe for study and recreation. I studied a year on the organ in Berlin with Haupt, and on the piano with Loeschhorn. I studied singing in Paris with Delle Sedie, and the piano with Mdlle. Dziekonska. I studied singing in London with Signor Novara and Mr. Thorp. I am a Fellow of the Church Choir Guild (by examination), London. I have lectured on musical subjects, and written an opera, "The Prince of Moorland," in three acts. On January 18, 1888, I was married to Jeannie Oliver Fish.

From October to June I am a private teacher of singing in Providence, Rhode Island, spending my summers usually in

Europe in study and travel. My marriage was previously recorded.

## BENJAMIN CUTTER AUTEN

Born at Princeville, Ill., April 20, 1870.
Parents Edward, Maria Louisa (Cutter) Auten.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-96, 1897-98. Degrees A.B., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Fruit and flower grower.

Address (business) 1175 Grand Ave., Carthage, Mo.

(home) Princeville, Ill.

After graduation, in 1898, I passed the summer in Cambridge and Boston, doing typewriter work, and trying to sell a patent. Then I spent a year as bank clerk at my home, Princeville, Ill. In September, 1899, I joined the ranks of the Mizzouryites, where I am still to be found. For a year and a half I followed various odds and ends: teaching vocal music, leading choir, bookkeeping, giving lessons in Spanish, teaching in a business college, investigating the lead-and-zinc-mining industry, and trying to write for the magazines.

In the spring of 1901 I started on my present job, the planting and management of an orchard. About two years ago I launched out also into a flower, plant and bulb business.

Music and photography still appeal to me, and afford me a little diversion occasionally. Two years ago I drilled the Carthage Chorus in "Stabat Mater."

## CHARLES HOLTON BABBITT

Born at Stoddard, N. H., May 25, 1869.

Parents Carlos Caldwell, Martha Jane (Holton) Babbitt.

School Mostly private instruction.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees M.D., 1901; Ph.G., 1901 (University of South).

Married Ada Eliza Bumpus, May 25, 1903, Nashua, N. H.

Occupation Physician.

Address 277 Main St., Nashua, N. H.

When I think back to the days when to be five minutes late to breakfast at the Foxcroft necessitated entering by the back door with a waiter's apron on, in order to get by our faithful steward, or entering by a window while some one held his attention in another direction, they seem a long way off; but when I look at what I have accomplished, or the lack of it, it seems those days should be at least a decade nearer to us than they are.

After leaving Harvard I spent some time in the optical business with my father, during which time I made two trips to the Pacific Coast. The last of these occupied about three months and was very successful in the accomplishment of the business in hand, as well as enjoyable. I made several interesting side trips on my way out and back, getting a glimpse of nearly the entire country. My optical work having led me up to the door of medicine, I finally decided to enter that profession. I graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the South in 1901. I continued in the optical business in connection with a small medical practice after the retirement of my father, and as ophthalmology was the part of the practice of medicine I was especially interested in, my optical work was not sufficiently inharmonious to be much objection. It has, therefore, been continued and as one of the proprietors of The Babbitt Co., wholesale opticians, I continue to be interested in that line. Most of my business life has been spent in Manchester and Nashua, N. H., and in Lowell, Mass. Temperance, sobriety, and plenty of work have furnished me a good appetite, and good health has given me a modicum of cheerfulness, so that in spite of my shortcomings and failures I am optimistic. A call from a '97 man is always enjoyed.

### FRANCIS MORRILL BABSON

Born at Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874.

Parents Edwin, Annette French (Morrill) Babson.

School Newburyport High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Eleanor Nelson, June 23, 1906, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Surety bonds and insurance.

Address (business) 4 Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass. (home) 3 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass.

Shortly after leaving college I entered the employ of the large insurance agency of John C. Paige & Co., in a subordinate capacity, and gradually worked my way up to a position of trust and responsibility in the liability and bonding departments. On June 23, 1906, I married Eleanor Nelson, the daughter of Frank and Henrietta (Foster) Nelson. 1907, one of my superiors was appointed Boston manager of the U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company of Baltimore, one of the largest bonding companies, and I accompanied him and continued in the employ of that company in the capacity of office manager until April of this year, when I was appointed manager of the Surety and Burglary Department in the Boston Office of the Aetna Accident & Liability Company. confined myself closely to business and have had no opportunity for extensive travel or political activity, but my business career has been in pleasant, congenial lines. Many of my associates are graduates of Harvard and other colleges, and it is a pleasure to testify to the high personal honor and strict integrity of all those with whom I come in contact. In the face of very strong competition the utmost friendliness and good feeling prevails.

I am also conducting a small brokerage business of my own in fire insurance and other lines.

Since my marriage I have resided in Cambridge and have enjoyed many of the advantages which the University offers to those who dwell beneath her shades.

# BENJAMIN STANDISH BAKER

Born at Melrose, Mass., May 18, 1872.

Parents Lucas, Georgianna Washington (Nash) Baker.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Margaret Germaine Utter, Mar. 19, 1901, Hyde Park,

Mass.

Children Lydia Cazneau, Mar. 8, 1907; Frances, Oct. 7, 1909.

Occupation Journalist.

Address Blossom St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Owing to a certain lack of definiteness in the arrangements for seating the class at this current show of life (not of New York), I have done some shifting one way and another, mainly in the stalls not nearest to the orchestra, though occasionally I have got near enough to the stage to see the paint and powder. The year after receiving my plain A.B., I took (and passed) the first-year studies in the Law School. Then I went to New York and learned the out-door end of the newspaper trade; my training was not of the broadest, I admit, for I never had to discover a murder, or a murderer; on the other hand, I was court reporter for my paper, and had my knowledge of human nature deepened by hearing Abe Gruber try several divorce cases. Such training is not to be despised, though I have never been able to make any professional use of it. I married, March 19, 1901, Margaret Germaine Utter, daughter of David and Rebecca Salisbury (Palfrey) Utter, and we have two daughters: Lydia Cazneau, born in Washington, D. C., March 8, 1907, and Frances, born October 7, 1909, in Arlington, Mass. Coming back to Boston in the summer of 1902. I began writing articles for the Transcript. From December of that year to December, 1906, I was on the telegraph desk of that paper. In the spring of 1906 I had written an editorial for the Transcript on the relation of the Philippines to strategy and politics. This attracted the attention of an officer on the General Board of the Navy, and in consequence I went to Washington in December, 1906, to establish The Navy, which appeared as a monthly in January, 1907. It was financed by a New York business man of varied purposes and ambitions, most of which he did not disclose to me. I started out to reform the administration of the United States Navy, and had a great time of it. Mr. Roosevelt wrote letters of protest to my employer, who went off to Europe and left me to bail the boat. Really, it was very interesting, though a bit wearing. Seriously, however, I think it was The Navy which really pried loose the Capps régime. Most of my reforms — pardon, my policies — have since that time been put into effect by Secretary Meyer. My campaign has a single non-committal allusion, by way of memorial, in Brassey. Several volumes of The Navy I am hoarding for my descendants, who will doubtless sell them for fabulous prices at some auction by Libby's successors. Since The Navy, I have got over it all very nicely, and have become a free-lance. This is "a good job," and on the whole seems to give me quite as much clear sky as I am able to see over any of my neighbors' enclosures. Almost every night my small daughters come down the hill to meet me. I have had a chance to get very well acquainted with them, and the walking up our hill is good.

### LEWIS BALCH

Born at Kingston, R. I., May 3, 1872.
Parents Lewis, Jane Byrd (Swann) Balch.
School Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Sally Rodman Thompson, Nov. 2, 1904, Wakefield, R. I.

Occupation None regular.

Address R. F. D., No. 1, Wakefield, R. I.

After leaving Harvard I resided at Albany, N. Y. While there I served two years in the New York Guard. In 1897 I moved to Kingston, R. I. In September, 1900, I was appointed librarian of the Kingston Free Library, from which position I resigned in March, 1905, to take up poultry raising. On November 2, 1904, I was married to Sally Rodman Thompson, daughter of Robert Thompson, deceased, and Sally Lyman Rodman. We have no children. While in Kingston I held various small local offices, such as president of the Lyceum, and member of the executive committee of the Village Improvement Association. From 1899 to 1902 I was vestryman of the Church of the Ascension, Wakefield, R. I., and also represented the church as lay delegate to the Diocesan Convention. In November, 1907, I moved to Wakefield, R. I. In 1911 I made a trip to California. For the past five years increasing deafness has prevented my taking any part in outside activities.

## WILLIAM ALPHEUS BALDWIN

Born at Volney, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1859.
Parents Reuben C., Josephine Rebecca Baldwin.

School Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and Oswego Normal

School, Oswego, N. Y.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees SB., 1897 (1899).

Jennie Marguerite Skinner, Sept. 5, 1893, Springfield, Married

Children Henry Skinner, Jan. 24, 1897; William Reuben, July

17, 1898.

Teacher. Occupation

Address (business) State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass.

(home) 144 Main St., Hyannis, Mass.

In 1897 I was elected to the principalship of the Hyannis State Normal School, and have continued in that position to the present time. I have written a large number of articles for various periodicals on educational subjects.

## HUGH BANCROFT

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879. **Parents** William Amos, Mary (Shaw) Bancroft.

Cambridge Latin School. School 1894-97.

Years in College

Degrees A.B., 1897; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1901.

Mary Agnes Cogan, June 25, 1902, Cambridge, Mass. Married

(died Oct. 29, 1903).

Jane Wallis Waldron, Jan. 15, 1907, Boston, Mass.

Mary, Oct. 29, 1903; Jessie, May 4, 1908; Hugh, Jr., Children

Sept. 13, 1909; Jane, May 15, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 253 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Until 1909 I stuck close to law. I was assistant district attorney for Middlesex County from 1902 till 1906, district attorney in 1907, and had considerable activity as a trial lawyer. In 1909 I went into business as treasurer of the Boston News Bureau. Though I have kept my law office, I strongly suspect that I am not likely again to be regarded as an active practitioner. On December 6, 1911, I was appointed chairman of the Directors of the Port of Boston. The law says I shall give all my time to this work, and up to date I can testify that the law guessed right. I was abroad in 1902, 1904, 1906, and lost a year from business from typhoid in 1907-8; in other respects my recreations have been in the usual routine. A distinctly pleasant coincidence was the arrival of H. Bancroft, Jr., on his father's thirtieth birthday.

## MELVIN SPAULDING BARBER

Born at West Newton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1874.

Parents Leander, Emma Jane (Spaulding) Barber, Jr.

School Winchester High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Alice Reeves Flagg, Feb. 1, 1911, Woburn, Mass.

Occupation Estimator builders' finish.

Address 56 Webster St., West Newton, Mass.

I have travelled extensively in this country, having been in nearly every state in the Union, as well as in Mexico and eastern and middle Canada.

### HAROLD BARCLAY

Born at New York City, Aug. 14, 1872.

Parents Sackett Moore, Cornelia (Barclay) Barclay.

School Tutor. Years in College 1893

Degrees M.D., 1899 (Columbia).

Married Helen Fuller Potter, April 14, 1906, New York City.

Occupation Physician.

Address 68 East 56th St., New York City.

I have been practising medicine now for just ten years, with excellent success, having been appointed attending physician at two hospitals.

## ROBERT COCHRAN BARCLAY

Born at New York City, Mar. 26, 1874.

Parents Sackett Moore, Cornelia (Barclay) Barclay.

School Tutor. Years in College 1893-95.

Married Anita Caldwell Goldsborough, Jan. 25, 1906, New York

City.

Children Frances Constable, Dec. 12, 1908 (died Dec. 12, 1908);

Frances Moore, May 19, 1910.

Occupation Farmer.

Address (present) Warrenton, Va.

(permanent) 1607 Barclay Bldg., 299 Broadway, New

York City.

Since leaving college I have engaged in the cattle business in Texas, farming at Cazenovia, N. Y., prospecting and mining in Ontario, Canada. I left Massey Station in 1904 for Goldfield, Nev. I have settled at Warrenton, Va., where I have taken up farming and stock raising. In the Spanish War I served seven months in the cavalry, in the United States and in Porto Rico.

## Charles Lester Barnard

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1874.

Parents Charles Nathan, Lavinia Luddington (Peters) Barnard.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Instructor in German.

Died at Cincinnati, O., April 30, 1899.

Charles Lester Barnard was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., the 29th of July, 1874. He was the son of Charles Nathan and Lavinia Barnard of Boston. He prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, entered Harvard, and received his degree with the class of 1897. After leaving college, he was appointed instructor in German at the University of Cincinnati, which position he held at the time of his death. He died April 30, 1899.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

## HECTOR GALLOWAY BARNES

Born at Glyndon, Minn., May 6, 1875.

Parents George Samuel, Maria Leila (Paige) Barnes.

School Minneapolis Central High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Eleanor Freeman, June 19, 1902, Fargo, N. D.

Occupation Farming.
Address Glyndon, Minn.

Since leaving college I have been engaged for the most part in farming, with interests at Fargo, N. D., and at Glyndon, Minn. I have also been interested in the automobile business. Local societies and clubs have claimed part of my time. I have twice been to Europe.

## MICHAEL FRANCIS BARRETT

Born at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1875.
Parents Michael, Mary (Dunn) Barrett.

School Hingham High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Louise Grant, Oct. 25, 1906, Hingham, Mass.

Children Richard Francis, Dec. 2, 1907; son, May 16, 1909 (died May 16, 1909); David Grant, Nov. 18, 1911 (died

Nov. 20, 1911).

Occupation Surgeon.

Address (business) 231 Main St., Brockton, Mass. (home) 45 Highland Terrace, Brockton, Mass.

The year following graduation I entered the Medical School and was graduated in 1901. In the middle of my last year in this department, I began service as surgical house officer at the Boston City Hospital, where I remained until July, 1903. In August of the same year I began a six months' service at the Children's Hospital, Boston, being the first surgical house officer to serve there under the new rule requiring a diploma from another hospital for entrance. On April 1, 1904, I came to Brockton, and from the first have been able to do a straight surgical practice. Since July, 1904, I have been visiting surgeon at the Brockton Hospital. From the point of view of family growth we have been unfortunate, one boy dying at birth, and one two days after birth, leaving us one husky youth of four years, already rooting for Harvard. During the last year we have moved into a new house which we built in what, for Brockton, is a very delightful neighborhood. Our summers we spend on Cape Cod. Altogether life has been very pleasant and successful, but I have sadly missed the associations and friends that I left behind in Boston and vicinity. Although there are a good many Harvard men here, this is essentially a Yale and Brown town, and Harvard spirit is sadly lacking. We are at the present time forming a University Club, but the prospects for a Harvard Club here are poor.

#### FREDERICK BARRY

Born at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1876.
Parents Eugene, Lucy (Wyman) Barry.
School Classical High School, Lynn.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1909; Ph.D., 1911.

Unmarried

Occupation Chemist: instructor in chemistry, Columbia University.

Address (business) Department of Chemistry, Columbia Univer-

sity, New York City. (permanent) Ayer, Mass.

Shortly after graduation I was employed as chemist by the, then, American Color and Chemical Company of Albany, manufacturers of dyestuffs and other coal-tar derivatives. In 1899 persistent illness had compelled my abandonment of such work. From that time until the fall of 1904, I taught elementary chemistry and mathematics in the Michigan Military Academy and the Detroit University School. This work, which was very congenial and afforded some leisure, gradually led me to abandon my first intentions. For a long time I had played at musical composition; this interest had been stimulated in various ways by undergraduate efforts, in course and out, and in 1898-99 I had published, with Schirmer, a few songs. While in Detroit I returned to this work with a little more serious intention, studied the orchestra, and, as a preliminary venture, wrote, in collaboration with George Stephens, Jr., '93, the music of a comic opera which we called "The Alcayde." This was at length produced, in 1906, at Chicago, and was encouragingly received. A New York production was "pending" in 1907, according to my ingenuous statement in the third report. There was, however, no New York production, for reasons which, however, need have caused little discouragement. We enjoyed, in brief, what the profession calls a "personal success." I have since read a collection of press notices (got together, and no doubt in part composed by our own press agent) with simple wonder and delight; but a simultaneous review of my expense account during this period evokes different emotions. It required but another year in New York to convince me, as it has many another, that such occupation is rather hazardous as a means of livelihood. It seemed at the time that I could hardly do better than to teach chemistry again. In such emergency the profession of teaching seems better than that of life insurance, since it provides one not only with bread and cheese, but with leisure as well.

In 1907, therefore, I went back to Harvard, spent a year in study designed to bring my ancient chemistry up to date, undertook physico-chemical research, and was given my Doctor's degree in that subject in 1911. During the last year I have continued the work as research assistant to Professor T. W. Richards under grant from the Carnegie Institution, and as assistant in the College. In the fall (1912) I shall go to Columbia University as instructor in chemistry. Of necessity, I shall continue to write — but of course, under these conditions, more spontaneously and in a less restricted way. It may yet appear that the professional efforts were not wholly abortive. I shall, therefore, not append to this narrative (as wholly näive, I am sure, as any secretary could desire) a homily on wasted efforts. Meanwhile the scientific work has proved to be of at least equal interest, and it is possibly of more consequence.

I am as yet, through no real fault of my own, unmarried.

# ROGERS LEWIS BARSTOW, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875.

Parents Rogers Lewis, Sarah Caroline (Baker) Barstow.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Rebecca Taylor Newbold, Oct. 26, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.
Children Rebecca Sarah, Sept. 6, 1899; Catherine Newbold, Jan.
31, 1901; Priscilla Rogers, Nov. 6, 1902; Marjorie,

31, 1901; Priscilla Rogers, Nov. 6, 1902; Marjorie, Nov. 29, 1905.

Nov. 29, 1905

Occupation Associate editor and secretary, United Editors' Associa-

tion.

Address (business) 225 Fifth Ave., New York City. (home) 3505 Broadway, New York City.

My career since leaving Harvard has been both varied and full of experience. My first position was that of a bank messenger with the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston. A year later I became connected with the bond house of E. H. Gay and Company, but a tempting offer of \$2 a week advance in salary lured me into the field of journalism and I became the cub reporter on the Boston *Evening Record*. My greatest achievement while acting in that capacity was trying to reform the police force of the city of Newton. I was successful only in incurring the wrath of the estimable mayor of that city and an

interview more or less pleasant with the managing editor of my paper. Then I married, and for a number of years thereafter tried my hand at raising poultry, cotton mills, polo clubs and children in Camden, S. C. Incidentally, during this period I acted as southern correspondent for the New York Herald, and published several short stories and articles on "Sport" in Outing, Forest and Stream, The Red Book and other more or less reputable magazines. Sam Paschal queered me with the natives by turning up one day and insisting on holding a real oldfashioned cock-fight on Sunday evening in the hall of my residence, and later Bobby Dunn drew realistic pen-pictures in Outing of some of my boon-companions of ante-bellum fame which nearly caused a riot. Coming north in 1906, I formed a connection with McClure's Magazine, acting as manager of the Philadelphia branch, circulation manager and associate editor. In 1909 I became managing editor of the American Banker; in 1910, contributing editor to P. F. Collier and Son's Encyclopedia, judge of the Asbury Park Baby Parade, and editor of the Hotel Review. In the summer of 1910 I became associate editor and secretary of the United Editors' Association, which office I now hold.

### CHARLES BRADFORD BARTON

Born at Turners Falls, Mass., May 28, 1873.
Parents George Leonard, Emma (Vail) Barton.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Mary Ellen Bryant, Oct. 13, 1897, Rumford Falls., Me.
Children Margaret, June 1, 1899; Charles Bradford, Jr., Sept. 27,
1900; Louise Vail, Dec. 26, 1903; Mary, May 5, 1909.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\it Mill superint endent}.$ 

Address Berlin, N. H.

After one year in college I went into business, working four years, from October 1, 1894, for the Electro Chemical Company of Rumford Falls, Me. Since then I have been superintendent of the Electrolytic bleach plant of the Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company, located at Berlin, N. H.

## WILBUR (WHEELER) BASSETT

Born at Mercer County, Ill., Sept. 27, 1875.

Parents Fletcher Stewart, Helen M. (Wheeler) Bassett.

School Hyde Park High School, Chicago.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees Ph.B., 1897 (University of Chicago); LL.B., 1899

(Northwestern).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 446 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Circumstances related to the death of my father took me from Cambridge in 1894, and I entered the University of Chicago, completing my work and receiving my degree there in December, 1896. During two years of this time I was on the local staff of the Chicago Evening Post and the Associated Press. I continued this work while in the Law School of Northwestern University from which I received a degree in 1898. After admission to the bar for some years I continued newspaper and magazine work as a side issue, being upon the staff of "Boating" and "The Technical World," and doing assignment work of a certain character for several other magazines.

In 1903 I made a professional journey to Manila, also sending special correspondence to Chicago newspapers from Japan, China, Philippines, Borneo, Straits Settlements, India and Egypt. I continued the practice of law in Chicago until January, 1906, when I was admitted to state and federal courts in California. I have taken up ranching in a small way in the Santa Ana Valley.

## CHARLES HULL BATCHELDER

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., May 12, 1876.

Parents Charles Edwin, Nellie Mary (Dearborn) Batchelder.

School Portsmouth High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1900.

Married Margaret Harris Hatch, Dec. 31, 1904, Greenland, N.H. Children Daughter, Sept. 26, 1905 (died Sept. 26, 1905); Charles

Edwin, Apr. 8, 1907; Eleanor, Sept. 2, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 1195 South St., Portsmouth, N. H.

After graduating from the Law School, I took the New Hampshire Bar examinations, and was admitted in August, 1900. Since then I have practised at Portsmouth, with John S. H. Frink and William E. Marvin, under the name of Frink, Marvin and Batchelder. I served one year, 1902-3, as city solicitor. In December, 1905, I was appointed by the Supreme Court to fill a vacancy in the office of county solicitor for Rockingham County, and in 1906 and 1908 I was elected to the same office for the two-year term, on the Republican ticket. On December 31, 1904, I married Margaret Harris Hatch, of Greenland, N. H., daughter of John and Alice Caroline (Benton) Hatch. We have two children, a boy and a girl, who keep their dad hustling.

## LORUL MASKELL BATES

# (Formerly Caleb Maskell Bates)

Born at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1873.
Parents Caleb, Caroline Matilda Bates.

School Kingston High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Lulu Clarabell Jones, Sept. 22, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children Dorothy, Sept. 29, 1903; Velmaline, June 6, 1906;

Elgwainor, Feb. 1, 1909; Celestine, July 4, 1911.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address Ward Hill, Mass.

Leaving the real estate firm of Edward T. Harrington and Company, Boston, for whom I had handled their South Shore properties since 1899, I went to the Azure Mining Camp in the Burro Mountains, near Silver City, N. M., in August, 1903. My mission there was to install a homing pigeon plant for the superintendent of the turquoise mine. Leaving there in November, 1903, I came on to Los Angeles, Cal. Here I met the same fate as befalls nearly every one who comes to Los Angeles without capital — I had to begin at the bottom. I was offered first the management of a wealthy man's real estate transactions and building operations, but I declined this situation when informed that I was required to make Sunday my busiest day. After that, the only opening I found was with the Los Angeles Pacific Railroad Company. Starting as sub-foreman of a rail-

welding outfit, I was afterwards taken into the office; then I was transit man in the engineering department, then inspector of building construction, and then foreman of building construction, which last position I was holding in August, 1906, when I left them to become superintendent of building construction with the firm of Train and Williams, architects — one of the most prominent firms here in Los Angeles. My marriage to Lulu Clarabelle Jones took place September 22, 1901, in Boston. Our daughter, Dorothy, was born September 29, 1903, at the Azure Mining Camp on top of one of the Burro Mountains (seven thousand feet in elevation), near Silver City, Arizona. Velmaline was born in Los Angeles, June 6, 1906.

Since the last report my family has been increased to six by the advent of two more children, Elgwainor, February 1, 1909, and Celestine, July 4, 1911.

My professional work is that of a civil engineer. My home is at Ward Hill, Mass.

## FRANK SAWYER BAYLEY

Born at Canandaigua, N. Y., May 3, 1874.

Parents Frank Tappan, Mercy Julia (Palmer) Bayley.
School Phillips Academy, Andover; Denver High School; Colorado

College, Colorado Springs, Col.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Mary Eulalia Bass, May 9, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children Elizabeth Palmer, May 9, 1902; Emery Perham, May 1, 1905; Julia Adela, Fcb. 13, 1908; Frank Sawyer, Jr.,

June 7, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 900 Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash. (home) 1235 8th Ave., West, Seattle, Wash.

After graduating from the Law School in 1900, I practised in Boston until the fall of 1903. During that time the best thing I did was to marry Miss Mary E. Bass, May 1, 1901. In 1903 I came to this part of the country and located in Seattle, where I have since practised law. For the past five years I have been a member of the firm of Herr, Bayley and Wilson, both of my associates being Yale men.

I have tried hard to think of some honor conferred upon me which might add a bit to the self-satisfaction of our class, but it's no use. Gregg, Foote and any other preachers of the crowd might deem it worthy of mention that I have been treasurer of my church, but that wouldn't help me with the bankers of the class, I fear. I have also devoted considerable time to Young Men's Christian Association work with much satisfaction with the returns secured. But these do not add stars to the crown of '97, so I'll proceed to record quiet facts — good health, sufficient prosperity for present needs, good friends, and four splendid children, two boys and two girls. All these I've been blessed with, and I find them quite enough to make life worth while.

### HENRY WILLIAMSON BEAL

Born at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 25, 1875.

Parents Abram Snow, Margaret Elizabeth (Hay) Beal.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Bessie Hilton Roper, June 19, 1902, Cambridge, Mass.

Children Bruce Hilton, Nov. 17, 1907.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 102 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass. (home) 120 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since 1900, when I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar' I have been practising law in Boston, associated with J. H' Benton, and Arthur F. Clarke, and since 1903 under the name of Benton, Clarke and Beal. My marriage was recorded in the second report. Since moving to Cambridge and getting as near as possible to college associations by living on Harvard Street, I have joined the Colonial Club.

I have been a member of the Cambridge Board of Aldermen, 1909-1911. I was on the committee having charge of the proposed erection of the new bridge over the Charles near Soldiers Field. During 1911 I represented the Ames Estate of Boston and the Institute of Technology as attorney in securing necessary concessions from the City of Cambridge in order that Technology might locate in Cambridge near Harvard bridge.

## ARTHUR MESSINGER BEALE

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1874.

Parents Joseph Henry, Frances Elizabeth (Messinger) Beale.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Louise Darwin Miller, Apr. 28, 1908, Boston, Mass.

Children Polly Nichols, May 7, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 1a Acorn St., Boston, Mass.

I was graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1900. Since that time I have been practising law in Boston; until 1910 in the Tremont Building, associated with my learned brother and brother-in-law. In 1910 I moved my law office to the present address, where I am practising independently, although in an office of the bee-hive variety with many pleasant associates. Since my marriage, in 1908, we have lived about half of each year in Barnstable, on Cape Cod, which we call our home, and during the cold months at Acorn Street, Boston. Our child was born at Barnstable, and on account of my great interest I have been charged with being the author of a work on the care and feeding of infants. This is not true. but I am trying to help along this line, as a member of the ways and means committee of the Infants' Hospital. My interest in athletics is as keen as ever, and I am still trying to reform the game of football.

## WILLIAM EARLE BEGGS

Born at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874.

Parents William, Mary Louise (Richardson) Beggs.

School Woburn High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Flora Augusta Nichols, June 2, 1898, Woburn, Mass.

Children William Nichols, Aug. 17, 1903.

Occupation Leather manufacturer.

Address (business) Care Beggs & Cobb Tanning Co., Winchester,

Mass.

(home) 6 Madison Ave., Winchester, Mass.

Upon leaving college I went into the leather business with Beggs and Cobb in the Boston office. My marriage and the birth of my son have already been reported. About four years ago I left the selling end of the business, and since that time I have been at the manufacturing end in Winchester. My income has kept just one jump ahead of my expenses. I have kept busy, and my health has been uniformly good. With these and a congenial running mate I can truthfully say my life is still a happy one. I served three years as selectman of Winchester, and am a member of the Calumet Club of that town.

### RALPH NORMAN BEGIEN

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875.

Parents Henry Martin, Louisa Florence (Thayer) Begien.

School Medford High School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Ida Davenport Rozzelle, Dec. 10, 1900, Washington, D. C.
Children Ralph Norman, Jr., May 10, 1903: John Thayer, Mar.

Ralph Norman, Jr., May 10, 1903; John Thayer, Mar. 29, 1909.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address (business) Baltimore and Ohio Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

(home) 4303 Maine Ave., West Forest Park, Baltimore,

Md.

Since leaving college in 1895, my life has been entirely that of an engineer. After a short experience as a draughtsman I spent nearly four years on the Nicaragua Canal with the Isthmian Canal Commission. A year was put in on railroad construction in Ecuador, S. A., and a year in the survey department of the District of Columbia. Since 1902 I have been continuously on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and am now assistant to the general manager at Baltimore, Md.

## WILLIAM WARREN BELL

Born at Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1875.

Parents Clarence Horton, Sarah Elizabeth (Denniston) Bell.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Occupation With Jackson & Curtis, stock brokers.

Address (business) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass. (home) 22 Cobden St., Roxbury, Mass.

The year following graduation I spent in the Harvard Graduate School, where I received my A.M. degree in 1899. In 1899 I entered the employ of the firm of Jackson and Curtis, bankers and brokers, with whom I have been continuously associated since that time.

### FRANK TABER BEMENT

Born at Waverly, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1871.

Parents John Porter, Mary Elizabeth (Taber) Bement.
School Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; B.S., 1893 and A.B., 1896 (Upper Iowa University).

Married Mabel Estella Newcomb, Jan. 12, 1899, Shell Rock, Ia.

Children Margaret Josephine, Mar. 29, 1903; Reed Newcomb and

Robert Porter, Aug. 22, 1906 (Robert Porter died March 12, 1909); Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1909; Theodore

Kenyon, Apr. 16, 1911.

Occupation Wholesale and retail lumber.

Address East 616 Montgomery Ave., Spokane, Wash.

I am now senior member of the Bement-Harold Lumber Company, engaged in the wholesale lumber business in Spokane, Wash., of the Burbank Lumber Company, and Harold Drug Company, of the same place. As the above indicates, I spend most of my time looking after business.

#### GEORGE BENSON

Born at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1874.

Parents Emery King, Ruth Ellen (Baker) Benson.

School Browne and Nichols School; St. Mark's School, South-

 $borough,\,Mass.$ 

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Lillian Shaw, Feb. 12, 1910, Olympia, Wash.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address P. O. Box 62, Montesano, Wash.

I have been in the Pacific northwest almost continually since you last heard from me. I am doing a general engineering business for myself and am also employed in different state departments. At present I am compiling the data and making plats of the timber cruise now going on in Chehalis County, state of Washington. My duties keep me pretty well confined, so that I know little about any of my classmates, except from the papers. Harry Hewitt, Harvard '98, is the state senator from this county.

## Milton Bettmann

Born at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 13, 1875.

Parents Louis, Rebecca (Bloom) Bettmann.

School Hughes High School, Cincinnati, O.

Years in Collegee 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900 (Johns Hopkins).

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Died at Paris, France, May 29, 1902.

Milton Bettmann, the son of Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) Bettmann of Cincinnati, Ohio, was born December 13, 1875, in Cincinnati, and after preparing for college at the Hughes High School of that city, entered Harvard in September, 1893. He specialized in college in English and Chemistry, graduating with the class in 1897. He then entered the Johns Hopkins Medical School, and graduated in 1900. From September, 1900, to October, 1901, he was an interne in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, in Baltimore. The following winter he spent in Berlin and Leipzig, pursuing his medical studies, giving evidence of great promise in his work. In May, 1902, he went to Paris to continue his medical work, was taken suddenly ill with appendicitis, and died there on May 29, 1902.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

#### HORACE BINNEY

Born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5, 1874.

Parents John, Charlotte Bicknell (Bush) Binney.

School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) 1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 283 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

The summer after graduation I spent in tutoring in a family living near Newburyport, Mass., and in the fall I entered the Harvard Medical School. After four years of hard and interesting work there, I received my M.D. degree. In April, 1901. I entered the Massachusetts General Hospital where I served as surgical house officer until August, 1902. After a month's vacation I settled in Boston, beginning the practice of medicine as an assistant to Dr. A. T. Cabot. Except for short vacations in the summer, and a month's trip to Europe in 1906, when I visited Berlin and Antwerp, I have stuck to business, my work being chiefly surgical. From 1905 to 1908 I was an assistant surgeon at the Boston Dispensary, from which position I resigned on receiving an appointment to the surgical staff of the Boston City Hospital. In the years 1905 and 1906 I taught in the Harvard Medical School, being an assistant in anatomy; and in 1910 I was appointed an assistant in the surgical department.

My chief diversions are: in summer, tennis at Longwood, or rowing from the Union Boat Club; in winter, squash-racquets. Being unmarried, my principal source of care and worry is a Buick four-cylinder runabout, in which I have twice reached Portsmouth, N. H.

## LINDSEY EATON BIRD

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 25, 1874. Parents Lewis J., Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton) Bird.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-98.
Degrees A B., 1898.

Married Una Hamilton, Aug. 12, 1903, Boston, Mass.

Children Elizabeth Eaton, Aug. 31, 1904; Constance, July 12, 1906.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 60 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (home) 43 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

I continued as vice-president of the American Metal Casket Company until it was absorbed by a western concern, and its headquarters removed to Ohio. In the fall of 1904 I secured the position of solicitor for Bradstreet in the state of Maine, and removed to Portland. I returned to Boston for Christ-

mas, 1906, and secured a position on the editorial staff of the Boston News Bureau, beginning January 1, 1907. After two years' experience in the financial news service I joined forces, September 1, 1909, with Lewis Brothers and Company, bankers, of Boston, the successors of Mason Lewis and Company. I am still with them.

On August 12, 1903, I was married in Boston to Una Hamilton, daughter of Roland, and Josephine Scott Hamilton. We have two daughters: Elizabeth Eaton Bird, born in Boston, August 31, 1904, and Constance Bird, born in Portland, Maine, July 12, 1906.

### ROBERT CLARK BIRD

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 9, 1875.

Parents Henry M., Sarah (Clark) Bird.

School Berkeley School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Lotta S. Shumway, Oct. 25, 1899, Somerville, Mass.

Children Richard Henry, Apr. 24, 1904.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) Broadway Iron Foundry Co., Cambridge,

Mass.

(home) 15 Windermere Ave., Arlington, Mass.

Since leaving college my interests have been given strictly to manufacturing. In 1904 I became general manager of the Broadway Iron Foundry Company of Cambridge, Mass., which position I still hold. I am vice-president of the New England Foundrymen's Association.

## WILLIAM HORTON BLAKE

Born at Belmont, Mass., Mar. 27, 1876.

Parents Thomas Dawes, Susan Price (Symonds) Blake.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-95, 1904-06. Degrees S.B., 1906.

Married Maria Teresa Hartnell, Dec. 20, 1902, San Francisco, Cal.
Children Thomas Dawes, Sept. 28, 1903: Susan Blake, Jan. 20.

Thomas Dawes, Sept. 28, 1903; Susan Blake, Jan. 20, 1908.

Occupation Farmer.
Address Orland, Ill.

I left Cambridge in January, 1895, on advice of the Dean. I lived in Chicago for a year and then journeyed to the Pacific coast. I spent a year in Mexico, working a barren gold mine; then I went to Alaska, in 1898, and spent three years there, principally at Nome. When I came back to the States I entered Leland Stanford, Jr., University, where I took up mining, and also played first base on the varsity baseball team. In 1904 I returned to Cambridge, enrolled this time in Lawrence Scientific School, and graduated with the class of 1906. I am now living on a farm twenty miles outside of Chicago, and am engaged in the growing of flowers.

### ARTHUR WALKER BLAKEMORE

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875.

Parents William Buckler, Mary Caroline (Walker) Blakemore.

School Roxbury Latin School.
Years in College 1893-94, 1895-97.
Degrees A.B.: LL.B., 1900.

Married Priscilla Endicott Alden, June 26, 1906, Newton, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 19 Bennington St., Newton, Mass.

On graduating from the Harvard Law School, in 1900, I engaged in the practice of law in Boston, which occupation I have followed ever since. I have during that period done considerable legal literary work of a nature not of particular interest to my classmates. My marriage took place in 1906, since which time I have been living in Newton.

In 1909, after a spirited contest, I was elected to the board of aldermen in Newton, and was in 1911 re-elected at the city election by the largest majority given any candidate.

During the period since my graduation I have accomplished three things: I have kept reasonably happy; I have kept out of jail; I have kept out of debt, which I suppose is all a Harvard education can be expected to fit any man to accomplish.

## CORNELIUS NEWTON BLISS, JR.

Born at New York City, Apr. 13, 1874.

Parents Cornelius Newton, Elizabeth (Plummer) Bliss.

School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Zaidee C. Cobb, Apr. 26, 1906, Washington, D. C.

Children Elizabeth Addison, Apr. 25, 1907; Cornelius Newton, 3d,

Mar. 29, 1910.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 117 Duane St., New York City.

(home) 14 East 36th St., New York City.

My address is care of Bliss, Fabyan and Company, New York City. I have been connected with this firm since my graduation, having become a partner in 1899.

I was married on April 26, 1906, in Washington, D. C., to Zaidee C. Cobb, daughter of Captain and Mrs. Edmund M. Cobb. I have two children: Elizabeth Addison Bliss, aged four, and Cornelius N. Bliss, third, aged two years.

### CHARLES ROWELL BLOOD

Born at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1872.

Parents Samuel Lenvelyn, Elizabeth Imogene (Manning) Blood.

School Lowell High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Annie Crombie Beard, June 4, 1902, Rantoul, Ill. Children Dorothy, Oct. 27, 1903 (died Oct. 28, 1903).

Occupation Minister.

Address (business) Marseilles, Ill. (home) Rantoul, Ill.

I was graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1900. Six months before this I had become the pastor of the First Congregational Church at Rantoul, Ill. I was married to Annie Crombie Beard, June 4, 1902. On April 6, 1905, I took a pastorate in Douglas, Wyo., which was to last only sixteen months. Serious trouble developed in my left vocal chord, and for fourteen months I was under the care of Dr. W. E. Casselbery, of Chicago. In October, 1907, I accepted the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Chandlerville, Ill., a town located on the Sangamon river. Lincoln's name is closely associated with this town. My voice grew stronger as time went on. I specialized in boys' work, spending a good deal of time out of doors. My work prospered. On June 4, 1911, I

accepted a "harder proposition" here at Marseilles, Ill. I still spend a good deal of time out of doors either on the river or on the links.

Last summer I won the tennis championship (singles) of Marseilles. This summer I intend to strive for some honors at golf.

## SCHUYLER COLFAX BLOSS

Born at Salem, Ind., Oct. 7, 1869.

Parents Isaac Scott, Jane (Mc Knight) Bloss. School High School, Clay Center, Kan.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1894 (University of Kansas).

Married Lillian Stewart, Sept. 6, 1899, Arkansas City, Kan.

Children Stewart Scott, Aug. 10, 1900.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 915 East 12th St., Winfield, Kan.

For the last five years I have been the junior partner of the law firm of Buckman and Bloss. Our offices are in the Thompson Building, Winfield, Kan., and we have been engaged in the general practice of the law in the state and federal courts of Kansas and Oklahoma.

# Montgomery Duncan Boal

Born at Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 19, 1872.

Parents George Jaque, Margaret (Buttolph) Boal.
School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation Trustee.

Died at Denver, Col., Nov. 9, 1898.

Montgomery Duncan Boal was born in Iowa City, Iowa, October 19, 1872, the son of the late George Jaque and of Margaret (Buttolph) Boal of Denver, Col. He prepared for college at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, and entered Harvard in the fall of 1893 as a special student in the college. He remained in college three years. On leaving college, he returned to his home in Denver, where he became a member of the Athletic and Country clubs, and of the Denver City troop. On November 9, 1898, while in company with two of his friends,

G. S. West and H. R. Hughes, '97, he started to take from his pocket a derringer revolver, which exploded accidentally, killing him instantly.

Montgomery D. Boal was a man whose career up to the time of his death had been varied, and full of those uncertainties that tend to develop and enlarge the character. Obliged to leave college before obtaining his degree, on account of the sudden death of his father, he set himself the task of administering the unexpectedly involved affairs of his father's estate. How well he acquitted himself of the task, may be imagined, when at the end of two years the family found itself enjoying a well-earned prosperity.

The faculty of making friends at first sight was his to a marked degree. Of a cheerful, open and frank nature, he won the respect and confidence of every one. His friends were to be found in the east as well as in the west, and at the clubs he was a universal favorite.

To all who knew his loyal nature and great fund of spirits, his loss must appeal as one of the saddest that the Class has suffered.

F. G. S.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

### CLAUDE KEDZIE BOETTCHER

Born at Boulder, Col., June 10, 1876.

Parents Charles, Fannie (Cowan) Boettcher.

School Holbrook School, Ossining, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married De Allen McMurtrie, Jan. 29, 1900, Kansas City, Mo.

Children Charles Boettcher, 2d, Sept. 21, 1901.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 436 Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver, Col.

(home) 701 Emerson St., Denver, Col.

After leaving college in 1896, I spent two years with the Denver Engineering Works Company, after which I went to St. Louis, Missouri, as vice-president and treasurer of the Imperial Electric Light Company. I had charge of the construction of its plant, and afterwards for a period of two years, in charge of operation.

I returned to Denver in 1900 and built the National Fuse and

Power Company, and for seven years operated this plant as vice-president and general manager.

In 1903 I organized the Western Packing Company, and until 1910 I was vice-president and general manager.

In November, 1910, having sold out my interest in the above mentioned company, I formed a partnership with John H. Porter (Yale '97) and Gerald Hughes (Yale '97) under the firm name of Boettcher, Porter and Company, investment bankers. To this business I am devoting my entire time.

#### STANLEY MARSHALL BOLSTER

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1874.

Parents Solomon Alonzo, Sarah Jane (Gardiner) Bolster.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Lucy Catherine Daniell, June 12, 1902, Boston, Mass.
Children Marshall Grant, Jan. 31, 1903; Richard Daniell, May 16,

1906; Catherine Mary, June 25, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 2304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 29 Exeter St., West Newton, Mass.

After graduating with the class I entered the Harvard Law School and completed the regular course, taking the degree of LL.B. in 1900. After passing the bar examination, I was associated in general practice with my father, S. A. Bolster, and my brother, Wilfred Bolster, '88. In 1901 I was appointed to the law department of the Metropolitan Park Commission of Massachusetts, and remained in that position until 1907. During those years I continued my general practice to some extent, and since 1907 have given my entire time to it. My practice runs largely to conveyancing, probate work and settlement of estates. My fifteen years since graduation have been uneventful, with little of interest to relate.

### FREDERICK PEREZ BONNEY

Born at Andover, Me., July 22, 1872.

Parents Perez Fish, Helena Cleuthia (Marston) Bonney.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Josephine Alice Quick, Apr. 13, 1901.

Children Lena Louise, Jan. 18, 1902; Perez Fish, 2d, July 28,

1903; George Albert, Dec. 13, 1904.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 517 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 247 Forest St., Medford, Mass.

I have been pursuing the usual routine of business. I am vice-president of P. F. Bonney's Sons, Inc., 517 Washington Street, Boston.

#### SYDNEY HOWARD BORDEN

Born at Fall River, Mass., Mar. 22, 1874.

Parents Isaac Hathaway, Louisa Camilla (Burne) Borden.

School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) Durfee Mills, Fall River, Mass. (home) 710 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

Early in 1898 I entered the employ of the Durfee Mills, one of the large cotton cloth mills in Fall River, Mass. I have worked there ever since. My outside interests have been chiefly Masonic. I joined the order in 1904 and since that time have held all the offices in Godfrey de Bouillon Commandery of Knights Templar.

In 1909 I was one of the organizers of the Municipal Voters' League of Fall River, an organization to supply the voters with all facts obtainable concerning candidates for political offices.

## DeWlitt Clinton Bosler

Born at Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 25, 1873.

Parents James Williamson, Helen (Betzhoover) Bosler.
School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1892-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Dairy farmer.

Died at Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 21, 1903.

DeWitt Clinton Bosler was born at Carlisle, Pa., April 25, 1873, the son, and fourth child, of James Williamson and Helen (Betzhoover) Bosler of Carlisle, Pa. He received his early education at the public schools of Carlisle, but prepared for college at Browne and Nichols private school in Cambridge. Mass. He entered Harvard in the fall of 1892 with the class of 1896, but took his A.B. degree with the class of 1897. After graduation he devoted his energies to his large dairy farm at Boiling Springs, one of the best in the state of Pennsylvania. He died suddenly at Atlantic City, N. J., December 21, 1903. He was generous and open-hearted and possessed a large circle of friends. At the time of his death he was a member of the Union League Club of Philadelphia, the Harvard Club of New York, the Harrisburg Club, the Carlisle Club, the Bibliophile Society and the Forestry Society of Philadelphia.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## JOHN MASON BOUTWELL

Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1874.

Parents Henry Thacher, Helen Grace (Willis) Boutwell.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1894-98.

Degrees A.B., 1897; S.B., 1898; S.M., 1900.

Married Esther Graeme Miner, Jan. 22, 1910, Lawrenceville, N.J.

Children Jean Miner, Feb. 2, 1911.

Occupation Mining geologist.

Address 1323 De la Vina St., Santa Barbara, Cal.

In 1900 I gave up graduate study and assisting at Harvard to enter the United States Geological Survey. My work in the mining branch consisted of detailed studies of the geology of ore deposits in various western mining camps, including copper deposits at Bingham, Utah, placer gold deposits in several California mining districts, copper deposits at Morenci, Arizona, lead-silver deposits at Park City, Utah, and brief studies of various economic products, such as asphalt, gypsum, iron, zinc, vanadium, quicksilver and water. In 1908 I resigned my position as geologist to take up private practice in mining geology. I have since been engaged in making detailed surveys of the mining geology of copper properties in southwestern

United States and northwestern Mexico as a basis for advising the owners as to exploring and prospecting for more ore. I am now consulting mining geologist for Phelps, Dodge and Company and the Greene-Cananea Company. In January, 1910, I married Esther Graeme Miner, at Lawrenceville, N. J., and at the end of that year, after closing government work, we moved from Washington to Santa Barbara, Cal. Even the good cheer here in this glorious sunny climate is surpassed by the happiness brought into our home by our little daughter, Jean Miner. My regret on giving up the pleasure of work in All Souls' Church and Sunday School (Unitarian) at Washington, as trustee and member of the executive committee respectively, has been tempered by finding so pleasant a field of similar endeavor as a trustee of the Unitarian Society at Santa Barbara. I am a member of several scientific societies.

#### INGERSOLL BOWDITCH

Born at Boston, Mass., May 31, 1875.

Parents Charles Pickering, Cornelia (Rockwell) Bowditch.

School Nichols School, Boston, and private tutor.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1900 (Mass. Inst. of Tech.).

Married Sylvia Church Scudder, Oct. 18, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.
Children Samuel Ingersoll, Mar. 4, 1906; Sylvia Church, Aug. 19,

1910.

Occupation Trustee.

Address (business) 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (home) 19 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

I was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1900, with the degree of S.B. I worked for the Ludlow Manufacturing Company from June, 1900, to September, 1901. In November, 1901, I entered the office of Charles P. Bowditch. I now have charge of his business, and have also a good deal of my own. I am treasurer of the following corporations: the Jamaica Plain Dispensary, a charity which gives free medical treatment to the poor of old West Roxbury; the Faulkner Hospital, Jamaica Plain, which takes private patients and free patients who live in old West Roxbury; the Instructive District Nursing Association, which nurses the sick poor in their homes, and instructs the well members of the family to look after the

sick. I am still a director of the old Boston National Bank, and assistant treasurer of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. I have just given up the treasurership of the Puritan Club, from which I have resigned. In the last few years I have taken a good deal of interest in Technology matters, and have been a member of the 1900 Class Committee. I have just been elected a member of the Technology Alumni Council.

### HENRY IRVING BOWLES

Born at Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1874.

Parents Henry Haviland, Abbie Adams (Wakefield) Bowles.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Jack of all trades.

Address Cherryfield, Washington County, Me.

March 22, 1907, marks the beginning of an epoch in my life, for it closed my connection with the New York Telephone Company, and began the free and easy, happy-go-lucky life which has characterized the past five years. There is scarcely space here to recount all the incidents connected with my trip from New York to Chicago, then to Denver, and finally to Salt Lake City.

I walked a large part of the way across the state of Kansas; I was a teamster on my arrival at Salt Lake City; I have seen the sage brush of Nevada, and "sat on the mine" in the spacious desert. I have been through the great cañons of the Colorado in a small motor boat; I have farmed in Idaho, passed the night in fishing boats with wild Finns on the Columbia River, sung in a moving picture show, washed dishes in a restaurant and shovelled dirt; but I have not solicited life insurance. I have stood in the pulpit, however, and held an audience spellbound, whether from my nerve or otherwise, I cannot say. I have been well on the way to become a millionaire one day, and placed my overcoat with "Uncle Poco" to buy my dinner on the next day.

From this you may see that my life has been varied and full of ups and downs. In short to come down to details, it has been

somewhat as follows: left New York City, March 22, 1907; stayed in Washington, D. C., until April 4, and then went to Chicago and Kansas City. In Kinsley, Kan., on April 9, I went with the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, surveyed lines, carried dynamite, and blew up a good deal of the country for two months. In Denver, early in May, I worked for the Denver Post one week, fired and shipped out for the Western Pacific; reached Salt Lake City early in June, worked four months for the Rocky Mountain Bell Telephone Company, and began work with the Salt Lake Tribune September 21, 1907.

I left Salt Lake City July 7, 1910, for Boise, Ida. I remained there until January 15, 1911, working for newspapers, selling real estate, and doing advertising stunts. I arrived in Portland January 18, 1911. At the present writing I am still there, but do not expect to remain. I have worked on newspapers in Astoria and other places, investigated the world of fishing and of the sailor, besides the logging woods.

I have not edited any books but have edited newspapers. I have been correspondent for many magazines, and have exploited the western country a good deal. You will find my handiwork (unsigned) in most of the magazines and newspapers of the northwest, besides in many eastern trade magazines.

I am not married. But I have had a good time. I have practised every known trade, profession or business. At present I am under contract to sing leading tenor roles in an opera. I have raised every known thing out here, including gold. (See program of Portland Press Club for 1911 for account of the man who lived a year without a job.)

I should like to be with the gang next June, and sit on the grass in the yard, but the destiny which shapes my ends seems to dictate other conditions.

Like Robinson Crusoe, who prefaced his story of life on the island with something of his early life, I feel compelled to add something concerning the first ten years following graduation. The first two years were passed in the Law School and in the Graduate School; then came a year in Minnesota in the lumber business, in Canada in the fur business, travelling all

over the southern states for the American Telephone Company, and finally settling in New York City with that company in the spring of 1902.

Some one has said, "Happy is that people whose annals are brief." If that be true, I should have been supremely happy during the next five years, for my annals were decidedly brief. In detail they might have included trips to Coney Island on Sunday, with beer and ale at the Harvard Club on the Saturday night preceding. But these things fade away in retrospect, and the question, "How can I get the price for a dinner?" comes to my mind. Like Mr. Micawber, I am now waiting for something to turn up. My experience has been that it will, if one waits long enough.

### DANIEL HENRY BRADLEY

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1874.
Parents Daniel, Eunice (Lafferty) Bradley.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1901.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 37 Union Square, Somerville, Mass. (home) 19 Concord Ave., Somerville, Mass.

Since leaving the Law School I have been practising law at Somerville, Mass. Since January 1, 1903, I have served as a member of the Somerville School Board.

### BURTIS BURR BREESE

Born at Horseheads, N. Y., May 17, 1868.

Parents Corydon B., Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) Breese. School Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kansas.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1896 (University of Kansas);

Ph.D., 1899 (Columbia).

Married Lillian Burnett, April 14, 1903, Hartford, Conn.
Children Burtis Burr, Jr., June 20, 1905; Jane, Nov. 6, 1908.

Occupation Psychologist.

Address 560 Evanswood St., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Leaving Harvard in 1898 I entered the Graduate School at Columbia, where I spent two years in post-graduate study. In 1900 I went abroad, returning in the fall of 1902. I was then appointed head of the Department of Psychology and Ethics in the University of Tennessee. In 1904 I was appointed head of the Department of Psychology in the University of Cincinnati. This position I now hold.

#### HANS V. BRIESEN

at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1876. Born **Parents** Arthur V., Anna (Goepel) Briesen.

Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York City. School

Years in College 1895-97.

A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (New York University). Degrees

Unmarried

Lawyer.

Occupation Address

(business) 25 Broad St., New York City. (home) 160 West 59th St., New York City.

In the fall of 1897, after a last loafy summer, I entered my father's law office as a clerk, where I was fortunate enough to receive five dollars a week. The late afternoons for two years were devoted to fictitious attempts to acquire a knowledge of law at the New York University Law School. The ability to sleep through any lecture, acquired at Harvard, stood me in good stead at the Law School, and not only resulted in the maintenance of my health, but prevented me from absorbing such fallacies and errors as the teachings of my professors must necessarily have been to some extent afflicted with. Having thus carefully guarded against error. I naturally passed the bar examination and began the active practice of law My salary was now raised to eight dollars, to prove the value of a lawyer above that of a law clerk. Since that time I have assiduously devoted myself to my profession, with the result that I have risen in the world, for, whereas at first my office was on the first floor of a modest building, it subsequently occupied the seventh floor of an ambitious structure, and is at present located on the eighteenth floor of a palatial skyscraper. As proof of my ability as a lawyer, I refer to a case begun in 1899, the developments of which have since supported the members of my firm. I am at this moment about to bring the case to one of its trials. It is not sufficiently promising, however, to guarantee the occupation and support of the next generation, so I have remained unmarried. My labors since 1897 have been three times seriously interrupted, once in 1899, when I walked through Scotland, largely alone, and saw a number of pleasant classmates in London and the Harvard-Yale-Oxford-Cambridge contests; again in 1906, when, with Bill Morrow, '00, I ambled through parts of Scandinavia, and finally in 1910, when, again alone, I walked through Ireland.

### Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff

Born Matteawan, N. Y., July 4, 1874.

Parents Peter Remsen, Helen (Morton) Brinckerhoff.

School Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Nellie Mandana White (died) Aug. 21, 1906, Hono-

lulu, T. H.

Children Nelson, 1909.

Occupation Assistant professor of pathology, Harvard Medical School.

Died at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1911.

Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff, S.B., 1897, M.D., 1901, Assistant Professor of Pathology, Harvard Medical School, died March 2, 1911, in the thirty-seventh year of his age, after a terminal illness of less than four days.

For several years in the public eye as director of the United States Leprosy Investigation Station in the Hawaiian Islands, Brinckerhoff was an unusual figure both to those who knew him slightly and to his intimates. Of a tranquil and absorbed demeanor and with his mind set on such matters as the origin of white blood cells and the nature of smallpox bodies (a problem engaging his attention at the time of his death), Brinckerhoff was able to turn the same powerful and concentrated mind upon problems of organization and the handling of men. He was born "efficient" in the best sense of that term, and to efficiency added rare gifts in research. But, whether counting blood cells or the lepers of Hawaii, whether laboriously scrutinizing the various tissue immunities of smallpox or the specimen-bottles



WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF

of a Harvard medical class, Brinekerhoff never lost delight in arranging the elements of a problem.

Those who knew him before his medical work began will remember him as a Mott Haven bicycle-rider. In this field, too, the philosophy of "pocketing" attracted him, as later the politics of Ward 10 in Boston, and the various forms of hospital, university and medical politics that we commonly deplore as time-consuming.

Brinckerhoff was a New Yorker by birth, coming from several old Dutch lines on his father's side and from various Scotch-Irish lines on the mother's side. He was maternal grandson of Dr. Henry Jackson Morton (Columbia, 1827), for fifty-six years rector of the St. James Episcopal Church of Philadelphia, and great-grandson of Gen. Jacob Morton (Princeton, 1788), for many years district attorney of New York City, and thirty years Major-General, First Division, N. Y. State Militia. Brinckerhoff's uncle, Henry Morton (Pennsylvania, 1857), was a physicist, member of the National Academy of Sciences, and president of Stevens Institute. His father was Peter Remsen, and his mother Helen (Morton) Brinckerhoff. He was born at Matteawan, N. Y., July 4, 1874, and was educated at the Harvard School, Chicago.

Brinckerhoff was one of those belonging to the Boston City Hospital "school for pathologists," being interne and assistant in pathology under Professors Councilman and Mallory, 1900–02. The smallpox work was carried on in Boston in association with Drs. Magrath and Tyzzer under Dr. Councilman in 1901–02, and continued, after a period of teaching in the Medical School, as a special research in Manila with Dr. Tyzzer. Brinckerhoff returned as instructor in pathology in 1905, but the next year assumed the position of director of the leprosy investigation provided for by an Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

In Honolulu all of Brinckerhoff's philosophy had to be brought to bear upon the vexatious delays that attended the building of the proposed station. He equipped a small laboratory to serve until the final one should be built, and produced a number of papers which have appeared as "Studies upon Leprosy" of the U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. In

Honolulu, too, Brinckerhoff's wife, née Nellie White, whom he married there, died, leaving a son, Nelson, now two years old. This event doubtless heightened Brinckerhoff's desire to leave Honolulu and come back to work under his former chief, Professor Councilman, in Harvard.

His death in the middle of his work leaves us wondering why the world is built as it is, but cannot efface the powerful stimulation his life has been to us his friends. His life was the steadfast, quasi-religious life of a born reformer, whose ideals of reform called for calm and restrained logical thinking, whether applied to research problems, the teaching of second-year medical students, the establishment of tuberculosis classes in Honolulu, or the fight against alcohol.

A commemorative tablet is to be placed on the walls of the Harvard Medical School near the scene of Brinckerhoff's latest work.

E. E. S., '97.

## JOHN ARTHUR BROOKS

Born at Milton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1873.

Parents Walter Denison, Florence Evelyn (Williams) Brooks.

School Milton Academy. Years in College 1893-94, 1896-97.

Married Mary Ten Eyck Oakley, Apr. 16, 1902, New York City.
Children Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Nov. 2, 1903; Evelyn Reed, May 12,

1906; Arthur Oakley, Sept. 12, 1911.

Occupation Trustee.

Address (business) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. (home) Cazenovia, N. Y., and Milton, Mass.

I am secretary and treasurer of the Cazenovia Electric Company of Cazenovia, N. Y.; a director of the Stirling Mills of Lowell, Mass.; a director of the Young Men's Christian Association of Boston, Mass., and chairman of two of its committees; and a director of the New England Home for Little Wanderers of Boston, Mass.

## (CHARLES) AMMI BROWN

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 18, 1874.

Parents Charles Ammi, Harrictt Farnham (Pierce) Brown.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1902.

Married Mabel Wolcott Richardson, June 15, 1901, Belmont,

Mass. (Legal separation June 5, 1907.)

Child Elinor Brown, June 5, 1902.
Occupation Instructor, Law School.

Address (business) Catholic University of America, Washington,

D. C.

(home) 216 New Jersey Ave., Washington, D. C.

I am an instructor in the Law School of the Catholic University of America, in Washington, D. C. I wish that I might be with you all at the reunion.

### CHARLES ERNEST BROWN

Born at Shortsville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1873.

Parents Charles Wallace, Mary Maria (Stafford) Brown.

School Canandaigua Academy, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Clerk in manufacturing firm.

Address (business) German-American Button Co., Rochester, N. Y.

(home) Box 144, Shortsville, N. Y.

During the school years 1897-1898 and 1899-1900, I was engaged in teaching in Jenner's Preparatory School, Syracuse, N. Y. From September, 1900, to June, 1903, I was a teacher in the high school at Oneida, N. Y. Since June, 1905, I have been employed by the German-American Button Company, in its Rochester office.

# FREDERIC WILLIS BROWN

Born at Concord, Mass., May 24, 1876.

Parents William Henry, Marcella Augusta (Hurd) Brown.

School Concord High School. Years in College 1893-96, 1899-1900.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1900); A.M., 1903; Ph.D., 1906.

Married Eleanor Merrill Karskaddon, Sept. 18, 1901, Lock Haven,

Children John

John Merrill, July 22, 1906.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. (home) 74 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.

In the year 1904-1905, I was an Austin Teaching Fellow in Romance languages at Harvard. The following year I was appointed an instructor in French at Clark College. In 1906, I received the degree of Ph.D. from Harvard. The notice of my marriage to Eleanor Merrill Karskaddon appeared in the second report. My son, John Merrill Brown, was born at Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1906.

In 1907 I was appointed professor of modern languages at Bowdoin College, a position which I still hold.

### HAROLD HASKELL BROWN

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1872.

Parents Samuel Newell, Ruth (Coombs) Brown.
School Boston Latin: Noble's School: Hale's School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Journalist; consulting engineer.

Address Boston Athletic Association, Exeter St., Boston, Mass.

After leaving college I served in the coast signal service for three months in 1898, during the war with Spain, with the rank of quartermaster, second class. I served as paymaster and quartermaster of Roger Wolcott Camp U. S. W. V., department of Massachusetts, for three years. I was a member of the executive committee of the American Power Boat Association from 1905 to 1907 inclusive. I became a member of the Society of Automobile Engineers in 1906. In 1911 I took up the practical study of aviation. On September 13, 1911, I was granted an aviation pilot's license.

My chief occupation at present is the investigation of subjects connected with the internal combustion engine, particularly as applied to the automobile and aeroplane, and also of other subjects relating to aeroplane aeronautics in general, and to the automobile.

### HAROLD WINTHROP BROWN

Born at Dover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1875.

Parents Elisha Rhodes, Frances (Bickford) Brown.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Katherine Van Hovenberg, June 15, 1899, Norwood,

Mass. Banker.

Address 38 Silver St., Dover, N. H.

Occupation

After leaving college I spent a year with the Place Lumber Company, and then entered the Strafford Savings Bank of Dover, N. H., as a clerk. In 1899 I married Katherine Van Hovenberg, of Eau Claire, Wis. (Smith College, 1896). Our lives have been uneventful. We have travelled some, spending a winter in old Mexico and southern California, and a summer in Europe. One vacation was spent on an automobiling camping trip through the mountains. For pure enjoyment this surpasses any other form of outing that I know. I am still living in Dover, and at present hold the following offices: president of Middlebrook Golf Club, director of Strafford National Bank, and trustee and treasurer of Strafford Savings Bank.

#### PERCY BROWN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875.

Parents Isaac Henry, Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Brown.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-96.
Degrees M.D., 1900.

Married Bernice Mayhew, Dec. 7, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 155 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

I left Cambridge in the summer of 1896, for the purpose of entering the Medical School in the autumn of that year. A relatively large proportion of men entered the Medical School at that time both from '97 and '96, consequently, the four years of hard work were made less tedious by the joys of old acquaintanceship.

In the spring of 1900 I somehow managed to obtain my degree of M.D., and in the summer of that year I applied for permission to take the examination for house officer at the Boston Children's Hospital. I was appointed upon the house staff of that hospital in the winter of 1900. My term of service began in January, 1901. In those days the house service at

this hospital was of a year's duration, so I was graduated from the Children's Hospital in 1902. During the latter months of my service the Roentgen rays were beginning to be generally recognized as a useful adjunct to the practice of medicine, and were being used in a more or less desultory way at various institutions.

My earlier efforts in the old days of the Harvard Camera Club, to say nothing of my futile attempts to obtain accurate photographic delineations of the almost perpetual gyrations of Lovell Little's pet monkey, had inured me to the hardships of amateur photography as well as whetted my appreciation of its charms; consequently, it occurred to me, that if, in hospital, more of the well-known principles of certain photographic processes were applied to hospital x-ray work, possibly better and more graphic results might be obtained. I thus became exceedingly interested in the art of Roentgenology, or x-ray work, as it is generally called. For a few months I made other efforts, equally futile, to hinder the illusiveness of the so-called honest dollar by practising general medicine, in the same office that Dave Scannell now occupies.

In the summer of 1902 I was generously offered the use of his x-ray apparatus by Doctor Bradford, the orthopedic surgeon, and I entered his office to take advantage of his generosity. As I continued to experiment with this apparatus I thought I could see a distinct future for the x-rays in practical medicine, and a possible place, as a specialist, for him who should pursue this work to the exclusion of all else. Consequently, with the aid of my single fee obtained in general practice, I purchased a box of matches with which to burn my bridges, and, in April of 1904, I moved to the office I now occupy and declared myself as determined to practise the art and science of Roentgenology as a medical specialty.

In the spring of 1903 I was appointed Roentgenologist to the Children's Hospital, at which institution I had pursued this work since my graduation from its house staff. The following year I was appointed Roentgenologist to the Carney Hospital, Boston.

In the summer of 1905 I became a member of The American Roentgen Society. In the fall of that year I was appointed Roentgenologist to the Long Island Hospital, Boston, which is a portion of the Pauper Institutions Department of that city. In 1906 I resigned my position as Roentgenologist to the Children's Hospital.

In 1907 I was elected to the Roentgen Society of London. In the fall of that year I was appointed Roentgenologist to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston.

In 1908 I was elected secretary of the American Roentgen Society, and in 1910 I was made its president.

The following year I was appointed to the regular teaching staff of the Harvard Medical School, although I had previously done some teaching in connection with the Summer School and the Graduate Department of the Harvard Medical School. The same year I resigned my position as Roentgenologist to the Long Island Hospital. Somewhat later I also resigned from the Carney Hospital, but I was reappointed on the consulting staff.

In 1911 I was elected to the Deutscher Röntgen-Gesellschaft of Berlin. Aside from those especially devoted to Roentgenology, I am also a member of various general medical societies. During the last ten years I have contributed to various medical periodicals upon the subject in which I am interested. I have also contributed certain monographs upon matters connected with x-rays.

In 1904 I was married to Bernice Mayhew of Cambridge. We have no children.

### ARTHUR ALEXIS BRYANT

Born at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1877.

Parents Albert, Mary Emmons (Torrey) Bryant.

School Worcester Academy, Worcester.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1905.

Married Louise Frances Stevens, Dec. 26, 1908, New York City.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) De Witt Clinton High School, New York City.

(home) 529 West 138th St., New York City.

I spent three years in the Graduate School after receiving my A.B. degree, but left Cambridge in 1900 to take a teaching

"iob" — which is an accurate description — in the Englewood School for Boys, Englewood, N. J. The school died that year. and I moved to the Chapin Collegiate School, New York, where I spent three years as a teacher of Latin, and so forth. While here I finished my thesis, and, in the spring of the following year, 1905, I overtook the Doctor's degree I had been pursuing for some years. I came up from Baltimore, where I was teaching in the University School, to take my written and oral examinations. I did some studying in Baltimore, wrote a few articles on classical themes, and, after two years there, came home to Cambridge to work as Professor I. W. White's assistant. and to teach in the Browne and Nichols School. While in Cambridge this time I became interested in Socialism, joined the party, and ran for assessor, I think it was. I was not elected. In April, 1909, I was appointed to the De Witt Clinton High School, New York City, as assistant teacher of Latin, and as my appointment has just been made permanent, I shall probably be found here for some time. I have been doing some work in the Socialist Party here, and have served on various committees. notably the central committee and the city executive committee, although at present I hold no office. I was married to Louise Frances Stevens of New York, December 26, 1908. We have no children.

### GEORGE BUCKMAN

Born at Penn's Manor, Pa., Aug. 13, 1874.
Parents Charles, Henrietta (Anderson) Buckman.

School State schools, Trenton, N. J.; Lehigh Preparatory School,

Bethlehem, Pa.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees S.B.

Married Charlotte Stephens Todd, Jan. 25, 1905, Buffalo, N. Y. Occupation Office manager, American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Address 29 West 39th St., New York City.

In 1898 I entered business in Trenton, N. J., engaging in steam and electric railroad construction, and in banking. I travelled in Europe from August, 1899, to July, 1900, and was in Mexico during 1901 and again in 1902. I then continued in business in Trenton, and also became president of the Point

Albino Land Company of Buffalo, N. Y. My business headquarters are now in New York City, at 29 West 39th Street.

#### HENRY DOUGLAS BUELL

Born at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1875.
Parents George Candee, Alice Elizabeth (Ely) Buell.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Cornelia G. Robinson, Oct. 17, 1905, Rochester, N. Y.
Children Cornelia Alice, Jan. 26, 1907; Jane Douglas, June 20,

1908; Ruth Robinson, Nov. 12, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 15 William St., New York City.

(home) Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

I was admitted to the bar of New York state in December, 1899; was clerk in New York law offices, 1900-1904; and began practising law independently at 80 Broadway in 1905. Since 1906 I have been located at 15 William Street.

#### WILLIAM ALBERT BULLIVANT

Born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 22, 1873.

Parents John Thomas, Mary Alice (Freeland) Bullivant.
School Brockton High School and Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Newspaperman.

Address 409 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

Since leaving college I have made my residence in Brockton, Mass., but have spent considerable time travelling, both for pleasure and business through the west and south. For a time I was with the W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, and later with the Crawford Shoe Company. On February 20, 1901, I entered upon newspaper work as a writer for the Brockton Daily Enterprise. On account of ill health I dropped newspaper work in March, 1900, but took it up again a year later with the Enterprise, and continued as a regular writer for that paper until December, 1906. Then I resigned to become private secretary to Mayor John S. Kent of Brockton. I remained in that position until December 20, 1907, when I as-

sumed the management of Sheedy's Theater in Brockton. I remained in that position until October, 1909, when I again took up newspaper work as a writer for the *Brockton Times*. In June, 1910, I was made city editor of that paper. Ill health compelled me to relinquish this work in January, 1910, and I spent some time in the south. In March, 1910, I resumed my connection with *The Times* and have been with that paper since then. I am also conducting the Sheedy Theater again, having assumed the management in October, 1911. I have taken an active part in Republican campaigns in this city, and served as a member of the Common Council in 1904 and 1905, and on the board of aldermen in 1906 and 1907.

## Everett Chauncey Bumpus

Born at Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1873.

Parents Everett Ephas, Emma Frances (Russell) Bumpus.

School Thayer Academy, South Braintree.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Lawuer.

Occupation Died

at Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1901.

Everett Chauncev Bumpus, the son of Everett Ephas and Emma Frances Bumpus of Quincy, Mass., was born in Wevmouth, Mass., October 19, 1873. He prepared for college at Thayer Academy, Braintree, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. He received his degree with the class in 1897, and then entered the Harvard Law School, where he studied for three years, and received his LL.B. degree in 1900. He died January 22, 1901. As a result of illness in childhood he lost his sight; but, undaunted by his misfortune, he sought always to exemplify by successful and cheerful effort, that blindness need be no bar to useful and valuable service. To quote from a memorial volume: "There were none in his college days who followed athletics more keenly. . . . He walked the streets . . . as readily and as courageously as though he had his sight. He was a man of sincere scholarship, with an excellent capacity for work, and a belief, perhaps to some extent unconscious, that

he came to clear the field of the great and immeasurable prejudice against the blind."

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

Bumpus was one of the remarkable and distinctive figures of the class. A man of dauntless courage, inextinguishable hope and unflagging determination, he participated in every possible branch of college activity with an enthusiasm and zeal equalled by few, if any, of his classmates who were blessed with the sense of sight.

To me he was always a new marvel, as he moved freely and confidently about the College Yard alone — ever ready with a bright and smiling response to a casual greeting, always employing his time to good purpose, tacitly disclaiming any handicap, never seeking pitying sympathy. I believe that if the class of '97 is remembered for no other reason it will be long remembered as the class which graduated Everett Chauncey Bumpus — a man without the power of sight, who achieved the distinction of an A.B. degree at Harvard, an LL.B. degree at the Harvard Law School, and who finally gained admission to the Suffolk Bar of Massachusetts, thereafter to enter on an honorable, though all too brief, professional career.

W. L. G., JR.

## CLARENCE DWIGHT BURBANK

Born at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1872.

Parents Webster E., Fanny (Austin) Burbank.

School Thompsonville High School., Conn.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Harriet M. Lord, Feb. 15, 1899, Thompsonville, Conn.
Children Judith Lord, Nov. 24, 1899; Bernice Lord, Aug. 4, 1903;
Dorothy Lord, July 22, 1906 (died Dec. 5, 1908).

Occupation Tobacco raising.

Address 47 Pearl St., Thompsonville, Conn.

After leaving college I engaged in the raising of tobacco at Suffield, Conn. My present address is 47 Pearl Street, Thompsonville, Conn.

## ISAIAH TOWNSEND BURDEN, JR.

Born at New York City, Oct. 30, 1874.

Parents Isaiah Townsend, Evelyn Byrd (Moale) Burden.

School Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Florence Sheedy, June 17, 1911, Denver, Col.

Occupation Lawyer (also engaged in manufacturing and merchandis-

ing).

Address 65 East 78th St., New York City.

After leaving Harvard Law School I went into the law offices of Bowers and Sands, 31 Nassau Street, New York, where I remained six months. I then went into the legal department of the Interborough Railroad Company, remaining there six months, when I was appointed assistant corporation counsel of the city of New York. This position I held for five years, resigning in the spring of 1911, to go into the manufacturing and merchandise business conducted by Patterson, Gottfried and Hunter, 211 Centre Street, New York City. I am a director of the Burden Iron Company, of Troy, N. Y., and a member of the executive committee of that Board.

### GEORGE LOVELL BURDITT

Born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 31, 1868.

Parents George Washington, Harriet Amelia (Lord) Burditt.

School Cambridge English High School.

Years in College 1889-94. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Bookkeeper.$ 

Address 371 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

I am still living in Cambridge and in business with the G. W. Burditt Company. My leisure time is given to studying vocal music and the violin. The only offices I hold are those of trustee of the Cambridge Commandery No. 902, United Order of Golden Cross, and also of Ponemah Tribe No. 9, Improved Order of Red Men. I have also held minor offices in Crusaders' Commandery No. 293, Knights of Malta. I am instructor in music of L'Union Chrétienne des Jeunes Gens de Boston,

otherwise known as the French Young Men's Christian Association. Since September, 1908, have been with the Boston Art Club, part of the time as clerk, and part as bookkeeper.

## BENJAMIN THOMAS BURLEY

Born at North Epping, N. H., Nov. 26, 1874.

Parents Joseph Cilley, Sarah Elizabeth (Haley) Burley.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Unmarried

Physician.

Occupation Address

25 High St., Worcester, Mass.

The Harvard portals opened for me toward the Medical School where, after four years of endeavor, I was joined to the "cum" squad and passed out into the world. During the seasons of 1900 and 1901 I was resident physician on the Boston Floating Hospital, then was appointed as interne at the Worcester City Hospital. Finishing my sixteen months' profitable service on February 28, 1903, I sailed for Europe on the same date. I spent a delightful spring and summer abroad, interspersing sightseeing with solid work in the clinics of Vienna, Berlin and London. On my return I became graduate assistant in the neurological department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. My "shingle" was hung out in Worcester, Mass., January, 1904, with the resolve to devote myself especially to diseases of the nervous system. In due time I became visiting physician in charge of the neurological departments of the Worcester City Hospital and the Washburn Memorial Hospital, and by the grace of favoring fortune, I have built up a fair consultation practice in the county of Worcester. In 1908 I was again abroad swapping stories with other neurologists, and availing myself of an invitation to tour by automobile through Scotland, England, Belgium and Germany. Since then I have been sitting on my hospital jobs, incidentally endeavoring to keep sufficient of the community out of the insane asylums to run the government. Occasionally inspiration prompts me to wield my pen against medicaljournal space, but I forbear to mention the subjects here.

I am also, at times, allowed to read papers on my specialty before different medical societies.

## FREDERIC ANSON BURLINGAME

Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1873.

Parents Edward Livermore, Ella Frances (Badger) Burlingame.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

LL.B., 1900 (Columbia).

Married Charlotte Sanger Gannett, Apr. 26, 1905, Cambridge, Mass. Children Anson, Feb. 25, 1908; Richard Gannett, Feb. 13, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 32 Liberty St., New York City.

(home) Short Hills, N. J.

I entered Columbia Law School in the fall of 1897, and was graduated in 1900 with the degree of LL.B. While at the Law School I was Consul of the Columbia Chapter of the legal fraternity of Phi Delta Phi, and the last year president of my class. For a few months after graduation I was with the Legal Aid Society of New York City, going from that work into the office of Peckham, Miller and King, where I served a clerkship from October, 1900, to May, 1902. Then in partnership with Robert C. Beatty, I began to practise law on my own account. This partnership was dissolved in May, 1911, when I opened an office of my own in the Mutual Life Building, 32 Liberty Street, New York City, where I expect to be for some time to come.

On April 26, 1905, I married Charlotte Sanger Gannett, of Cambridge, Mass. We have two boys, Anson, born Feb. 25, 1908, and Richard Gannett, born Feb. 13, 1911. In October, 1909, we moved to Short Hills, N. J., where we now live.

## Zoseph Burnett, Ir.

Born at Southborough, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874.

Parents Edward, Mabel (Lowell) Burnett.

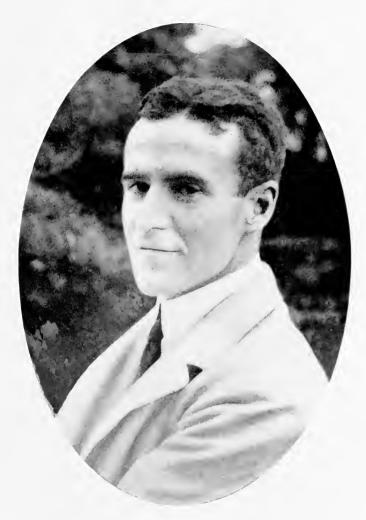
School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\bf \it Manufacturing\ chemist.}$ 

Died at Beverly Farms, Mass., July 31, 1909.



JOSEPH BURNETT, JR.



Joseph Burnett, the son of Edward and Mabel (Lowell) Burnett, was born in Southborough, Mass., on the 28th of December, 1874.

For the first thirteen years of his life his home was in Southborough, and while living there he went to the Fay School, which was then known as Mrs. Fay's and Miss Burnett's School.

After graduation in 1888, he went abroad for the summer, and in the fall went to Browne and Nichols School in Cambridge. For the first two years of his attendance there he lived at 94 Brattle Street, and in 1890 went to live at "Elmwood," the home of his grandfather, James Russell Lowell.

In the fall of 1893 he entered Harvard College with the class of 1897. After receiving his degree of A.B. he made a trip abroad, and in September, 1897, began work as a manufacturing chemist with the Joseph Burnett Company, a firm established by his grandfather.

While in college Burnett was occasionally troubled with rheumatism in one of his knees. At first the attacks were of short duration, but they gradually increased in intensity, and he was obliged to make several visits to the Hot Springs to get relief. Slowly but surely the disease spread and gained headway in spite of the fact that everything possible was done to try to control and conquer it. He bore his suffering with the most wonderful courage, always cheerful, always optimistic, never complaining. Finally his heart became affected, and it was apparent that nothing could be done to save his life. He died at Beverly Farms on July 31, 1909.

Burnett's salient characteristics were his great charm of manner, which endeared him to everyone whom he met, and his wonderful, courageous spirit which was an inspiration to all his friends. Frail though he was, his body racked and wasted by almost unbearable tortures, his spirit was undaunted and his superb courage rose to meet each renewed attack. His marvelous calmness under bodily torment was an inspiring example to all who came to see him, and to his family who nursed him with such tender care. Thoughtful of others, frank and true in all his dealings, his generous and sweet nature always led him to see and dwell on the good side of other people's characters rather than on their defects. To the very end he

continued to take the keenest interest in what was going on in the world, and the kindest, most sympathetic interest in the lives of his friends. Brave, loyal and generous, a good son and a good friend, he was deservedly and warmly loved by all who knew him. His death has left a gap in the lives of many of us which can never be filled.

A. H. P.

#### HENRY CHARLES BURNSTINE

Born at New York City, July 30, 1874.

Parents Henry, Lena (Fox) Burnstine.

School Dwight School, New York.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899, and LL.M., 1901 (New York Law

School).

Married Flora Rothschild, Sept. 1, 1909, Columbus, O.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 149 Broadway, New York City. (home) 316 West 97th St., New York City.

After leaving college and pursuing legal study for several years, I was admitted to the New York Bar, and later to that of New Jersey. Since 1899 I have been continuously engaged in active practice in the city of New York, first alone, later as senior member of the firm of Burnstine and Goldberg, and now as head of the firm of Burnstine and Geist, with offices in the Singer Building, 149 Broadway, New York City.

Beyond these activities which, while pleasant, have, I must confess, become somewhat monotonous, there is little to record except hunting trips to the Adirondacks and North Canada, ranching in Wyoming, and several trips to Europe in a vain endeavor to mend health broken by the strain of trying to make more than a living and incidentally some reputation in this large city, where my profession has long been overcrowded. Attention to these various things has precluded my engaging in politics and left me no time for club life, and little for social pleasures. To this same striving may be attributed also my gradual giving up of several lines of reading and research, love for which was instilled into me during the now far-distant college days. The only things of my authorship are masses of briefs which I am sure on later perusal must have been read

by the courts, if read at all, with varying emotions with which I can now sympathize. All in all, in retrospect, there has been little in the past fifteen years except that pleasure and satisfaction which only hard work can give, and I know of no worthier accomplishment throughout it than the acquisition of a wife.

#### CHARLES VALENTINE BUSCH

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1873.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Parents} & Jacob, \ Regina \ L. \ Busch. \\ \textbf{School} & Buffalo \ Central \ High \ School. \\ \end{array}$ 

Years in College 1891-93, 1893-95.

Married Ann Ferris, Dec. 18, 1898, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children Jane Ferris, May 11, 1901; Richard Ferris, Aug. 16,

1904; Charles Valentine, Jr., Apr. 18, 1908.

Occupation Civil engineer and contractor.

Address (business) 523 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. (home) 2620 Delaware St., Buffalo, N. Y.

In July, 1895, I formed a partnership with my brother, George M. Busch, under the firm name of Busch Brothers, for the purpose of carrying on general engineering and contracting business in Buffalo, N. Y. We conducted this business together until the spring of 1898, when Arthur W. Percival, Harvard '97, joined the firm. I am now president of the firm of Busch and Percival, a corporation organized since the withdrawal of George M. Busch from the firm of Busch Brothers, and I am still, through this corporation, conducting general engineering and contracting business. During the past fifteen years of business I have had a wide and varied range of experience, having constructed and equipped the Buffalo, Gardenville and Ebenezer Electric Railroad, and served as chief engineer for the Perry, Pike, Castile and Silver Springs Electric Railroad, and for the Batavia, Medina and Olcott Beach Electric Railroad. I have been assistant engineer in the Bureau of Engineering in the city of Buffalo, and superintended the construction of the Buffalo Traction Company's electric railroad in the city of Buffalo. We installed the water works and lighting system for Kenmore. N. Y. I have been engineer for Kenmore, N. Y., for several vears, also treasurer of Kenmore. I also acted as engineer for

the construction of the waterworks for Blasdell, N. Y. Among the more important pieces of contracting work that I have been engaged in are the preliminary excavation and construction of part of the foundation for the dam of the Wachusett reservoir at Clinton, Mass., and the opening of the granite quarry for the Metropolitan Water Board at Boylston, Mass. Out of this quarry all of the granite was taken which was used for rubble masonry in the construction of the Wachusett dam. I also built four and a half miles of highway from Shrewsbury to West Boylston, Worcester County, Mass., for the Metropolitan Water Board. This road was built to take the place of several others which had been abandoned on account of the construction of the Wachusett reservoir. I designed the sewer system for Kenmore. N. Y., and have constructed several miles of sewer in Kenmore. I have also laid a considerable number of brick and macadam payements in this locality. I was made engineer for the town of Tonawanda for the purpose of preparing a complete set of assessors' maps for the township. The above constitutes some of the more important matters in which I have been interested in a business way. I am still actively engaged in contracting and engineering.

#### EDWARD GAY BUTLER

Born at Iberville Parish, La., Apr. 18, 1872.
Parents Lawrence Lewis, Mary Sue (Gay) Butler.

School Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Emily Mansfield, Jan. 18, 1874, St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

Address R. F. D. No. 1, Berryville, Va.

After leaving college, I returned to St. Louis. I resided there and engaged in a manufacturing business until 1900. At that time I sold my interest in the business and purchased a farm in Clarke County, Va., where I have since made my home.

### HENRY AUDUBON BUTLER

Born at Youngstown, O., Oct. 8, 1872.

Parents Joseph Green, Jr., Harriet Voorhees (Ingersoll) Butler.

School Rayen High School, Youngstown, O.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Sarah Grace Heath, Oct. 18, 1900, Youngstown, O.

Children Joseph Green, Sept. 5, 1901.
Occupation Manufacturer of iron and steel.
Address 32 Wick Place, Youngstown, O.

On August 1, 1897, I entered the employ of the Youngstown Steel Company as paymaster and shipping clerk. In June, 1899, I became superintendent of the Shenango Furnace Company at Sharpsville, Pa., leaving there in June, 1901, upon the organization of the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company. I have since been associated with this concern, first as purchasing agent, later as assistant general superintendent, which position I now hold. I am president of the Valley Investment Company and a director in the Portage Silica Company.

For several years I have conducted the Harvard admission examinations at the local high school, from which institution there has been an almost unbroken line of attendance at Harvard during the years that make up our quindecennial.

I am strongly in favor of the recent activities in the west and middle west and hope that the sentiment thus stirred up will result in greater enrollment from those sections. Harvard's recent athletic successes (may they ever increase) have been a great help to those of us living on the Western Reserve, densely populated by the sons of Eli.

In the summer of 1910 I enjoyed a trip abroad with my family. We visited Holland, Belgium, France, Germany and England.

#### WILLIAM BYRD

Born at New York City, Jan. 11, 1876.

Parents George Harrison, Lucy Carter (Wickham) Byrd.
School Wilson and Kellogg's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Rita Fox, Dcc. 4, 1901, Andalusia, Pa.

Children Lucy Carter, Aug. 16, 1902; William, Jr., Jan. 7, 1904.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 59 Wall St., New York City.

(home) Short Hills, N. J.

After graduating with the class of 1897, I entered the Harvard Law School, from which I was graduated in June, 1900. On September 1, 1900, I entered the law office of Harrison and Byrd, at 59 Wall Street. On May 1, 1903, I became a member of that firm, and on May 1, 1907, the firm name was changed to Harrison, Elliott and Byrd. My partners are Robert L. Harrison and Robert W. B. Elliott. I am still a member of the same firm, at the same address.

I was married on December 4, 1901, to Rita Fox, of Andalusia, Pa. Two children have been born to us, Lucy Carter and William, Jr. The latter fully expects to be a member of the Harvard class of 1926.

In the summer of 1902 we moved from New York to Short Hills, N. J., and there we have lived ever since. I rejoice to say that we have a fine Harvard colony at Short Hills: two classmates, Fred Burlingame and Phil Smith; Alfred Borden, '96; Perry Trafford, '89; J. Walter Wood, '88; Harold Hack, '98; and Victor Onativia, '08.

The only public office I have ever held is a very little one, member of the township committee of the Township of Millburn in the county of Essex and state of New Jersey. I was appointed to that committee in November, 1911, and still hold office.

# Wilfred Byrnes

Born at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 5, 1875.

Parents William Bradshaw, Frances Rebecca (Keeler) Byrnes.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried Occupation

on U. S. Customs Service.

Died at Swanton, Vt., Mar. 16, 1902.

Wilfred Byrnes was born at Charlestown, Mass., on January 5, 1875, the son of William Bradshaw and Frances Rebecca (Keeler) Byrnes of Roxbury, Mass. He prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. He remained in college two years, leaving at the end of his sophomore year to enter business at Winooski, Vt. Later he became assistant to Colonel George T. Childs, postmaster of St. Albans,

and subsequently entered the U. S. Customs Service at Swanton, Vt. He died at Swanton, March 16, 1902, of typhoid fever.

His strength of character and happy disposition combined to make him many friends. He took an active part in the various phases of college life during his two years at Cambridge, and always cherished a fine loyalty to his class and university.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

G. R., Jr.

#### WILLIAM DEWEESE CAIRNS

Born at Troy, O., Nov. 2, 1871.

Parents Samuel Alexander, Mary Brook (Gunn) Cairns.

School Troy High School, Ohio.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1892 (Ohio Wesleyan); Ph.D.,

1907 (Göttingen).

Married Iva Menette Crofoot, Aug. 25, 1898, Troy, O.

Children Mary Catherine, Jan. 29, 1907; Robert William, Dec. 23,

1909.

Occupation College teacher.

Address (business) Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. (home) 400 East College St., Oberlin, O.

After a year spent in teaching mathematics in the Calumet (Mich.) High School, I was appointed instructor in mathematics and surveying, and in 1904 associate professor of mathematics in Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. The academic years 1905-07, Mrs. Cairns and I spent in Göttingen, Germany, where I took advanced work in mathematics, astronomy and geophysics, taking my examination for the degree of doctor of philosophy under Professor Hilbert in July, 1907. Since my return to Oberlin, I have, aside from my courses as previously given, been actively interested along two lines, that of developing a course for the preparation of teachers of mathematics, and the very important task which Oberlin, like some other progressive colleges, has been attacking, the revision of the college curriculum so as to meet in a wise manner the changing needs of modern education.

Our prosaic routine has been enlivened by the coming of Mary Catherine, born in January, 1907, and Robert William, born December, 1909.

Mrs. Cairns and I have travelled in Germany, Switzerland, northern Italy and Belgium.

### GROSVENOR CALKINS

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., July 17, 1875.

Parents Wolcott, Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) Calkins.

School Newton High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 22 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass.

After graduating in 1899 from the Harvard Law School, I spent a year in the law office of Lincoln and Badger, Boston. Since 1900 I have practised law in Boston. In 1903 I acted as secretary of the Committee on Corporation Laws, which drafted the present Massachusetts Business Corporation Law; since that time I have specialized to some extent in corporation and taxation law.

In February, 1911, I gave three lectures on incorporation and taxation in a course on business organization at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration.

I am at present a member of the Newton board of aldermen and a member of the committee on taxation of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

I have travelled in Mexico (1904), Newfoundland (1905), and Europe (1907, 1909 and 1911).

So much for the facts. Now for "spontaneous, intimate and straightforward recitals." It is a matter of intense personal humiliation that I cannot in this report chronicle my marriage. I am still trying, and I hope to make a memorable showing at the bottom of the second page of our next report. My present membership in the Newton city government is without political significance. By the way, Billy Garrison was a member of the Newton School Committee two years ago. I mention the fact because I'll wager he is ashamed to do so in his own record. If it's in, it will be because he has edited my report.

### SPRIGG DESPARD CAMDEN

Born at Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1874.

Parents Richard Pindall, Flora Camden.

School Columbian College, Washington, D. C.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Ira Hart Goff, Dec. 5, 1900, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Occupation Banker.

Address Parkersburg, W. Va.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in the banking business and in railroad and coal operations in West Virginia. I was elected president of the Union Trust and Deposit Company, Parkersburg, West Virginia, May, 1908, and president of the Parkersburg, Marietta and Inter-Urban Railway Company, June, 1911. My marriage was previously recorded.

### EDWARD WILLIAM CAPEN

Born at Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875.

Parents Edward Augustus, Helen Marion (Thomas) Capen.
School Cambridge Latin School; Cutler's School, Newton.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Lois Gertrude Fitch, Jan. 30, 1902, Watertown, Mass.
Children John Edward, Feb. 18, 1904; Thomas Fitch, Sept. 28,

1907. Bond dealer.

Occupation Bond dealer.

Address 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

I was interested for several years in the purchase and operation of public service corporations. I am now an officer in a corporation dealing in investment bonds, and supplying a service for the facilitation of bond trading in a large number of active security markets.

## HUBBARD CARPENTER

Born at Park Ridge, Ill., Sept. 29, 1874.

Parents George Benjamin, Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) Carpenter.

School University School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Rosalie Sturges, June 9, 1898, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children Mary Delafield, Apr. 7, 1899; George Sturges, Jan. 22,

1901.

Occupation

Merchant.

Address

(business) 440 Wells St., Chicago, Ill. (home) 677 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

The year following graduation I was associated with the Congress Gold Company, Arizona, engaged in mining. Since June, 1898, I have been associated with the firm of George B. Carpenter and Company of Chicago, dealers in railroad and contractors' supplies. I was admitted to partnership in 1901. The firm was incorporated in 1909, and I was then elected secretary.

# JOHN ALDEN CARPENTER

Born

at Park Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876.

**Parents** 

George Benjamin, Elizabeth C. (Greene) Carpenter.

School

University School, Chicago.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees Married A.B.Rue Winterbotham, Nov. 20, 1900, Chicago, Ill.

Children

Genevieve Baldwin, Oct. 23, 1902.

Occupation

Merchant.

Address

(business) 440 Wells St., Chicago, Ill. (home) 710 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

I entered my father's business, George B. Carpenter and Company, mill, railroad and contractors' supplies immediately after graduation. I was admitted to partnership in 1900, and on incorporation, in 1909, became vice-president. office I still hold.

Outside of business, I have continued my interest and activity in music, piano, more particularly in composition.

# JAMES WELD CARRET

Born

at Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1876.

**Parents** 

José Francisco, Sarah Swan (Weld) Carret.

School

Miss Smith's School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees

Married Children Elizabeth Hammill Calkins, Oct. 6, 1906, Kenilworth, Ill.

Occupation

Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1908. Investment bonds.

Address

(business) 13 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

(home) Lincoln St., Hingham, Mass.

Like many of my classmates, at the time of my graduation I had no idea what I should do for a living. After a month of job hunting, I started in, August 4, 1897, cleaning inkwells for Messrs. Adams and Company, bankers. I stayed with them eight years, the last six as a bond salesman, travelling a good part of the time through New York state, Connecticut and Massachusetts. About the time of my engagement, an "inside" position looked pretty good to me, and the opportunity offering, I took a position in the office of the Weld Estate, where I remained six years, leaving July, 1911, to re-enter the employ of Messrs. Adams and Company. My work now keeps me in or near Boston all the time. I believe the experience of travelling "on the road," selling something, is of tremendous value to the average boy just out of college — I mean in developing most quickly the self-confidence and persistence which are indispensable to success in business, to say nothing of correcting speedily the narrowness and inconsistencies of the collegeman's point of view.

Beyond my marriage and the advent of my daughter, the only other big event which remains to be chronicled is my escape from the thraldom of life in an apartment. In April, 1909, I moved to Hingham, Mass., which gives me a fine chance to indulge in my chief weakness, sailing a small boat, and at the same time live within easy reach of town, in surroundings generally congenial all the year round.

As to positions of honor and trust, my only claim for attention is my recent election to a position on the executive committee of the Boston Yacht Club.

# Arthur Thomas Carter

Born at Ashland, Neb., July 3, 1875.

Parents Oscar Martin, Cinderella (Thomas) Carter.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Mining.

Died at Houston, Tex., Dec. 9, 1905.

Arthur Thomas Carter was born in Ashland, Neb., July 3, 1875, the son of Oscar Martin and Cinderella (Thomas) Carter, of Omaha, Neb. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and entered Harvard in June, 1893, remaining four years and receiving his A.B. degree with the class. In August, 1897, he entered the mining business in Ohio City, Col. He was first treasurer of the Ashland Mining Company, then secretary of the same company, and also president of the Houston Furniture Manufacturing Company of Houston, Tex. He died there December 9, 1905, as the result of an accident.

Although Carter was not an intimate of mine, I came in contact with him frequently as a clubmate, and knew him well. He impressed me as a thoroughly upright man, patient and careful in whatever he undertook, and possessed of much executive ability. He had a calm, cheerful disposition, and was a loyal friend.

W. H. V.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## TIMOTHY PARKER CASTLE

Born at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 18, 1873.

Parents Chauncey Harlow, Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Castle.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Edith Halloway Berry, Oct. 6, 1897, Quincy, Ill.

Children Georgann Mary, Dec. 2, 1898; Elizabeth Holyoke, Aug.

31, 1901.

Occupation Stove manufacturer.

Address (business) Care Comstock, Castle & Co., Quincy, Ill.

(home) 1469 Maine St., Quincy, Ill.

From the time I left college to the present I have been with the firm of Comstock, Castle and Company, stove manufacturers, Quincy, Ill. I have been for some years secretary of the firm.

# FENNER ALBERT CHACE

Born at Fall River, Mass., Jan. 9, 1875.

Parents George Albert, Sarah Annah (Brownell) Chace.
School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1905.

Married Mary Dean Buffinton, Feb. 19, 1907, Fall River, Mass.

Children Fenner Albert, Jr., Oct. 5, 1908.

Occupation Physician.

Address 373 North Main St., Fall River, Mass.

From October 1, 1905, to April, 1906, I served as house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Since June, 1906, I have been practising medicine at Fall River, Mass. Since December, 1907, I have confined my practice to dermatology. I am, at present, dermatologist at the Union Hospital of Fall River, a member of the Fall River Medical Society, a member of the board of directors of the Bourne Mills of Fall River, a member of the corporation of the Fall River Savings Bank, a member of the board of directors of the Boys' Club of Fall River, a member of the board of directors of the general council of the Associated Charities of Fall River, superintendent of the Sunday school of the first Christian Church of Fall River, and a member of the National Conservation Association.

#### THORNTON CHARD

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1873.

Parents James F., Elizabeth Ann (Chester) Chard.
School Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-98.

Married Ethel Netherclift Barclay, June 18, 1900, Cazenovia,

N. Y.

Children Ethel C. E., Dec. 22, 1901; Beatrice Barclay, Nov. 18,

1909.

Occupation Architect.

Address (business) 39 West 38th St., New York City.

(home) 37 West 46th St., New York City.

After studying architecture parts of two consecutive years in Paris, I returned to New York City, going into the office of Renwick, Aspinwall and Owen, where I remained parts of two years. In 1903 I opened an office for myself in New York City. I have been practising my profession ever since. I was married on June 18, 1900, to Ethel Netherclift Barclay. My daughter, Ethel C. E. Chard, was born in New York, Decem-

ber 22, 1901. My second daughter, Beatrice Barclay Chard, was born in Cazenovia, N. Y., November 18, 1909.

# JOHN EDWIN CHATMAN

Born at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 18, 1874.

Parents John Wesley, Jane Maria (Littlefield) Chatman.

School Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Sarah Newman Titcomb, June 16, 1898, Kennebunk-

port, Me.

Children Joseph Titcomb, Apr. 17, 1900; John Edwin, Jr., July 2,

1906 (died Nov. 25, 1908).

Occupation Heating and ventilating contractor.

Address (business) 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 20 Ocean Ave., Swampscott, Mass.

Upon leaving college, I became a clerk in my father's whole-sale dry goods establishment, where I remained about a year and a half. In 1900, with Charles W. Bradlee, M. I. T., '97, I started in my present business, to which at the present time we are adding a department to sell supplies to the plumbing trade of New England. In every way my life has been uneventful, but it has had its full quota of happiness. At the present writing my only child, my son Joseph, is just recovering from pneumonia, so you can understand my viewpoint.

Several inventions, which pertain to my line of business and which seem to be of some real use, are my sole claim to having done anything different from my fellowmen.

### DAVID CHEEVER

Born at Boston, Mass., June 25, 1876.

Parents David Williams, Anne Caroline (Nichols) Cheever.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B; M.D., 1901.

Married Jane Welles Sargent, June 8, 1907, Boston, Mass.

Children David, May 21, 1908; Francis Sargent, Aug. 20, 1909;

Charles Ezekiel, May 25, 1911.

Occupation Surgeon.

Address 20 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

My career since leaving college is easily summed up as follows: four years in the Harvard Medical School, two years as surgical interne in the Boston City Hospital, eight months of study and travel in Europe, and nearly eight years of practice in this most interesting and exacting of professions, punctuated by an occasional short vacation. As a teacher in the Harvard Medical School. I give instruction chiefly in surgical anatomy. I am still one of the younger visiting surgeons on the staff of the Boston City Hospital. I am a member of a few professional and social organizations. My practice is chiefly surgical, in Boston and vicinity. Lack of time forced me to cease active interest in the militia, in which I was a medical officer for some years. I have not travelled since beginning the practice of my profession. I have not dared to develop a hobby, but hope to before it is too late. The only signal honor which has befallen me has been my marriage and the births of my three boys, whom I count even now as swelling the living Harvard force.

#### WINTHROP HOLT CHENERY

Born at Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872.

Parents Winthrop Louis, Ruth Baldwin (Holt) Chenery.

School Mass. Institute of Technology.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898); A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1904; S.B., 1896

(Mass. Inst. Tech).

Unmarried

Occupation Assistant professor of Spanish, Italian and Romance

Philology; acting librarian.

Address Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

Graduating in 1896 from the course in architecture of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, I entered the Class of '97 as a senior. Taking up advanced work in the Romance languages, I remained in the Harvard Graduate School until January, 1900. The next year and a half was spent abroad, chiefly in Spain. In 1901 I became instructor in Spanish in the University of Michigan, a post which I held for three years. In 1904 I received from Harvard the degree of Ph.D. The next year I was called to Washington University, St.

Louis, to organize and carry on the instruction in Spanish, Italian and Old French. The experience of the next six years at Washington University convinced me that undergraduate teaching is not my real field. During this period my most effective work was done, not in the classroom, but in connection with faculty committees and in writing for and editing university publications. In June of last year I was put in charge of the university library, although continuing to teach. I find that I enjoy the responsibilities and difficulties which must be shouldered by an administrative officer, and it is with a certain sense of emancipation that I look forward to relinquishing the undergraduate instruction at the end of this college year. and taking up the regular librarianship. In conclusion I want to say that I owe very much to Harvard, but not to the Harvard of intense class feeling and close friendships, which my father knew, nor yet to the modern Harvard of clubs and college activities, athletic, dramatic, or journalistic. I belong rather to that little-known and much-abused Harvard which centers in and around Gore Hall — a dingy and repellant spot to the bustling "undergrad" of today, but a very paradise to serious-minded students.

### ALFRED HENRY CHILDS

Born at Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876.

Parents Henry Seymour, Lucy Esther (Grout) Childs. School Dickinson High School, Deerfield, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Lucy Anna Eastman, Oct. 21, 1903, Deerfield, Mass.

Children Child, Aug. 6, 1906 (died Aug. 6, 1906).

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) Dublin, N. H. (home) Deerfield, Mass.

After leaving Harvard I took the regular course in the Harvard Medical School, 1897-1901; served as house officer at the Boston City Hospital, First Medical Service, 1901 to 1903. Since the spring of that year, I have practised in Dublin, N. H., with the usual life of a country doctor. I have held various positions of public trust, but of only local interest. My chief claim to fame and the gratitude of posterity lies in the fact that

so far I have refrained from publishing any medical articles whatever!

#### ALBERT PERCIVAL CHITTENDEN

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1874.

Parents Albert Ames, Caroline Tucker (Clapp) Chittenden.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Married Caroline Minerva Sayles, Oct. 2, 1906, Norwich, Conn.

(died Mar. 10, 1910).

Occupation Mining engineer.

Address (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 45 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass.

Mining engineering, and the general business of mining, with headquarters at 53 State Street, Boston, make up my work. Travelling is still a necessary part of this work. Idaho, California, Costa Rica (Central America) and Arizona — chiefly as mine superintendent — took up most of my time for the first ten years out of college; while the trips of the past five years are chiefly on examination work. Since the death of my wife, early in 1910, I have done considerable work in the Coeur d'Alenes of Idaho and in various parts of Montana. For the past two years I have been associated with L. S. Griswold '89 in general consulting, engineering and negotiation work in connection with mines.

### ROGER CLAPP CHITTENDEN

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1874.

Parents Samuel Newman, Sarah Ellen (Clapp) Chittenden.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Maude Foster, Dec. 23, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) 815 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (home) 41 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass.

The first few years after graduation I spent tutoring. In September, 1901, I joined the DeMeritte Preparatory School, 815 Boylston Street, Boston, where I am still teaching. On December 23, 1901, I was married to Maude Foster, of Dorchester. In 1905 I built a bungalow in Franconia, N. H., where, in summer, I do a little tutoring under very pleasant circumstances.

# JOSEPH HODGES CHOATE, JR.

Born at New York City, Feb. 2, 1876.

Parents Joseph Hodges, Caroline (Sterling) Choate.

School St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.; Berkeley School,

New York City.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897; LL.B., 1902.

Married Cora Lyman Oliver, June 6, 1903, Albany, N. Y.
Children Marion, Feb. 1, 1905; Helen, Nov. 21, 1906; Priscilla,
Dec. 22, 1908; Joseph Hodges, 3d, Feb. 22, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 158 East 71st St., New York City.

After finishing my college course I studied law at the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. there in 1902. From 1899 to 1901, however, I was in London, acting as third secretary of the American Embassy. In November, 1902, I became connected with the law firm of Strong and Cadwalader in New York City with whom I was associated for a few years. On November 1, 1905, I began to practise independently, and later became a partner of the firm of Evarts, Choate and Sherman, with offices at 60 Wall Street, New York City.

## WINSLOW WARE CHURCHILL

Born at Dorchester, Mass., July 5, 1873.
Parents Asaph, Mary Ann Churchill.

School Milton Academy.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Travel.

Address (business) Care William Ware & Co., 110 Summer St.,

Boston, Mass.

(home) 1640 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard, most of my time has been spent in travel and hunting. I have hunted in Maine, New Brunswick and Newfoundland, and have also been in one or two of the southern states after game.

I have been greatly interested in visiting out-of-the-way places, where the ordinary tourist seldom goes, and seeing for myself the life and manners of different races of men, particularly those who, in a few years, will become "civilized," or rather, modernized, and will then lose many of their interesting habits. For this purpose I visited the coast of Colombia, South America, and Nicaragua, in 1903, touching at Jamaica, on the way; in 1908 I made a visit of several months to the Pacific, going to the Hawaiian, Samoan, Fiji, and New Hebrides Islands. At each of these places I spent several weeks, and found all of them extremely interesting. I was also in Australia for a short time. Probably few people in this country realize that the races of men in the several groups of Pacific Islands are, in many cases, totally different from one another.

I have also been to a few European countries, and to Egypt, but no place which I have seen has proved more interesting or attractive than the Pacific Islands. If any member of the class has been to these groups of islands, I should be happy to hear from him.

For the last six or seven years I have made my home in Cambridge — when I am at home.

## EDMUND FOSTER CLARK

Born at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876.

Parents J. Foster, Martha Bowman (Cutter) Clark.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Grace Carolyn North, Apr. 17, 1900, Boston, Mass.

Children Carol, Oct. 31, 1905.
Occupation Real estate and insurance.
Address 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Six years in the produce business, followed by nine years in real estate and i surance, accounts for the time since graduation. After diligent thought to discover some act or deed, during that time, of honorable mention or of public interest, I have decided that my abilities in that line must be dormant! I was married in 1900 to Grace Carolyn North, and have a little girl six years old.

### IRVING STOCKTON CLARK

Born at New York City, June 23, 1873.
Parents Samuel, Frances (Tuells) Clark.
School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Ethel Francis Thompson, May, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Farmer.
Address Boxboro, Mass.

I spent three years at Tufts College, taking the engineering courses. After leaving college, I combined newspaper work on the Boston Journal with work in the engineering department of the General Electric Company at Lynn. In 1900 I took up journalism, and, in 1903, joined the staff of the Boston American.

I decided to follow the "back to the soil" movement in 1911 and adopted general agriculture and dairying on my forty acres at Boxboro, Mass.

# JOHN TAYLOR CLARK

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1875,

Parents John Taylor, Elizabeth Weld (Andrews) Clark.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Zaidce Finck Haines, June 2, 1902, Boston, Mass.

Children Reynolds Gettman, Mar. 25, 1903; Marcia Elizabeth,
Apr. 3, 1904; John Taylor, Jr., Apr. 23, 1906; Arthur

Maxwell Parker, Oct. 3, 1908.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

(home) Lincoln, Mass.

My life from graduation to 1907 has already been briefly chronicled in the earlier reports.

In the summer of 1907 I bought a place in Lincoln, Mass., where I have lived continuously since, and where I hope to live for many years to come. While it is not a large place (only about fifteen acres), it has much variety in open land and woods, a small pond and a brook running through. There is always something to interest one in a place of this sort. I find I be-

come more fond of the country each year, and especially of my own particular spot in Lincoln. I have resigned from what clubs I belonged to because I found that after I moved to the country I never used them. I can get more fun out of the amount of annual dues in planting things to grow. By way of amusements, we have coasting and skating in winter, and plenty of tennis, spring, summer and autumn.

I have not attempted any fancy farming, for unfortunately I have to work for a living in the big city. I have been for some time, and still am, interested in the manufacture and sale of the "Chelco" Swing Seal, a closure for cans, bottles and jars. I am an officer in the company, and find it an interesting and satisfactory business.

I have not written any books or plays, or held any public office.

My life has been uneventful and I imagine much like that of many others. Briefly, the story is this - a home in the country which suits me absolutely, a numerous family of growing children, mostly boys, whom I am struggling to feed and clothe and bring up in the way they should grow, in the hope that when the time comes they may have brains enough and I may have money enough for them to become worthy sons of Harvard.

#### ROBERT CLEMENT

at Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 3, 1875. Born

**Parents** Edward Henry, Gertrude (Pound) Clement.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Music critic and advertising expert. Address (business) 1427 Blake St., Denver, Col.

(home) 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

Nervous prostration forced me to leave college. Two years were spent in trying to make sporadic moments of recuperation approach a maximum. A similar length of time had to be employed eradicating erroneous notions of the world, a task that should have been performed long before. Then I did the usual thing - studied law. I found it a good thing to know

and a poor thing to practise. It threatened a seedy intellectuality. In a moment of inspiration I slammed the desk cover down, hurled my briefs into the waste basket, walked to the train, and three days later was shocking oats behind a binder. Golden grain was around me, huge magpies and bluebirds, far off the huge Rockies, and above me a metallic sky. Crystalline air! Brilliant sunshine!

Later in the season, when the harvesting was done, I went up into the mountains, and there became a forester. Every morning at seven, gleaming axes on shoulder, we'd make for the forest cover. There, with snow peaks thirteen and fourteen thousand feet high peeping through the clearing holes, life would be spent in the eternal green of the woods. I learned that manual labor has an inherent nobility. I know now that some of the most fascinating personalities are found "on the dump." Also it is a sure thing that an existence may be begun over again, physically and morally, by taking "the open road" in to a new land.

Since then I have fallen back into the more or less plausible tricks of city civilization. But for just a certain time only. After that I make for the alfalfa field, the section gang, or the mountain. "Gone west is gone for good." I shall never return.

## HENRY DAVENPORT CLEVELAND

Born at New York City, Nov. 11, 1875.
Parents Clement, Annie (Ward) Cleveland.
School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (Williams).

Married Ellen Grahn, June 14, 1908, Victoria, B.C.

Children Robert Grahn, Aug. 21, 1910.

Occupation Lumberman.

Address 211 Winch Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.

Since leaving New York in 1902, I have been engaged in the lumber business on the Pacific Coast. I am now president of the Hillman Lumber Company, limited, of Vancouver, B. C.

### ALBERT GOLDSMITH CLIFFORD

Born at Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1875.

Parents James Norris, Sarah Elvira (Sanborn) Clifford.

School Waterbury High School, Conn.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Dorothy May Cofran, June 14, 1899, Cambridge, Mass.
Children Chester, Apr. 11, 1900; Doris, Aug. 8, 1904; Ruth, Feb.

21, 1911.

Occupation Cost accountant.

Address (business) Bickford St., Roxbury, Mass. (home) 39 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass.

Upon leaving college, in 1896, I entered the employ of Philips and Anderson, patent attorneys of Boston. A few months later I succeeded in securing a position with the Thomas G. Plant Company, shoe manufacturers, of Lynn, Mass., in whose employ I have remained up to the present time. The subsequent removal of the Plant Company's business to Roxbury made it necessary for me to take up my residence in the suburbs of Boston.

During these years since leaving college, an event too important to be overlooked was my marriage on June 14, 1899, to Dorothy May Cofran, daughter of Noah M. and Sophia Cofran, of Cambridge, Mass. It is my pleasure to record the birth of three children — Chester, born April 11, 1900; Doris, born August 8, 1904; and last, but by no means least, Ruth, born February 21, 1911.

### LEON MONROE CLOSSON

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 14, 1873.

Parents Carlos Carleton, Charlotte Anne (Holt) Closson.
School Lawrence High School; Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1892-95, 1896-97. Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1902.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address (permanent) Los Angeles, Cal.

(temporary) 410 West Roy St., Seattle, Wash.

My time has been spent as follows: 1897-1898, orange growing near Los Angeles, Cal.; 1898-1902, in the Harvard Medical

School; 1902-1903, interne at the Carney Hospital, Boston; 1904-1905, practised medicine in Los Angeles; 1905 to the present time, medicine and real estate, in Seattle, with occasional seasons in Los Angeles, to which place I am on the point of returning.

## STURGIS COFFIN, 2d

Born at Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1875.

Parents William Henry, Mary Howland (Wood) Coffin.

School Brookline High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Elizabeth Head Wood, June 17, 1901, New York City.

Children George Sturgis, Sept. 8, 1903.

Occupation Real estate broker.

Address (business) 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 56 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass.

Upon leaving college I took a short special course at Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School, rounding out my education by learning a little reading (in ledgers), writing and arithmetic. I entered the banking house of Leland, Towle and Company, in Boston (at the bottom rung), and the next three years were chiefly notable for two-dollar raises, until matrimonial ambitions lifted me from the caged desk of stock clerk into the open fields, and I went into real estate as a broker. I married Elizabeth Head Wood, of Germantown, Pa., in June, 1901. I soon went to Ipswich to live, and my son was born there September 8, 1903. I served as vestryman of Ascension Church (Episcopal) about six years; also on the Citizens' No-License Committee and Town Finance Commission. I left Ipswich with considerable regret, and built a house at Chestnut Hill, where I formerly resided. I am a member of the firm of Coffin and Taber, real estate dealers. I am a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, serving on its committee on municipal and metropolitan affairs. It is a pleasure to find so many Harvard men, including a strong group of classmates, working hard with the Chamber of Commerce and helping push things along in Boston. There are many of us who hope that the new Harvard Club of Boston will develop not only into a hotel for visiting "grads" and a common meeting ground for Harvard

men, but also into a strong factor for service to the whole community.

# EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, JR.

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1874.

Parents Edward Russell, Sarah Parks (Proctor) Cogswell.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Theodora Bates, Sept. 15, 1906, Cambridge, Mass.

Children Dorothea Barton, Dec. 13, 1908.

Occupation Landscape architect.

Address (business) 61 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass. (home) 67 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

Since the last report I have spent two years in the offices of Pray and Gallagher, and Pray, Hubbard and White, land-scape architects, in Boston. In the summer of 1904 I made a trip through the south, during which I crossed the mountains from North Carolina to Tennessee, and ascended Mount Mitchell. At Lake Toxaway and Asheville I was with S. C. Sellers, '97. On September 15, 1906, I was married to Theodora Bates, Radcliffe, 1902, daughter of Joseph Cony and Harriet Augusta (Pearson) Bates.

Since my marriage, I have moved from Cambridge to Newton Highlands, where, after a year and a half in the office of Olmsted Brothers, of Brookline, I began to practise landscape architecture independently. My daughter, Dorothea Barton Cogswell, was born December 13, 1908. Beside my work, my chief interests are my duties as clerk of the parish of St. Paul, Newton Highlands, my garden, occasional tennis, and the study of birds.

## WILFRED GEORGE GARNET COLE

Born at St. Thomas, Ont., Can., July 31, 1874.
Parents William Peter, Alice Lydia (Warren) Cole.

School Boys' High School, and Montreal Collegiate Institute, Can.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1906; M.A., 1900 (McGill

University).

Unmarried

Occupation Tutor.

Address 9 Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass.

I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in September, 1906. After a short time spent in the practice of the law, I accepted a position as tutor in the family of a Harvard man. Since then, with the exception of some eight months spent in an office gaining legal experience, I have lived in one family as tutor in charge of the education of the children. I like the work, but its details would scarcely interest my classmates.

### SILAS ELLSWORTH COLEMAN

Born at Shreve, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1865.

Parents Silas Jackson, Minerva (Wright) Coleman. School State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.

Years in College 1896-98.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898); A.M., 1898; S.B., 1896 (University

of California).

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher and author.

Address (business) Oakland High School, Oakland, Cal.

(home) 689 16th St., Oakland, Cal.

As a graduate student at Harvard, I made few acquaintances except among those pursuing the same lines of work as myself. These also were mostly graduate students. So, although officially a member of the class of 1897, I can be regarded only as a rank outsider, whose personal story is fittingly made as brief as possible. I have been engaged in high school teaching in California since leaving Harvard in 1898, first in Los Angeles, then in San José, and lastly in Oakland. I am head of the department of science, and teacher of physics and astronomy in the Oakland high school. I have written some text-books for school use.

## Alonzo McGee Collett

Born at Franklin, Ind., May 20, 1869.

Parents William Henry, Sarah (Dusing) Collett.

School Kansas State Normal School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Della Gleyre, June 13, 1902, Denver, Col.

Occupation Teacher of natural sciences.
Died at Denver, Col., Aug. 22, 1902.

Alonzo McGee Collett was born at Franklin, Ind., May 20, 1869, the son of William Henry and Sarah (Dusing) Collett of Emporia, Kan. He was graduated from the Kansas State Normal School in 1890, and after his graduation remained there two years as instructor. In the fall of 1893 he entered Harvard as a special student in the Scientific School. After one year he became laboratory assistant in botany with Professor Goodale, holding this position one year. He then became teacher of natural sciences at the East Denver High School, Denver, Col., remaining there until the time of his death. On June 13, 1902, he married Della Gleyre of Colorado Springs. Later in the month of June he was taken ill with typhoid fever, and after eight weeks of sickness died in Denver, Col., August 22, 1902.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

#### WILLIAM EDWARD COLLINS

Born at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1876.

Parents Michael Dennis, Hannah Celia (Desmond) Collins.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Dorothy Veronica Kinney, Oct. 30, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children William Edward, Jr., Aug. 13, 1902; Joseph Kinney,

Oct. 2, 1903; Dorothy Desmond, Dec. 17, 1904; Mary Louise, May 15, 1906; Emily Veronica, Feb. 22, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. (home) 91 Esmond St., Dorchester, Mass.

Upon leaving the Law School I served an apprenticeship of one year in the law office of Matthews and Thompson, successfully, I feel, acquiring the necessary introduction to practice. Then for five years I was associated with Harvey N. Collins, Esq., Harvard, '80. Since then I have been associated with my brother, Walter L. Collins, of the class of 1900, with offices at 10 Tremont Street.

My practice is, and has been, of the most general character, though for the past four years a large part of my work has been for theatrical interests.

Public offices of "honor and trust" for me may lurk in the

distant future. Up to date I have received no particularly urgent invitation.

## JOHN WILLIAM CONNELLY

Born at Fall River, Mass., July 16, 1874.

Parents William M., Louisa F. (Collins) Connelly.

School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Margaret Anna Hogan, Nov. 20, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children Marcellina, Sept. 9, 1902.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (home) 349 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

After taking a two years' course at Boston University Law School, I was admitted to the bar of this state in May, 1897. I lived and practised law at Fall River, Mass., until the summer of 1903, when I moved to Boston, where I have since resided.

I was a member of the House of Representatives of this Commonwealth in 1898, elected from Ninth Bristol District, Fall River.

### GEORGE LAWRENCE COOK

Born at Laconia, N. H., July 4, 1872.
Parents James Augustus, Ella Maria Cook.
School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Architect.

Address 502 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

The events of my life since the last class report continue as before almost devoid of change. I still reside in Dorchester and follow my profession as an architect in Boston. I am unmarried and reside with my father and mother.

### FRED BOYDEN COOLEY

Born at South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875.
Parents Alfred Allen, Charlotte (Clapp) Cooley.

School Deerfield Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Florence Adsit, Dec. 9, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children Esther Boyden, Aug. 5, 1905; Katrina Adsit, Sept. 29,

1907; Robert Adsit, Dec. 16, 1909; Roger Greenwood,

May 17, 1911.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) Buffalo Car Wheel Foundry Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

(home) 31 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

I tutored in Cambridge during the summer following graduation, and then came out to Buffalo with Charles Jenney, '97, and taught for two years in the Nichols School, of which William Nichols, Harvard, '63, was headmaster.

I went abroad both summer vacations as tutor to the sons of the president of the New York Car Wheel Company. On our return in the fall of 1899, I went into the Buffalo plant of this company to learn the wheel business. At the end of two years I became superintendent, and held that position until 1903. After two years in the Malleable Iron Foundry, I returned to the wheel business. In 1905–06 I was with the National Car Wheel Company as plant manager, at Sayre, Pa., and on returning to Buffalo I accepted the position of general manager of the Buffalo Car Wheel Foundry Company. I still hold this position and have an interest in the company.

In 1905 I was married to Florence Adsit of Buffalo. We have made our home here, except for a short time in 1906. We have four children, two girls and two boys. The latter are due to arrive in Cambridge with the classes of '30 and '32.

## JAMES ATHENIAN COOPER, Jr.

Born at New Harmony, Ind., Dec. 27, 1874.

Parents James Athenian, Emma William (Stewart) Cooper.

School De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900; A.B., 1895 (De Pauw University).

Married Susan Meade Strong, June 12, 1907, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children Stewart Blake, May 12, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 714 Terre Haute Trust Co., Terre Haute, Ind.

(home) Terre Haute, Ind.

I was in the Harvard Law School from 1897 to 1900, taking my LL.B. degree in 1900. Since December, 1901, I have been practising law in Terre Haute, Ind. In 1904 I was elected on the Republican ticket Prosecuting Attorney for the Forty-third Judicial Circuit of the State of Indiana, and was re-elected in 1906. I served in that capacity from 1905 to 1908, representing the state in all criminal actions, and state and county in certain civil actions. In 1908 I was nominated for the State Senate on the Republican ticket, but was defeated.

I was married in June, 1907, to Susan Meade Strong, of Terre Haute. We have a boy, Stewart Blake, who was born May 12, 1908. There is a fund set aside to enter this boy in Harvard College about September, 1925, if he has the health and the inclination to accept the great opportunities which will be open to him.

## HERBERT CERDÁ DE VILARRESTAU CORNWELL

Born at Annapolis, Md., Apr. 7, 1875.

Parents Charles Carpenter, Sol Cerdá (de Vilarrestau) Cornwell.

Columbia Grammar School, New York City.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900.

Unmarried

School

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) 173 Madison Ave., New York City.

(home) 27 West 44th St., New York City.

Having completed the work required for my degree at college in 1896, I entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of that year, and was graduated in medicine in 1900.

After serving as a house officer at the Boston City Hospital for eighteen months, and for six months at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, I came to New York to practise, late in 1902.

Until recently my work has been general, but during the past three years it has been concerned more with diseases of the nervous system, and my aim is to limit it essentially to this branch.

I am now physician-in-chief to the medical department of the St. Bartholomew's Clinic, and instructor in diseases of the nervous system at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School.

Apart from the foregoing, outside interests have been few, practically the only other position of responsibility being a

membership on the school board of my district, on which board, by the way, the two other male members are also Harvard men.

### William Clarke Cotton

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1873.
Parents William Wallace, Anna (Moses) Cotton.

School Portsmouth High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Hardware business.

Died at St. Louis, Mo., July 21, 1901.

William Clarke Cotton was born November 2, 1873, in Portsmouth, N. H., son of William Wallace and Anna Moses Cotton. He prepared for college at the Portsmouth High School and entered Harvard as a special student in the college with the class of 1897. Feeling the necessity of assisting in the fastincreasing business of his father, he left college at the end of his freshman year and became an influential factor in the firm of Rider and Cotton at Portsmouth, N. H. In the summer, at Hotel Wentworth, near Portsmouth, his social characteristics made him popular. After refusing several tempting offers from men of influence whom he met there who saw him at his work, he finally accepted a position in St. Louis. He had been employed less than a year when his close application to business and the extensive travels through the west and south combined to sap his naturally rugged constitution, and when, in July, 1901, he contracted a fever in the south, he was unable to combat the inroads of the disease.

He was of a peculiarly winning personality, and by his generosity and unselfishness, made friends wherever he went. To meet him was to love him. The memory he leaves is that of a dutiful and loving son, a frank and loyal friend, and a cheerful and inspiring companion under all conditions and at all times.

A. S.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# WILLIAM DUDLEY COTTON, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875.

Parents William Dudley, Elizabeth Emery (Kehew) Cotton.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Hester Sherman, June 10, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (home) 77 Walnut Park. Boston. Mass.

Since graduating from college I have continued to live in Roxbury, and have become identified with several Roxbury institutions. I am clerk of St. James' Church in Roxbury, secretary of the Roxbury Charitable Society, trustee of the Institution for Savings in Roxbury, and trustee of the Roxbury Latin School. My orbit, however, has been somewhat larger than the above enumeration would suggest. I have devoted a great deal of time to politics, both municipal and national, and have taken an active part in several Boston school committee campaigns. In 1900 I became a member of the Ward 22 Republican Committee, and later represented that ward several times as delegate to city, county and state conventions. In 1908 and 1909 I served on the board of aldermen of Boston. In 1911, after a contest at the primaries, I received the Republican nomination for Congress in the eleventh Massachusetts district. I conducted a vigorous campaign for election as a Progressive Republican, but was defeated at the polls.

Since my graduation from the Harvard Law School and admission to the Suffolk Bar, in 1900, I have practised law in Boston, first as student in the office of Roger F. Sturgis, then as associate of the late James C. Davis, and, since February 1, 1904, by myself, at 54 Devonshire Street.

In June, 1911, I married Miss Hester Sherman, and we passed last summer abroad. At two other times since graduating from college I have been outside the limits of the United States. In 1897 I spent the summer at Great Marlow on the Thames, and in 1905 I went to Newfoundland on a salmon fishing expedition.

# JOHN ARCHIBALD COVENEY

Born at Boston, Mass., May 1, 1876.
Parents William, Annie Maria (McGann) Coveney.
School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., LL.B., 1899.

Married Orphise Anemone Morand, June 29, 1904, Boston, Mass. Children Orphise Anemone, July 31, 1905 (died July 31, 1905).

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 706 Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.

(home) 103 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.

I entered the Harvard Law School on leave of absence in the fall of 1896, and received the degree of LL.B. in June, 1899. On graduating I entered the law office of Charles F. Donnelly, with whom I was associated at 54 Ames Building, Boston, until 1907, when I moved to New York. There I practised law independently until the spring of 1909. In that period I spent a considerable amount of my time in New Mexico, in connection with the railroads under construction there. I returned to Boston in 1909, and have since practised law with offices at 706 Barristers' Hall.

## Walter Francis Coyne

Born at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 17, 1873.

Parents M. Francis, Katherine M. (Meehan) Coyne.

School Chelsea High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Died at Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 31, 1894.

Walter Francis Coyne was born in Chelsea, Mass., the 17th of December, 1873. He prepared for college at the Chelsea High School and entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student in the fall of 1893.

During his brief stay at college, Coyne displayed much earnestness and capacity for studious endeavor, gaining the respect and good will of all who came in contact with him. He was compelled to leave college, however, before the completion of his freshman year, and died March 31, 1894.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

## HARWARD WARREN CRAM

Born at Paris, France, Aug. 1, 1875.

Parents Charles Warren, Ella Brooks (Carter) Cram.

School Berkeley School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Commercial paper broker.

Address (business) 45 Wall St., New York City. (home) 44 West 44th St., New York City.

In the summer of 1897 I entered the employ of the Reading Car Wheel Company, of Reading, Pa. In the spring of 1898 I accepted a position with the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Limited. In 1899, the year after the Spanish War, I made an extensive trip through the Island of Cuba in the interests of this company. Since 1903 I have been associated with the firm of Hathaway, Smith, Folds and Company, commercial paper brokers, of 45 Wall Street, New York City. In 1910 I was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Cavalry, and was assigned to duty with Squadron "A," Cavalry, National Guard, State of New York, resigning my commission in the fall of 1911.

### LEWIS FERANDUS CRAWFORD

Born at Jerico, Mo., Feb. 25, 1870.

Parents Franzo Kosciusko, Sarah Eliza (Wheeler) Crawford.

School State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.

Years in College 1895-97.
Degrees A.M., 1898.

Married Cora Belle Hazlett, Aug. 15, 1899, Oswego, Kan. Children Franzo Hazlett, July 5, 1900: Margaret Alverda.

Franzo Hazlett, July 5, 1900; Margaret Alverda, Jan. 15,

1902; Kenneth Julian, Jan. 18, 1904; Helen, July 19,

1906.

Occupation Banker.

Address Sentinel Butte, N. D.

The last five years with me might be considered as the monotonous routine of business. I have not been able to visit Harvard during the Commencement season since I left. So far as I know, no member of the class of '97 is within some hundreds of miles of me, consequently I feel very much isolated, not only from Harvard men, but from Harvard spirit as well. The age of my family and the condition of my business are such that I have to stay pretty close to home, but often I see

myself "come to revisit thy halls" in future years, when my sons shall have entered Harvard, and my more active business shall have been laid aside.

My heart often longs for a visit from some of the boys. I live in a small place, but have accumulated a fine library, and I have prospered beyond my fondest expectations. If any of the boys find it convenient to come my way, I promise them a little touch of "high life," and both their cares and their pocketbooks may be left at home.

#### ERNEST BOYD CRESAP

Born at Dennison, O., Feb. 12, 1870.

Parents Thomas James, Iantha Maria (Mozena) Cresap.

 School
 Cambridge Latin School.

 Years in College
 1893-94, 1896-97.

 Degrees
 A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Clara Eastburn, Nov. 11, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 502 South Naches Ave., North Yakima, Wash.

My present address is 502 South Naches Avenue, North Yakima, Wash. I am practising law.

## EDGAR CROCKER

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1873.

Parents Uriel Haskell, Clara Garland (Ballard) Crocker.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Gannett, Nov. 9, 1898, Cambridge, Mass.

Children Uriel Haskell, May 10, 1901; Katharine, Nov. 4, 1902;

Ruth, Dec. 22, 1905 (died Mar. 8, 1906).

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 3 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

I am still in the stock brokerage business as a partner in the firm of Edgerly and Crocker, which has just opened new offices at 111 Devonshire Street, Boston.

### CHARLES HENRY CRONIN

Born at Boston, Mass., July 13, 1874.

Parents John Henry, Mary Catherine (Flynn) Cronin.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 72 Wachusett St., Boston, Mass.

Since graduating from the Harvard Law School, in 1900, I have been practising law in Boston, at 10 Tremont Street. I am a member of the firm of Cronin and Cronin.

### ATKINS BUIE CUNNINGHAM

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1875.

Parents Albert Baxter, Martha Minerva (Tharpe) Cunningham.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edna M. Crawford, Oct. 26, 1904, Cincinnati, O.

Children Courtenay, Jan. 5, 1906.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 45 Broadway, New York City.

After two years at the Harvard Law School, I came to New York City, in the summer of 1899, and obtained a position as law clerk in the office of Tracy, Boardman and Platt, where I remained for about one year. Having been admitted to practise law in the spring of 1900, in the fall I opened an office for myself at 69 Wall Street, where I remained until May, 1911, when I moved to my present quarters at 45 Broadway. Since the last report, there has been little of moment in my life to record, as I have been living quietly, absorbed in my work, and having few outside interests.

# Robert Wade Cunningbam

Born at Lonsdale, R. I., Nov. 24, 1874.

Parents Henry Crawford, Charlotte Bourne (Wade) Cunningham.
School Chauncy Hall, Boston; Noble and Greenough's School,

Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1894.

Robert Wade Cunningham was born at Lonsdale, R. I., November 24, 1874. He was the son of the Rev. Henry Crawford and Charlotte Bourne (Wade) Cunningham. He prepared for Harvard at Noble and Greenough's private school in Boston, and entered college in the fall of 1893. He remained at Cambridge until the middle of his first year, when he was compelled to withdraw on account of ill health. A trip to Colorado failed to help him and he died within a few months after his return to Brookline, October 7, 1894. While in Colorado he continued his studies, intending, if his health permitted, to resume his college work. He was a quiet, conscientious student, with an earnest and manly character and possessed of high ideals.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### ROBERT BAYARD CUTTING

Born at New York City, Dec. 15, 1875.

Parents Robert Fulton, Nathalie Charlotte Pendleton (Schenck)

Cutting.

School Cutler's School, N. Y.; Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry,

N. Y.; Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Trustee; civic and charitable interests.

Address (business) 32 Nassau St., New York City.

(home) 24 East 67th St., New York City.

My life since leaving college presents very few features that make for an interesting narrative. After spending a year in travel and a year divided between work in a New York banking house and other desultory occupations, in the autumn of 1899 I went as a master to Groton School, where I remained three years. I then returned to New York, where I have remained with certain short interruptions ever since, helping my father look after his affairs, and engaging in some activities connected with social betterment. I spent five months in the early part of 1910 at Hansford, W. Va., engaged

in some work of this character. I was chairman of the Intercollegiate Civic League from its formation, in 1906, until last autumn, when I resigned. I remain treasurer.

# Charles Clayton Dana

Born at Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1873.

Parents Charles Durkee, Lucy Borkewell Cooke (Clayton) Dana.

School University School, Chicago.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Ethel Marguerite Liebling, July 11, 1901, Waukegan, Ill.

Children John Hamilton, May 18, 1902.

Occupation Advertising.

Died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1906.

Charles Clayton Dana was born in Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1873, the son of Charles Durkee and Lucy Borkewell Cooke (Clayton) Dana. He was prepared for college at the University School, Chicago, and entered Harvard with the class of 1897, remaining during the four years but taking no degree. According to the second report he entered the real estate business in Chicago in 1897 and was manager of the firm of Regelin, Jenson and Company. At the time of his death, however, he was associated with the advertising firm of Gundlach and Gundlach. He married Ethel Marguerite Liebling, July 11, 1901. Their son, John Hamilton Dana, was born May 18, 1902. Dana died of heart failure, the result of overwork combined with prostration during an excessively hot spell of weather, August 6, 1906.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# ELMER HERVEY DARLING

Born at Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1874.

Parents Henry H., Caroline Cady (Martin) Darling.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Clara Alice Paul, Sept. 14, 1899, Blue Mountain Lake,

N. Y.

Children Elmer Paul, July 16, 1901.

Occupation Wholesale grocer and commission merchant.

Address (business) Front and Grand Sts., Troy, N. Y.

(home) Elm Grove Ave., Troy, N. Y.

After graduating I entered the employ of Henry H. Darling, Benedict and Company, a wholesale grocery house, and became a member of the firm in March, 1900. From May 2, 1898, to September 24, 1898, I served during the Spanish War as Corporal in Company A. Second New York Volunteer Infantry. I was stationed at Camp Black, New York, and Camp Thomas, Georgia, and in Florida, at Tampa and Fernandina. I was married September 14, 1899, to Clara Alice Paul, and have one child. Elmer Paul Darling, born July 16, 1901.

I am still in active business in Troy, N. Y., as a wholesale grocer and commission merchant. I continue to have an interest in military matters.

### HOWARD HITTINGER DAVENPORT

at San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1872. Born

Charles Willis, Sarah Anderson (Hittinger) Davenport. **Parents** 

Cambridge Latin School, Mass. School

Years in College 1893-97. A.B.Degrees

Alice Francis Davenport, Sept. 14, 1898, Watertown, Mass. Married Edward Augustus, 2d, June 7, 1900; Howard Hittinger, Children

Jr., Oct. 30, 1902; Lawrence Adams, Mar. 7, 1909.

Occupation Ice business.

Address (business) 321 Washington St., Samerville, Mass.

(hame) 86 Munroe St., Somerville, Mass.

Fifteen years ago I rejoiced in the thought that my last exam. had been taken. I was wrong; they come daily now. To keep up the family dignity the old man has frequently to dust the sleeve of ancient arithmetic and his nightmare contemporaries. Three boys, eleven, nine and three — the last the happiest of the bunch. To you fellows who are the fathers of girls, I'll impart the secret in confidence, and I believe in reciprocity.

The rest of my time is devoted to the ice business. I am still assistant treasurer of the Fresh Pond Ice Company of Somerville and Cambridge; further congealed in the Middlesex Ice Company, and director of the Dunstable Ice Company, both Massachusetts corporations; a member of the corporation and a director of the Natural Ice Association of America, New York; one of the founders and a director of the Ice House Owners' Interinsurance, New York; a member of the executive committee and president for two terms of the Massachusetts Ice Dealers' Association; honorary member of the Connecticut Ice Dealers, and a member of the Eastern Ice Association. I have deducted from the sum total of the world's knowledge by contributing an occasional article about the ice business to the trade papers, and also by helping to found the "Natural Ice Bulletin," published in New York.

I'm a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and of the Under-Forty Division, serving at present on the Industrial Development Committee and on the Organizing Committee of the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce. Last year I served on the committee which organized the Chamber of Commerce tour to Europe, which was participated in by one hundred American business men for the purpose of extending a formal invitation to the government and commercial organizations of the nations and cities of Europe to send representatives to the Fifth International Congress of Chambers of Commerce, which is to be held in Boston, September 24 to 28, 1912. '97 men in New England should join the Chamber and help along its commercial and industrial enterprises.

Up to the present time I have done little to show my appreciation of our college other than to pay my dues in the various Harvard Clubs to which I belong; but as secretary of the Mystic Valley Harvard Club, an office to which I have recently been appointed, I hope to do the college a real service, and shall call for assistance from all '97 men residing in the ten cities and towns included in the Mystic Valley.

In 1906 I joined the Masons, becoming a member of Soley Lodge and of the Somerville Royal Arch Chapter. I am a member of the Somerville Board of Trade, serving as vice-president one year.

Since graduation my travels have been confined to the eastern states. I take my recreation in an auto, with an oceasional day's sport in the woods or with a line.

My wife and I have a winter hut at 86 Monroe Street, Somerville, and hope to pitch a summer tent in Brookline, N. H. At either place I shall be pleased to see any of my old friends, and, as the years go on, to welcome all '97 men who come this way.

#### IRVILLE FAY DAVIDSON

Born at Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875.

Parents Jonas Keith, Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) Davidson.
School Brookline High School North High School, Weymouth,

Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; Honorary A.M., 1907 (St. Stephen's College);

A.M., 1908 (University of Chicago).

Married Helen Van Wagner, Sept. 4, 1901, Weymouth, Mass. Children Dorothy, Sept. 10, 1902; John Irville, July 11, 1904.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.

(permanent) 59 Summer St., Weymouth, Mass.

I have spent all but one of the fifteen years since graduation in teaching. My first position was at St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., where I taught one year, followed by two years at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y. I spent the school year 1900-01 at the New York State Library School, Albany, N. Y. After that I taught for a time at Mt. Pleasant Academy, Ossining, N. Y., and at the Lakewood School, Lakewood, N. J., returning to St. Stephen's College in September, 1904. My work has been almost wholly in the classics, and at St. Stephen's, in addition to giving some of the instruction in Latin and Greek, I am also bursar and librarian. I spent the summer quarters of 1906, 1907, and 1908 in the Graduate School of the University of Chicago, where I received the A.M. degree in 1908. In June, 1907, St. Stephen's was good enough to give me an honorary A.M. I was married on September 4, 1901, to Helen Van Wagner, and have two children, Dorothy Davidson, born September 10, 1902, and John Irville Davidson, born July 11, 1904.

A period of ill health forced me to give up work during a part of the college year 1908-09, and I went to the Adirondacks for the winter, finding the climate most beneficial. My travels are usually confined to trips to the Maine coast for the summer vacations.

## MALCOLM BROOKS DAVIS

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1875.
Parents Henry Brooks, Lucy (Tucker) Davis.

School Kendall's School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Montague, Jan. 18, 1908, Portland, Ore.

Children Malcolm Brooks, Jr., Sept. 10, 1909; Montague, Jan. 8,

1911 (died, Feb. 5, 1911).

Occupation Coal business.

Address (home) 102 Herriman Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.

After receiving my A.B. degree I attended the Harvard Law School, but because of illness did not complete my course. I am now interested in the coal business at Richmond Hill, Long Island. I make my home in Jamaica, N. Y.

#### ROBERT CHARLES DAVIS

Born at Fall River, Mass., June 11, 1875.

Parents Robert Thompson, Sarah Ann (Haight) Davis.

School B. M. C. Durfee High School; Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1900.

Married Edith Braw, Sept. 10, 1900, Fall River, Mass.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Lawyer, \ now \ retired.$ 

Address 387 High St., Fall River, Mass.

After three years in the Harvard Law School, I began the practice of law in Fall River, Mass., with the firm of Jackson, Slade and Borden. On September 10, 1900, I married Edith Braw. I have been connected with the management of certain cotton manufacturing plants. I am still interested in the same line of business, but have retired from the active practice of law, and at present am particularly concerned in pushing the ethical rather than the material problems of the city. We have here a Chamber of Commerce, of which I am president, and through it we are trying to accomplish some pressing municipal reforms.

We have no children and in consequence have had plenty of time to enjoy trips abroad and in the west and north of this country. Hunting and fishing have been particularly enjoyable to me. I own a camp in Maine where I try to spend at least two months fishing and hunting during the year. I have travelled through a large part of Canada in the same way.

#### WALTER GEE DAVIS

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 21, 1870.

Parents Thomas Mason, Esther Maria (Gee) Davis.

School Harrard Grammar; home study.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Lizzie Gertrude Cheney, Jan. 27, 1891, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation Banker.

Address 141 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

After leaving college I was at first assistant cashier of the Cambridgeport National Bank. Up to 1905 I also wrote special articles, regular correspondence and editorials for financial publications. In 1905 I organized the Central Trust Company, which succeeded to the business of the Cambridgeport National Bank, and at the present time I am filling the offices of secretary, treasurer, and director. I am also a director in the Potter Confectionery Company of Cambridge. In 1911 I was elected president of the Associated Savings Trust Companies of Massachusetts. I am chairman of the executive committee of that organization.

### IAMES DEAN

Born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1875.

Parents Benjamin Chase, Emilie Steere (Evans) Dean.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Agnes Williams Lincoln, Apr. 17, 1897, Brookline, Mass.

Children James, Feb. 6, 1898.

Occupation Bond dealer.

Address 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

In December, 1900, I entered the Boston office of Vermilye and Company as bond salesman. After the dissolution of that firm, in April, 1905, I became manager of the Boston office of William A. Read and Company.

I was admitted to partnership in the firm of William A. Read and Company in April, 1909.

# KARL DE LAITTRE

Born at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1874.
Parents John, Clarissa Towle (Eastman) DeLaittre.

School East Side High School, Minneapolis.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Rosamond Kimball Little, Nov. 22, 1906, Salem, Mass.
Children John, 2d, Sept. 7, 1907; Karl, Jr., July 11, 1909,

Eleanor, April 3, 1911.

Occupation Wholesale grocer.

Address (permanent) 1905 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

After graduation I spent two years in the employ of the Pioneer Fuel Company, in coal dock construction work, at Duluth, Minn., and in making a report on the coke industry in the eastern states and the possibility of operating in the middle west. I then devoted a year to the lumber business in Minneapolis and timber cruising in western Oregon.

In the winter of 1900 I travelled in southern Europe and the Mediterranean countries. In 1901 I helped establish and became actively interested in the Green and DeLaittre Company, wholesale grocers. I am still connected with this company.

In 1904 I was nominated and elected on the Republican ticket as a representative in the State Legislature of Minnesota, serving one term. Since that time I have devoted considerable time to political and civic affairs. In 1909 I was nominated and elected at a special election to fill an unexpired term in the City Council, and was re-elected at the regular election in 1910 for a full four-year term.

As stated in the previous report, I was married November 22, 1906, in Salem, Mass., to Rosamond Little, and now am glad to add to that report that two boys and one girl adorn our family.

I wish particularly to request that all members of '97 coming to Minneapolis, even though only waiting to make train connections, will call me up by telephone, giving me the opportunity to meet them and remake class acquaintances, and also to help them enjoy my native city.

## WILLIAM JAMES DENHOLM

Born at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 24, 1873.

Parents William Alexander, Grace (McLay) Denholm.

School Worcester High School and Dalzell's School, Worcester.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Mabel Ellen Norcross, Apr. 11, 1898, Worcester, Mass.

Children Margaret, Apr. 17, 1900; Alexander Norcross, Feb. 12,

1903 (died Oct. 12, 1903).

Occupation Builder.

Address (business) 10 East Worcester St., Worcester, Mass.

(home) 14 Claremont St., Worcester, Mass.

I have continued in the building business of The Norcross Brothers Company, and its allied companies and quarries, which business I entered immediately after graduating from college. I have become its vice-president, and am largely interested in the corporation. Its many diverse problems of construction and management have kept me busy. They have also carried me into many states of the union and have resulted in one trip abroad.

I have avoided politics and as an independent was elected by the Common Council of Worcester to the Worcester Free Public Library Board. I am now on my sixth and last year of the term, being president of the Board. I have been instrumental in obtaining gifts for branch libraries from Mr. Carnegie.

I have enjoyed meeting my classmates in many places, and in hearing of their success and progress.

#### WILLIAM CULLEN DENNIS

Born at Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878.

Parents David Worth, Martha Ann (Curl) Dennis.

School At home; Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany; and Edinburgh

Royal High School, Scotland.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1901; A.B., 1896, and

LL.D., 1911 (Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.).

Married Agnes Kirkland Barker, July 28, 1909, Washington, D. C.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

(home) The Alwyn, 1882 Columbia Road, Washington,

D. C.

After graduating from college I attended the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1901. From 1901 until 1902 I was secretary of the Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration. In 1902 I was appointed instructor in the Law

School of the University of Illinois, and became assistant professor in 1903. In 1904 I resigned to accept appointment as assistant professor in the Law Department of Stanford University.

I was secretary of the section on international law at the International Congress of Arts and Sciences, and a delegate to the Universal Congress of Lawvers and Jurists, both held at St. Louis, in 1904. In 1905 I was appointed adjunct professor of law of Columbia University. I resigned July 1, 1906, to accept appointment as assistant solicitor of the Department of State. I was also a professor of law in the Law School of George Washington University from 1906 to 1909.

On July 28, 1909, I was married to Agnes Kirkland Barker at Washington, D. C. I resigned as assistant solicitor July 1, 1910, to devote all my time to my duties as agent of the United States, in the United States and Venezuela Arbitration before the permanent International Tribunal at The Hague in the case of the Orinoco Steamship Company. This was the first case in which an international tribunal revised an international arbitral award.

While at The Hague I was appointed agent of the United States in the arbitration of the Chamizal Case at El Paso, Texas, before the International Boundary Commission (United States and Mexico).

After the conclusion of my duties in this case I was appointed, August 21, 1911, secretary to the Chief Justice of the United States in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration under the convention of March 17, 1910. This arbitration will probably last for two years.

On November 1, 1911, I opened offices for the general practice of law, with especial reference to matters involving questions of international law.

# EDMUND VICTOR DEXTER

at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1874. Born **Parents** Edmund, Emma (Rowcroft) Dexter. School Wilson and Kellogg School, New York. Years in College 1893-97.

A.B.Degrees

Married Louise Weldon Ewing, Nov. 21, 1903, Bloomington, Ill.

Occupation Mercantile.

Address (business) 420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. (home) 4931 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

In September, 1897, I entered the employ of the Cincinnati, New Orleans and Texas Pacific Railway, in the capacity of clerk, with residence in Cincinnati. In March, 1898, I was appointed fuel inspector; in December, 1899, chief clerk to the division superintendent of the same railway, with residence in Somerset, Ky. This position I occupied until December, 1901, when I accepted the position of fuel agent of the Chicago and Alton Railway, with headquarters in Bloomington, Ill. In April, 1903, I was appointed purchasing agent of this road. and served in that capacity until January, 1908, when I accepted the same office on the Mexican Central Railway, with residence in Mexico City. In February, 1909, due to the Mexican government's having acquired a controlling interest in this line and merging it with other like controlled railway lines, I returned to the United States and took up my present duties as manager of the railroad department. Waters Pierce Oil Company, St. Louis, Mo. The foregoing is the mere outline of the past fifteen years, not all work, and varied by several pleasant incidents, among them a delightful vacation in Cuba and interesting travel in Mexico.

In November, 1903, I married Louise Weldon Ewing, daughter of James S. and Katherine S. Ewing.

### WILLIAM ENDICOTT DEXTER

Born at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 21, 1874.

Parents George, Sarah Rogers (Endicott) Dexter.

School Noble and Greenough School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Fitzhugh Lindsay, Apr. 5, 1904, Boston, Mass.
Children Sarah Endicott, Sept. 9, 1905; John Lindsay, Aug. 31,

1911.

Occupation Member of the Massachusetts Bar, do not practise.

Address 231 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

After graduating I entered the Harvard Law School, remaining there three years. In 1902 I was admitted to the Massa-

chusetts Bar. On April 5, 1904, I married Mary Fitzhugh Lindsay, daughter of the late Rev. John S. Lindsay, D.D., of Boston. I have a daughter, Sarah Endicott Dexter, born September 9, 1905, and a son, John Lindsay Dexter, born August 31, 1911.

### ARTHUR URBANE DILLEY

Born at Wilkes Barre, Pa., Aug. 23, 1873.
Parents Urbane, Lydia Ellen (Weber) Dilley.

School Harry Hillman Academy, Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Married Millicent Margaret Davis, June 27, 1900, Auburn, O.
Children Urbane, Apr. 6, 1905; Richard Davis, Nov. 26, 1907;
Margaret, Sept. 13, 1909 (died Jan. 25, 1911); Ray-

mond Keith, July 23, 1911.

Occupation Dealer in Oriental and European rugs and carpets.

Address 407 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; and 613 Fifth Ave.,

New York City.

My story runs like this: law student, 1897-1898; graduate student, Harvard 1898-1899; master of English, the Taft School, 1899-1903; dealer in imported rugs and carpets, Boston and New York, 1903-1912. The firm of A. U. Dilley and Company, Inc., organized May 10, 1908, includes Emmons Raymond, Harvard '02, and Merton S. Keith, Jr., Harvard '03.

I have written and lectured on the subject of "Oriental Rugs," speaking before societies of architects and a multitude of other organizations.

My avocation has been the breeding and exhibiting of thoroughbred Rhode Island Reds. I am known as a writer on poultry subjects under the name of Mr. Old Acres, and organizer of "Old Acres," a widely known poultry plant located at Foxboro, Mass.

### ROLAND BURRAGE DIXON

Born at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875.

Parents Lewis Seaver, Ellen Rebecca (Burrage) Dixon.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899; Ph.D., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass. (home) 131 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.

The three years following graduation I spent in Cambridge, in the Graduate School, receiving my A.M. in 1899, and my Ph.D. in anthropology in 1900. From 1897 to 1900 I was assistant in anthropology; in 1901 I was appointed instructor and in 1906 assistant professor of anthropology in Harvard University, a position I still hold. The second half-year of 1910-1911 I was on leave of absence in Washington in charge of the preparation of the volume on the Indians for the United States census. In 1907 and 1908 I was elected president of the American Folk Lore Society, and in 1911, vice-president of Section H of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Since 1909 I have been chairman of the Division of Anthropology.

During the summer of 1898 I was a member of the Jessup Expedition which was engaged in investigations among the Indians of British Columbia and Alaska. During the six or seven summers following, I carried on field work among the Indians of California and Oregon for the American Museum of National History. The results of these studies have been published in a number of monographs and special papers. The winter of 1900-01 I spent in study in Berlin, and the following spring and summer in a somewhat extended pleasure trip in Siberia and Mongolia. Three or four summers have been spent leading the simple life with a pack-train in the less known parts of the Olympics, Cascades and Sierras of our own Pacific Coast. In 1909 the vacation was just long enough for a hurried trip to New Zealand, Australia and Fiji, and in 1910 my summer was divided between Europe (for work) and Mexico (for play).

I am not yet married, but have not given up the case as hopeless. By the time of our next report, or our twenty-fifth anniversary, I may be able to report progress.

#### GOLDTHWAITE MAYNARD HIGGINSON DORR

Born at Newark, N. J., Oct. 21, 1876.

Parents John Van Nostrand, Nancy Maynard (Higginson) Dorr.

School Milton Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1904 (Columbia University).

Married Virginia Elbert, Sept. 18, 1905, Newberry, N. H. Children Russell Higginson, Jan. 17, 1907; John Van Nostrand,

May 16, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 521 West 111th St., New York City.

After a summer in Europe, I entered the Harvard Law School, in 1897. Early in 1898 I went west to a ranch, but returned at the beginning of the Spanish War and served with the Massachusetts Naval Militia on the U. S. S. Prairie. During the following year I was an assistant in the English department at Harvard, and the following two years on the shelf from ill health. During this time I believe I registered twice again in the Harvard Law School, but finally gave it up for the Columbia Law School, from which I was graduated in 1904. After two years in the law office of Lord, Day and Lord in New York City, I became an assistant United States attorney for the southern district of New York. I still hold this office. During the last six years I have also been a lecturer in the Columbia University Law School. I was married in 1905 and have two sons.

### MOSES HALE DOUGLASS

Born at Windsor, Vt., July 29, 1870.

Parents Malcolm, Sarah Elizabeth (Hale) Douglass.

School De Veaux Military School, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1892 (Hobart).

Married Edith Dudley Blydenburgh, Aug. 15, 1907, New York

City.

Children Francis Malcolm, May 8, 1908; Andrew Ellicott, June 13,

1909.

Occupation Farmer.

Address North Charlestown, N. H.

From 1897 to 1899 I was in the office of D. C. Heath and Company, school book publishers. Then I became assistant to the general director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Catholic Foreign Missions Society). Pursuing health I tramped six thousand miles about New England. Since 1907

I have been farming, after a short course at the New Hampshire State College, with a growing conviction that the actual producer is securing an unusually small share of the spoils of the high cost of living; although a satisfaction with the mode of life and its suggestive interpretations of human life since agriculture began has furnished a recompense.

#### CARL STEPHEN DOW

Born at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1874.

Parents Stephen Henry, Emma Tryphena (Thompson) Dow.

School Woburn High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B.

Married Eva Eulalia Strout, June 12, 1900, Boston, Mass.

Children Katherine, Sept. 13, 1903.

Occupation Publicity engineer.

Address (business) 170 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 24 Milton Square, Boston (Hyde Park), Mass.

The fall after leaving college I became instructor in mechanical engineering in the American School of Correspondence. Later I went to Chicago with the school, which became affiliated with Armour Institute of Technology. After having the position of head of the instruction and text-book departments for several years, I went to Washington, D. C., where I lived for about nine months.

Returning to Boston in 1905, I accepted a position in the publicity department of the B. F. Sturtevant Company, of Hyde Park, Mass., and in 1907 to 1909 was manager of their publicity work. In 1905 I moved to Hyde Park, where I now live. About this period I was editor-in-chief of "Practical Mechanical Engineering," a three-volume cyclopedia published in Philadelphia. Recently I have been writing a series of nine articles on American Engineering for the "Chautauquan" magazine, which series is soon to be published in book form by a New York firm.

In 1909 I left the B. F. Sturtevant Company for my present position with Walter B. Snow, who does business under the title "Publicity Engineer." This work is technical advertising, not for one company, but for many. The service covers the

entire publicity for clients in many fields, principally power plant engineering, heating and ventilation, and building construction. The work is far more varied and interesting than is possible with one company, even if that one is large.

One of the pleasant features of my work is association with a '97 man, Benjamin Baker.

While in Chicago, I was frequently reminded of Harvard's standing in the West. The change from the Lawrence Scientific School to the Graduate School of Applied Science also interested me. I endeavor to keep in touch with Harvard through the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, and through membership in the Association of Harvard Engineers. About a year ago I was elected to the council of the association.

In 1900 I was married to Eva Eulalia Strout, of Allston. We have one daughter, Katherine, who was born in Chicago, in 1903.

# JOHN WINTHROP DOW

Born at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 30, 1874.

Parents Robert Kimball, Susan Frances (Piercy) Dow.

School Stevens High School, Claremont, N. H.; Williams Col-

lege.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Married Flora Belle Wheeler, Dec. 13, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children Frances Wheeler, Oct. 30, 1906; Robert Kimball, 2d,

Apr. 25, 1911.

Occupation Chemist and teacher.

Address (summer) Mason, N. H.

(winter) Augusta, Ga.

Since leaving Harvard, in 1899, I have led a rather migratory life, as a high school teacher in Boston, Clinton, Mass., Milton, Mass., and Tacoma, Wash. In 1909 I made a second big jump and came to Augusta, Ga., as principal of Summerville Academy, one of the oldest schools in America. I might have been a high school man all my life but for Dr. Abraham Flexner. His "knock" against medical schools awakened the people of Augusta to bring the Medical College of Georgia to its better efficiency. Among the new men I was chosen to the chair of chemistry, and with it to the position of city chemist of Au-

gusta. I hope my migrations are over. I am busying myself in the work of changing the city from a Princeton city to a Harvard one. I have already succeeded in changing my title from "the d—Yankee," to "the Yankee."

#### WILLIAM EDMUND DOWTY

Born at Fall River, Mass., July 21, 1873.

Parents William Edmund, Mary Ann (Whitehead) Dowty.

School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; B.D., 1902 (Episcopal Theological School, Cam-

bridge).

Married Nellie Lambert, Aug. 5, 1903, Fall River, Mass.
Children Dorothea, July 23, 1905; Paul Lambert, Sept. 21, 1908.

Occupation Clergyman.

Address (business) St. Paul's Church, Malden, Mass.

(home) 32 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

I am still "on the job" here as rector of St. Paul's Church, Malden; at least I hope I am, and to see that I perform my duties with some degree of satisfactoriness there is John Neal, a brother '97 man, as one of my vestrymen, to look after me. Should I get too interested in fraternal organizations (I'm chaplain of a local Masonic lodge and belong to the I. O. O.F., and the K. P.), or should I get too deeply immersed in local conditions, political or otherwise, a visit from John ought to bring me back into line. But, seriously, there is no joy like the ministry, no work that for opportunities for helpfulness and sympathetic service can begin to compare with it.

# JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER

# (Formerly J. W. DRAPER MAURY)

Born at New York City, Aug. 21, 1871.
Parents Mytton, Virginia (Draper) Maury.

School University Grammar School, New York; High School, Waltham, Mass; admitted to advanced standing from

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Years in College 1892-94, 1896-97.

Degrees S.B., 1897 (1898); M.D., 1898 (New York University).

Married Hortense Pray, June 12, 1901.

Children Henry, Apr. 5. 1903; John William, Oct. 23, 1905;

Thayer Pereira, July 23, 1911.

In May, 1894, I had an attack of typhoid fever which laid me up for a year and necessitated prolonged rest in Europe. After doing some work in the Summer School, I was given the privilege of taking my degree in 1898 as of '97. I was graduated from the Medical Department, New York University, in 1898: spending two succeeding years as interne in the City Hospital. I began to practise surgery in New York City and to teach surgery and anatomy at the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Columbia University. During the succeeding eight years I developed in that institution a laboratory of experimental surgery. This was the second laboratory of its kind to be developed in this country, the first having been the "Hunterian" at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore. Since then almost every leading medical school in the country has found it necessary to establish a laboratory for this type of work. The reason for this is clear, and must be of great interest to the laity. Surgery during the last five years has reached the acme of its technical development. The furtherance of the art can no longer be fostered by the application of knowledge gained from anatomical or bacteriological sources. The time has therefore come for a division of surgery into applied surgery and experimental surgery. The first must look to the second for advice as to means of further progress. Bacteriology and morphology being about exhausted. recourse is now being had to chemistry and physiology.

To chemistry, therefore, all eyes in the progressive surgical world are now turned. The physiological chemist will probably within our lifetime so change the present methods of treating many diseases, notably cancer, that the surgery of the next generation will be utterly different from that of to-day. It will assume more the relation to medicine which it had in the pre-antiseptic days, because the field of its usefulness will be reduced to the repair of accidental injuries and to the correction of deformities. This may seem rather revolutionary to the layman whose education has naturally led him to have a wholesome and entirely just respect for the achievements of modern surgery, but the wave will recede just as surely as it arose.

I resigned from Columbia and came to Rochester for the purpose of developing the experimental surgery at this clinic.

On December 15, 1911, my name was legally changed from John William Draper Maury to John William Draper.

#### CHARLES DAVIS DREW

Born at Foochow, China, Sept. 13, 1875.
Parents Edward Bangs, Anna Davis Drew.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1899 (Mass. Inst. of Tech.).

Married Helen Bogart Lane, Mar. 17, 1906, Flushing, N. Y.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address Care J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 9 Cloak Lane, London, E.

C., England.

After graduation I entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the civil engineering course, and studied there for two years, spending the summer of 1898 on surveys for the Northern Pacific Railway in North Dakota. I received the degree of S. B. in 1899 and joined the engineering department of the Mexican Central Railway, spending one year in that service in Mexico City, and on construction in the state of Aguas Calientes. From July, 1900, to July, 1902, I was employed by The Cuba Company, on the construction of what is now the Cuba Central Railway, as locating engineer, and later as assistant superintendent of construction, in charge of the Tunas section. From September, 1902, to December, 1902, I was employed by Mr. J. P. Snow, on inspecting the construction of a new dam for the Ispwich Mills, at Ipswich, Mass. In January, 1903, I was appointed by the Bureau of Insular Affairs assistant chief engineer for the purpose of reporting on proposed railway lines in the Island of Luzon, Philippine Islands. The chief engineer and I went to Manila by army transport, and from Manila made a horseback trip of seven hundred miles, going north through the center of the island to Aparri, thence skirting the north and west shores back to Manila, and thence visiting Batangas and Taal. In June we returned to Washington via Hongkong, Shanghai, Japan, and the Canadian Pacific. From August to November, 1903, I was connected with tunnel construction in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, and from November, 1903. to May, 1906, was assistant engineer with the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Company on their East River Tunnels to Brooklyn, having charge of their surveys — surface, underground, and submarine - most of the time. On March 17, 1906, I was married at Flushing, N. Y., to Helen Bogart Lane, daughter of the late William Henry Lane and Caroline Allen Lane. In May, 1906, I joined the service of Messrs. J. G. White and Company, Ltd., engineers and contractors. London. After reporting in London I was sent to the Buenos Aires office, where I had charge of the reconstruction of the Rural Tramway, then a light railway of some two hundred and twenty kilometers in length, into a standard railway. During my two winters in Buenos Aires I played Rugby football with the B. A. Football Club, of which I was secretary during my second year. In that year I was also selected for the local "international" match — British vs. Argentines.

In a number of the Bulletin, about January 1, 1910, I expressed my views on football reform, based on my experience of the Rugby game. While an admirer of the Association game, and granting its attractiveness and utility as a co-ordinate sport. I believe that it will never displace a game of the Rugby (or American Rugby) type, which is adapted for men of great weight and strength playing an "on-side" or "forcing" game. point is to arrive at a rational Rugby game, something less grim and deadly than our present gladiatorial contests. While it is hardly practical politics to hope that our American colleges (except for the west coast colleges, where special conditions were forced by drastic faculty action) will ever adopt English Rugby bodily. I should at least like to see our reforms take a less artificial and complicated form, e.g., the bastard forward pass with its numerous artificial restrictions. The game can be opened and made much less dangerous by two reforms: (1) By the extension of the "on-side" principle to the point of completely abolishing interference; and (2) by decreasing the value of possession of the ball as compared with gaining ground at some risk of losing the ball. For example, passing at top speed in the open is too risky under our present rules, and so we see our runners freezing to the ball till smothered by tacklers; thus

we miss one of the prettiest features of the English game. This reform can be effected by throwing in the ball at each new scrimmage, or by some similar device which makes it "anybody's ball" at each scrimmage. This would also have the effect of making fewer dead-ball periods, thus making the playing more continuous and hence more interesting to watch.

In November, 1908, I was sent to Chimbote, Peru, to take charge of our railway contract there. The work was in a deep cañon in the high Andes, and was a very difficult proposition, both from the engineering and the administrative point of view. In November, 1909, we closed our office in Peru, and after a two months' holiday at home and in Rome, Paris and London, I was sent to our Córdoba (Argentina) office. We are now just completing our work here, viz., a seventy-six hundred horse-power hydro-electric development, situated in the hills about twenty kilometers from the city of Córdoba, a place of some ninety thousand inhabitants. I have had charge of all the non-electric work, involving an expenditure of some £220,000.

### GEORGE PETERS DRURY

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1876.

Parents William Henry, Mary Alice (Peters) Drury.

School Waltham High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A. B.; LL. B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

(home) Linden St., Waltham, Mass.

My first three years after graduation were spent in the Harvard Law School, where I received the degree of LL.B. in 1900. The same year I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, and began to practise law in the office of Putnam and Putnam in Boston, also in an evening office in Waltham, Mass., in partnership with Charles W. Bond, son of the late Judge Bond. In October, 1901, I was appointed an assistant clerk of the Superior Court, for civil business, in Suffolk County, Mass., and held that office for eight years, resigning in October, 1909, to take up again the practice of law, in which occupation

I have been engaged ever since. I am also a member of the Legislature, having been elected last fall one of the two representatives from Waltham — both Republicans.

Beyond four years, 1903 to 1907, as a member of Company A, First Corps Cadets, an active interest in athletic sports, numerous vacation trips to Maine and New Hampshire, and business trips to New York, Washington and London, I think of nothing else worth telling. If the views and comments of a member of the class living near Cambridge are of interest I will say that, according to my observation, in recent years the rate of growth of Harvard in reputation and influence has increased; that I believe this has been due chiefly to the efforts of our classmate Edgar H. Wells and others to keep Harvard in touch with her graduates and with the world outside; also in large measure to our sane and vigorous new athletic policy, which has won for Harvard the respect of business men, who believe that anything worth an attempt is worth the effort needed for success.

### MORSE STEWART DUFFIELD

Born at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1875.

Parents Henry Martin, Frances (Pitts) Duffield.

School Detroit High School; and private tutor, Detroit, Mich.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Alice Gertrude Greer, Apr. 27, 1908, Provo City, Utah.
Children Divie Bethune, 2d, Mar. 12, 1909; Marshall Dixon, Sept.

5, 1910.

Occupation Miner and rancher.

Address 245 South 12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

I went to Klondyke from British Columbia in the fall of 1897, and during the winter of '97-'98 was on Chilcoot Pass and the trail to Dawson. The next three winters I was in the Dawson City country, mining. I returned to San Francisco, and then to Detroit, in 1901. Next I went to the Tennessee coal fields, then back to Nevada, Arizona, Utah, Idaho and Oregon, travelling by pack train and wagon for a year and a half throughout the Nevada desert. The boom ended in Ely, Nev. From there I jumped to the Fairbanks Copper River region,

Alaska. I first called Secretary Hitchcock's attention to the irregularity in coal entries in Alaska, in November, 1904. From Fairbanks I poled up the Tanana three hundred and fifty miles, thence packed over the main Alaskan range, built a boat on the head of the Copper River, and descended to the river mouth. Then I prospected Prince William Sound in a salmon dory for six months, and went back to Ely, Nev. After that I went to the phosphate discoveries in Idaho, Utah and Wyoming, with which I have settled down for the big stake. My partner and I now own a greater tonnage of phosphate rock than all the fertilizer corporations of the world put together (going some?). The conservationists didn't quite prevent our getting about all! I am now peddling rock to the citrus industry, etc., in California, and expect eventually to show the whole northwest what it can do per acre yield by using my phosphate rock. Of course that will make Jim Hill grumble about the poor yields of his part of the map.

I have also now a two-hundred-and-forty-acre ranch on the Snake River in Idaho, under the Twin Falls irrigation canal, one hundred and fifty acres of apples, a bunch of cattle on the range, twenty mares on the place, a stud horse, some pigs, Airedale terriers, Holsteins, etc. My alfalfa stacks show up on the horizon every fall, and if any old '97ers ever show up, I'll show 'em some trout in the canyon, some eider in the cellar, and cheer 'em up with some of the Idaho-Utah spirit. Here we don't give a damn if it never rains. And as for politics, we're all as progressive as they make 'em anywhere.

#### WALTER LINFRED DUNBAR

Born at Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 2, 1873.

Parents Walter, Rachel Irene (Dunbar) Dunbar.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Omega Hardin Foster, Sept. 23, 1896, Bridgeport, Conn.
Children Harold Montague, Jan. 11, 1898; Helen Irene, Aug. 9,

1900; Walter Beverley, Feb. 25, 1908.

Occupation Accountant.

Address (business) Care Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

(home) Freeman Ave., Stratford, Conn.

My marriage and the births of my two children were recorded in the second report. In July, 1904, we moved to Norfolk, Va., where I was engaged about a year in accounting. Returning to Bridgeport in September, 1905, I accepted a position in the cost office of the Union Metallic Cartridge Company, where I have since been employed. In addition, I am pleased to record the birth of a second son, Walter Beverley, born on February 25, 1908, at Stratford, Conn.

The past few years of my life have been very quiet ones. In my private life my interest in the biological sciences, developed while at college, has led in the past few years to a greater interest in field ornithology. I have collected considerable data regarding more particularly the life histories of the birds of southern Connecticut. I am an associate member of the American Ornithologist Union.

# JOHN WILLIAM DUNLOP

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1874.

Parents John, Margaret Preston (Campbell) Dunlop. School Miss K. V. Smith's School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Alice Lillian Hall, Oct. 25, 1899, Malden, Mass.

Children Lydia Hall, July 29, 1900; John William, Jr., Jan. 22,

1907.

Occupation Real estate, mortgage and insurance broker.
Address (business) 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 20 Chestnut St., Malden, Mass.

Since graduation I have been engaged as a broker in real estate, mortgage and insurance. For the last six years I have had offices at 31 Milk Street. Nothing notable has transpired in the last five years beyond what was recorded in the third class report.

# EUGENE DU PONT

Born at Wilmington, Del., July 7, 1873.
Parents Eugene, Amelia E. Du Pont.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Manufacturing.

Occupation Address

Care E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Wilmington, Del.

I am still connected with E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Company, Wilmington, Del. Since graduation I have devoted a great deal of my leisure time to big game shooting in the United States and Canada, having hunted in Newfoundland, Wyoming, British Columbia and Yukon. On these trips I have had good luck and some very interesting experiences; in fact, among the more joyous happenings this form of sport has been my chief recreation.

I am a director of the Equitable Guarantee and Trust Company, Wilmington, Del.

#### FRANCIS BIRD DUTTON

Born at Northboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1875.
Parents Horace, Frances Newell (Bird) Dutton.

School Newton High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

**Degrees** A.B.; S.B., 1900 (Mass. Inst. Tech.).

Married Nancy Hiester, June 3, 1903, Harrisburg, Pa.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\bf \it Manufacturing.}$ 

Address Pennsylvania Steel Co., Lebanon, Pa.

After graduating from the Institute of Technology, I went to the Maine woods to learn the paper business in a large new mill. Deciding to go into the steel business, I went to work for the Pennsylvania Steel Company, at Steelton, Pa., as a learner, and I have been with them ever since. In 1906 I was transferred to their Lebanon plant, where I am now manager of the Lebanon Furnaces.

I have never held any offices or positions outside of business connections, which include offices in two or three small subsidiary companies and a directorship in a local railroad.

I keep up a little activity by playing tennis and running an automobile.

# Moward Dwight

Born at Beverly, Mass., May 14, 1876.
Parents Daniel Appleton, Mary (Peele) Dwight.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-94, 1895-96.

Unmarried

Died Aug. 4, 1896.

Howard Dwight was born at Beverly, Mass., May 14, 1876, the son of Daniel Appleton and Mary (Peele) Dwight of Boston. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, with the class of 1897. In March, 1894, he left college for a time, and when he returned in 1895, was registered as '99. He died August 4, 1896.

I remember very well the first time that Howard Dwight showed me a bundle of manuscript and modestly asked if I would be good enough to read it over when I had time and see whether in my opinion it was worth sending to the "Horæ Scholasticæ" — the St. Paul's school paper; that was in 1890. It was characteristic of him, that intimate as was our friendship, he had never spoken of having any literary aspirations. Our acquaintance had begun at school at Concord, N. H. — how, I do not suppose either of us could have told; but I became gradually conscious that this retiring, sensitive Boston boy had something fine about him that could not be expressed in the ordinary terms of school-boy commendation. Generally he was so quiet and reserved that it was only when he flashed back a quaint retort or humorous comment that one realized the immense fund of quiet humor that was his - humor in its best and warmest sense. His own talk was always of nature and of books, and I never found out which was the greater, his love of the earth and its beauties or of literature. Probably his keen literary sense would eventually have led him to seek his chief delight in the study of human character, for even in his early stories he loved to portray the dry humor and keen understanding of the New England rustic. His purity of mind was such as to make the ordinary school-boy gasp with astonishment. But in it there was nothing prudish, and it was one of his most striking qualities. His great literary enthusiasm was for Thackeray, and if ever there was a boy who, so far as he had lived, embodied the great moralist's idea of a gentleman, it was Howard. For there was something of Esmond in him and more than a touch of Colonel Newcome. But there were traditions in his own family of gentleness and service equally potent in the formation of his character, which made him what he was and always would have continued to be — wherever else his genius might have led — a New England gentleman.

When, as I have said, Howard handed me his first effort in letters, I was astounded at the imagination, insight, and skill in execution which it exhibited. It had the sure touch and perfect ease of an experienced writer. Where he had acquired his power of execution was an enigma, but there was no mistaking its quality. The opening sentences were about the wind moaning around the corners of the old Boston Court House, and they filled me with a gray depression. Whether the piece was printed or ever finished I do not know. It should have been. As he continued writing, the same qualities of kindly humor, love of purity, truthfulness and moral courage evinced themselves in his work. Had he lived, I sincerely believe that he would have made a name in American literature as a creator and delineator of character.

Space forbids an adequate tribute to his sweetness of disposition, his sympathetic appreciation of all that was good in others, and the quiet courage with which he bore illness and disappointment. His scorn of everything low and of those, who as the author of his heart said, "look at mean things in a mean way," was a moral stimulant to his companions. He was particularly fond of Thackeray's "End of the Play," and I have more than once heard him read, with tears in his brown eyes, the stanzas so appropriate, alas! to his own untimely end.

"Who knows the inscrutable design?

Blessed be He who took and gave!

Why should your mother, Charles, not mine,
Be weeping at her darling's grave?

We bow to Heaven that willed it so,
That darkly rules the fate of all,
That sends the respite or the blow,
That's free to give or to recall.

"Come wealth or want, come good or ill,
Her young and old accept their part,
And bow before the Awful Will,
And bear it with an honest heart,
Who misses or who wins the prize

Go, lose, or conquer as you can; But if you fail or if you rise, Be each, pray God, a gentleman."

A. C. T., '96.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

# Amasa Mason Eaton, Fr.

Born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1874.

Parents Amasa Mason, Alice Maude Mary (Dunnell) Eaton.
School Providence High School; Mr. Garland's Home School,

Concord, Mass.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lumber.

Died at Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1903.

Amasa Mason Eaton, Jr., was born in Providence, R. I., September 24, 1874, the eldest child of Amasa Mason Eaton and Alice Maude Mary (Dunnell) Eaton. He prepared for college at the Providence High School and Mr. Garland's Home School, Concord, Mass., and entered Harvard in the fall of 1893. He completed the four-years' course in three years, returning in 1897 to take his A.B. degree. While in college he became interested in track athletics, representing the University on the track. He became interested also in military matters and took courses having a bearing thereon. He joined the Harvard Rifles and became so much interested in military science that he joined Battery A, First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was elected and commissioned second lieutenant in that command. Returning to Providence in 1896, he joined Company A, First Light Infantry Regiment in Rhode Island, and was elected and commissioned second lieutenant of that company, December 21, 1897. Upon the breaking out of the Spanish War, he enlisted as a private the day the recruiting offices were opened, April 29, 1898. He was sent to the state camp at Quonset Point with the first detachment of men, May 2, 1898. He was commissioned second lieutenant in the First Rhode Island Regiment Volunteer Infantry, May 10, 1898, and first lieutenant of Company C in that regiment, September 14, 1898. He served as commissary, assistant quartermaster and ordnance officer at various times, while the regiment was encamped at Camp Meade in Pennsylvania, Camp Alger and Thoroughfare Gap in Virginia, and Camp Fornance in Columbia, S. C. At the end of the war, he became engaged in the cut-glass business at Fairhaven and Boston, Mass. He travelled in Canada, Japan and China, and went to the Philippines in 1900, where he engaged in lumbering and freighting. In 1902 he was elected president of the Board of Trade of Iloilo, Panay. He returned home in July, 1903, and died in Providence, R. I., October 2, 1903.

To those who knew Amasa Mason Eaton, Jr., well at college it will be unnecessary to recall his memory. He was a man who made many acquaintances but few friends, but those few were very close to him and to them his loss will ever be a fresh source of sorrow. To those members of the class who may have known him but slightly, and who as the years pass are drawn closer together by ties of early association, a few words in retrospect may not be amiss.

Mason Eaton finished his course in three years and after leaving college returned to his home in Providence and entered the service of the Narragansett Electric Light Company, where he made a record in rapid promotion. He gave up his position at the outbreak of the Spanish War to serve with the First Rhode Island Volunteers as first lieutenant of a company. He had been interested in military matters since his freshman year, rising to be lieutenant in A Company, First Regiment, N. G. Massachusetts during his undergraduate term, and it was a grievous disappointment to him that he did not see actual service in Cuba. After the war he went to the Philippines, where he engaged in the lumber business and the coastwise trade, representing several wholesale export houses of Boston. It was while there that he contracted the illness which was to end so disastrously. Urged by all his associates to give up his work and return to his home, he refused to comply until a law suit in which his firm had become involved and which could not have been won without his presence, was successfully ended. Then and then only did he consent to think of himself, and he returned to the United States in September, 1904. But it was too late. A month later he died in the old homestead in Providence.

The chief characteristic that dominated Mason Eaton throughout his career was a dogged determination to carry out whatever purpose he set before him. It was a trait inherited from his Pilgrim ancestors, who followed Roger Williams into the wilds of Rhode Island and kept their courage in the face of almost overwhelming odds. Self-contained, self-reliant, a man of few words, he cared little for fashions or conventions, but went his way as his conscience and his iron will dictated. In this way he attacked his studies and his recreations. Though naturally inclined to outdoor life rather than to that of the scholar, he bent all his energies to such courses as he had chosen and mastered whatever he undertook. He had a tremendous power of concentration, becoming absorbed in his reading or writing to the absolute exclusion of his surroundings. Thus he often accomplished his tasks in half the time it took the rest of us, and always had time to spare for other interests or for far more than the required amount of work. It was the same in his athletic career. Though by nature not unusually fitted for competitive athletics, he was able, by his indomitable will power, to qualify for the track team in the hundred-yard dash.

These unusual qualities, marked in his early life, became still more pronounced after graduation. The strength of will that had enabled him to gain victory in the artificial contests of college, became hardened and augmented in the struggle against the real obstacles of the world. High purpose, inflexible determination, marked his greatest and final effort, and crowned his short career with triumphant self-sacrifice.

H. M. A.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### FRED VICTOR EDGELL

Born at Chester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1870.

Parents Dexter Aaron, Annette Almira (Howe) Edgell.
School Bellows Falls High School, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Years in College 1983-98.
Degrees S.B., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Engineer.

Address

(business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 24 Harold St., Roxbury, Mass.

The class of '97 and Dean Shaler — chiefly Dean Shaler — saw me enrolled in 1893 as a special student, but Fate, the college, and low (not high) finance decreed that I should not pass into (or out of) oblivion with the class of '97.

We who are only of the class by courtesy, and not in fact, should all feel proud of '97, whose Past has no shadows, whose Present is the firing line, and whose Future, though shrouded in mystery, is destined to be even more brilliant than its Past.

My first experience with this unsympathetic world was with a large manufacturing concern of national reputation for payment of salaries so "princely (?)" that it became necessary for me to use a microscope in order to locate the "emerald green" in the enormous yellow matrix of my pay envelope. Consequently, the end of the first season found me in greener pastures, but lacking parsimonious superiors with high political aspirations.

After spending a year in Boston as a designer, I found myself in the engineering department of the Edison Company, and for six years I labored hard to help spend the company's money and thus minimize the size of their dividends.

In 1896 I became a member of a corporation, embarking in business for myself, but not finding the work congenial, I sold out my holdings and for the past two years I have been with F. W. Dean, Incorporated, consulting engineers, Exchange Building, Boston.

Of engineering as a profession I could write volumes. It can truthfully be said that the engineers' clients, viz.: bankers and large corporations "shake the tree with the golden leaves," while, alas! the poor engineer, who determines whether the tree can be safely shaken, is seldom invited to be present at the ceremony. Yet the work is congenial and never lacks interest.

#### EDWARD RANDALL ELDER

Born Parents School at East Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1873.

Randall Johnson, Frances Ellen (Roberts) Elder.

East Boston High School, and Boston English High School. Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Florence Mabel Turner, June 14, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children Gertrude, Mar. 24, 1900; Stuart Roberts, Mar. 27, 1902;

Alan Walton, May 28, 1910.

Occupation Trucking business.

Address (business) 32 Thomas St., New York City.

(home) 83 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N. J.

My life since leaving college has been almost too little varied to be interesting. I started, in August, 1897, to try to manage the New York branch of my father's trucking business. That word "try" is used advisedly, the first year or so being a period of storm and stress. The gradual but satisfactory growth of the business later on, however, would seem to indicate a higher degree of efficiency on the part of the manager. After the death of my father, R. J. Elder, his New York business was given to me, and has run along somewhat steadily ever since, with occasional periods of rough sailing as is common to all businesses employing labor, but with a fair measure of success.

My private life does not make such exciting reading either. Very quiet, simple living. Such surplus energy as was left after business hours has been expended in amateur piano and voice work, church chorus, local singing club, etc. Of recent years, the automobile has been a pleasant relief from business cares. My experience with the three small touring cars I have owned in succession is that no expensive toy produces more satisfactory results for a family man. My family life has been successful to a degree. In addition to the two olive branches previously noted (in the second report) we have acquired another handsome boy (born May 28, 1910), whose smiling face and lusty voice — like the night blooming cereus, mostly manifested at night — add immense interest to a somewhat sedate and quiet existence.

As to offices of honor or trust, the construction of books or plays, and the membership in clubs and societies, I must confess to absolute non-accomplishment.

### ADOLPH OSCAR ELIASON

Born at Montevideo, Minn., May 26, 1873.
Parents Gustav, Sophie (Lund) Eliason.

School Montevideo (Minn.) High School.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Litt.B., 1896; Ph.D., 1901 (University

of Minnesota).

Married Margaret Gould Compton, Dec. 30, 1902, Minneapolis,

Minn.

Children Louise, June 28, 1905.

Occupation Life insurance.

Address (business) Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn. (home) 688 Fairmount Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

I received my A.M. degree from Harvard in 1898, and my Ph.D. degree in 1901 from the University of Minnesota. I then entered the banking business, being connected with the bank of Montevideo, Minn. I became identified with other business activities, and served as president of the Montevideo Commercial Club. I lectured on banking at the University of Minnesota, and wrote some monographs on this subject. I have served as secretary of the Montevideo Public Library Board. I am a member of the Minnesota Historical Society. I am now state agent for Minnesota of the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Company, with headquarters in St. Paul.

# HENRY ENDICOTT, JR.

Born at Beverly, Mass., Apr. 6, 1875.

Parents Henry, Mary Hubbard (Howe) Endicott.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Katharine Sears, Oct. 15, 1907, Boston, Mass.

Children Ellen Bacon, Aug. 9, 1908; William, 3d, Nov. 17, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

(home) Weston, Mass.

Since graduating from the Law School, in 1900, I have remained with Gaston, Snow and Saltonstall, lawyers. I was married on October 15, 1907, to Katharine Sears, of Boston, and we have two children, Ellen Bacon Endicott and William Endicott, third. Since my marriage I have resided at Weston, Mass., but have spent the last few winters in Boston. I have made two trips to Europe for pleasure. and on business have

visited Paramaribo (Dutch Guiana), Porto Rico, and various parts of the United States.

### WILLIAM PETER ENGELMAN

Born at Cherryville, Pa., Mar. 2, 1873.

Parents Joseph Peter, Catharine (Shaffer) Engelman.

School Preparatory School for Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Lillie Mora Geissler, Sept. 9, 1896, Ashley, Pa.

Children Catharine Geissler, July 12, 1902; Ruth Shafer, Jan. 15,

1905.

Occupation Mechanical engineer.

Address (business) Care Mr. Elwood M. Kuntz, Mauch Chunk,

Carbon County, Pa.

 $(home)\ \ 265\ \ Oakland\ \ Ave.,\ West\ \ New\ \ Brighton,\ \ New$ 

York City.

I left college in 1895. From then until 1902 I was employed as mechanical engineer by the Lehigh Valley Coal Company, at Wilkes Barre, Pa., the Bethlehem Street Company, Bethlelem, Pa., and the Carnegie Steel Company, at Duquesne, Pa. From 1902 to 1908 I was estimate and contract engineer for the United Coke and Gas Company, 17 Battery Place, New York City; and during 1908 I was in the employ of C. W. Hunt Company, West New Brighton, Staten Island, as engineer on coal handling machinery. Beginning with 1909, I entered the employ of the Didier March Company, American representatives of the Anhaltische Maschinenbau Gesellschaft of Berlin and associate German firms in the capacity of assistant chief engineer in the design and construction of the By Product Coke Oven Plant (now being built by this concern near the works of the Bethlehem Steel Company). This is the largest plant of its kind ever built, either abroad or in the states. The address of the Didier March Company is 30 Church Street. New York City, where I am located.

I have written in a small way for various technical magazines, Engineering News, Progressive Age, Iron Age, etc.

My lot since leaving Harvard has been a constant change of location. I hope I am settled permanently now, and can give some attention to the welfare of Harvard.

# DAVID FALES, JR.

Born at Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1876.

Parents David, Mary Engs (Lawton) Falcs.

School Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899; B.D., 1902 (Chicago Theological Seminary).

Unmarried

Occupation Clergyman and professor.

Address (business) 325 North Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.

(home) Lake Forest, Ill.

The first year after graduation I spent as instructor in English and assistant to the president in Lake Forest College, with incidental tutoring and occasional newspaper work.

The second year I returned to the Graduate School for an A.M. degree in history and philosophy.

The three years' theological course which followed, in the Chicago Theological Seminary, was varied by four months' travel in Europe in the summer of 1901. I was graduated from the Seminary in May, 1902, with the degree of B.D.

My first ministerial work was for two months in Staples, Minn., a railroad town. Since 1903 I have been minister of the East Main Street Congregational Church of Galesburg, Ill., and since 1906 I have been instructor in Biblical literature in Knox College, Galesburg. Besides church and college interests, other activities in Galesburg include the following: ministerial delegate to the Trades and Labor Assembly, director of the public library, vice-president of the associated charities, president of the Ministerial Association, and director of the Law Enforcement League.

#### WALTER EBEN FELTON

Born at West Newton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875.

Parents Frederic Luther, Laura Burton (Woodworth) Felton.

School Newton High School.

Years in College 1892-97.

Married Katharine Hart Kendall, Apr. 25, 1900, Providence,

R. I. (since divorced).

Children Felicia, Apr. 4, 1903.

Occupation None at present.

Address 203 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass.

In October, 1897, I became connected with the New York and Boston Dyewood Company, at Boston, and continued with the American Dyewood Company, which succeeded the former firm. I later entered the employ of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, with headquarters at Springfield, Mass. At present I am not in active business.

# EDWARD NICOLL FENNO, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1875.

Parents Edward Nicoll, Ellen Marion (Bradlee) Fenno.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass. (home) 450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Shortly after graduation I entered the banking and brokerage house of Bond and Goodwin, Boston, becoming a member of that firm in 1905. Nothing, however, of particular note has happened to me. For some years I have been treasurer and a trustee of the Vincent Memorial Hospital, and I am a member of the corporation of the Provident Institution for Savings in Boston. Both my health and peace of mind are excellent, undoubtedly owing to the fact that I am not married.

# HENRY BRADLEE FENNO

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874.

Parents Edward Nicoll, Ellen Marion (Bradlee) Fenno.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-98.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Real \ Estate.$ 

Address (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

For the last seven or eight years I have been in the real estate business, connected with the office of Bradley and Tyson, 60 State Street, Boston. I have been interested to a great extent in charitable and prison work, as well as in the Young Men's Christian Association. I have been made a director in some of these societies, the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and the Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children among them.

# Manuel Emilio Fenollosa

Born at Salem, Mass., June 7, 1875.

Parents Manuel, Annie Elizabeth (Kinsman) Fenollosa.

School Salem Classical and High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1899.

Manuel Emilio Fenollosa was born at Salem, Mass., June 7, 1875, the son of Manuel and Annie Elizabeth (Kinsman) Fenollosa of Salem. He prepared for college at the Salem High School, entered Harvard with '97, and received the degree of A.B. magna cum laude with the class, receiving honorable mention in French. After graduation he was for a time in business, and then engaged in teaching in New York City. He died April 25, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

In his veins were united the Puritan stock of New England and the proud, warm blood of Spain. Fenollosa was of a rare nature, quiet, unassuming, loyal, ardent, honorable. He could number his close friends on one hand, but so courteous, so unobtrusive, and so just was he, that the rest of the world regarded him with a good will akin to affection.

After graduation Fenollosa went to teach in Brooklyn, N. Y. He had worked only a few months when he succumbed to typhoid fever. Those of us who remember his geniality, his bright eye, hearty hand-shake, and earnest, sober ways, know that in his loss we are deprived of a faithful friend, and an example of integrity, patience and true courtesy.

C. W. H.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# HARRY WHEELER FENTON

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1873.
Parents Martin Luther, Alice (Tew) Fenton.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation Improved real estate.

Address 509 Fenton Bldg., Jamestown, N. Y.

After leaving college I returned to Jamestown, N. Y., and assisted my father in his real estate business. In the fall of 1899 I went to New York City and attempted the business of architect and interior decorator with the firm of Wm. H. Aldrich and Company. In the spring of 1900 I returned to Jamestown and associated with my father in looking after his real estate interests. We erected a seven-story store-and-office building, which, at that time, was somewhat of an innovation for the city. We still continue to build and remodel our houses and I continue in the management of our business and try to keep up with the times. I have not taken an active interest in political or religious work. I have occasionally met college friends and have been glad to see them. In 1907 I attended the decennial of the class at Boston and enjoyed it immensely. I have travelled quite extensively in this country.

# MERRITT LYNDON FERNALD

Born at Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873.

Parents Merritt Caldwell, Mary Lovejoy (Hewood) Fernald.

School High School, Orono, Me.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Margaret Howard Grant, Apr. 15, 1907, Providence, R. I.

Children Katharine, Apr. 26, 1908; Mary, Nov. 23, 1910.
Occupation Botanist; assistant professor at Harvard.
Address (business) Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since graduation I have remained at Harvard as assistant instructor and assistant professor of botany, my work, on the classification and geographic distribution of the flowering plants of North America, being conducted chiefly at the Gray Herbarium — a research establishment founded by Asa Gray; though as chairman of the Department of Botany I have my share of executive work and chores. In carrying on my studies I have

visited a number of the Old World museums and universities, and have spent practically every summer exploring somewhere in northern Maine, eastern Canada, Newfoundland or Labrador. On these exploring trips the life is of course "next to Nature," and, if I did not fear to become tedious, I could tell of superb waterfalls, nameless cañons, two thousand to three thousand feet deep, and Alpine snowfields and caribou barrens between here and the mouth of the St. Lawrence, which probably not ten white men have ever seen. By this field work, supplemented during the college year by study of the material brought back, I have added to the Harvard collections many thousands of specimens, and am endeavoring to get at the more important laws which underlie the natural distribution of plants in northeastern America.

Since its foundation, in 1899, I have been an editor of "Rhodora," the monthly journal of the New England Botanical Club, and at present I am president of that club, and am doing service on the councils of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and of the Boston Society of Natural History.

Among my minor papers two have brought at least some diverting newspaper notoriety. In 1910 I was called upon to look into such botanical evidence as is given in the Norse Sagas relating to the discovery of America about the year 1000. The result was a complete surprise, for a close study of the folk-names and uses of the plants mentioned in the Sagas showed that the southern limit of Leif Ericsson's voyage must have been in southern Labrador or northern Newfoundland; and I found my paper, "Notes on the Plants of Wineland the Good," being praised or condemned in many different tongues. However, except by some Norwegians who wish to have discovered nothing less important than Boston or Halifax, the localization of "Wineland" in Newfoundland or Labrador is now generally accepted by historians. Before another year is past I hope to publish a more detailed study of the natural history of the Wineland Sagas.

As a result of field work in Newfoundland, I published, in July, 1911, an account of "A Botanical Expedition to Newfoundland and Southern Labrador," in which it was shown that a large proportion of the plants of Newfoundland are

identical with those of Cape Cod, Long Island, and southeastern New Jersey; and upon this and similar zoölogical evidence it was demonstrated that at some time since the last glacial period, the continental shelf, now represented by Nantucket Shoals, George's Banks, Sable Island Banks, etc., must have formed a dry land connection from New Jersey and Cape Cod all the way to Newfoundland, an important geological discovery, which, owing to the drowning in the sea of the geological evidence, geologists had had no means of getting at. The general facts got spread abroad by the Associated Press and during the past summer in Newfoundland (at the time of the hot reciprocity debates in Canada) our exploring party was heralded as deputies of the United States who were there to prove that Newfoundland is now a part of Massachusetts!

On April 15, 1907, I married Margaret Howard Grant of Providence. We have two daughters, Katharine, born April 26, 1908, and Mary, born November 23, 1910.

### HAMILTON EASTER FIELD

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1873.

Parents Aaron, Lydia Seaman (Haviland) Field.

School Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Artist.

Address 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Upon leaving Harvard I took up the study of painting, going abroad in 1894 to take up my residence in Paris. Just before the Greco-Turkish war I joined in a grand manifestation for the Greeks (I would manifest for the Turks today). The object we had in mind was to express our feelings in front of the Turkish Embassy. Cordons of police and cavalry were stationed everywhere. So few of the students had ever had the experience of a Harvard "Bloody Monday Night" that we never reached the Embassy, and over a thousand of us were taken for "brutalities toward the police" and "nocturnal disturbances." My own languishing in jail was of short duration, as I had neglected to provide myself with concealed weapons. No other honors have been thrust upon me. Re-

turning to America in 1902, I have made my home in Brooklyn, where I practise the gentle art of portraiture. Much of my time is still spent abroad, for I have a studio in Rome, a convenient center for trips to Algeria, Turkey and Greece. Then, too, I have an island at Ogunquit, Me., and a delightful farm in the White Mountains at Randolph. But what boots it all? For I'm not even in love, much less engaged or married.

#### HARVEY ADAMS FIELD

Born at Quincy, Mass., Mar. 24, 1875.

Parents John Quincy Adams, Sylvia (Wellington) Field.

School Adams Academy, Quincy.

Years in College 1893-94.
Degrees M.D., 1898.

Married Leone Gertrude Allen, Sept. 1, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 1595 Blue Hill Ave., Boston, Mass.

I received my M.D. degree from the Harvard Medical School in 1898, and since March 7, 1899, have practised medicine at Mattapan.

# TYLOR FIELD

Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1875.

Parents Walter Hunnewell, Abigail Murdoch (Tylor) Field.

School Lawrenceville School, N. J.

Years in College 1893-97Degrees A.B.

Married Marion Andrews Harrison, Oct. 27, 1906, Cincinnati, O.

Children Harrison, July 27, 1909.

Occupation Vice-president of the Ferro Concrete Construction Co.

Address 2349 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.

After leaving college I went into the employ of the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Company, and, in 1901, became secretary of the company. In 1902 I incorporated and started the Ferro Concrete Construction Company for the erection of reinforced concrete buildings. This company has been quite successful and has erected buildings all over this country.

I have lived in Cincinnati ever since leaving college, with exception of about nine months. During this time I was in

the employ of the Bullock Electric Manufacturing Company, and lived in New York.

### WILLIAM EVARTS FIELD

Born at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 30, 1876.

Parents William Evarts, Louisa Towne (Swan) Field.

School Cutler's School, Newton.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Estelle Jennie Wright, Oct. 15, 1908, Manchester, Vt.

Occupation Real estate.

Address (business) Care W. A. Quigley, 53 State Street, Boston,

Mass.

(home) 7 Wallingford Road, Brighton, Mass.

The story of the past fifteen years, in my case, will be merely the relation of the movements of a rolling stone; a bare outline, therefore, will give as much information as a longer narrative. My distaste for indoor or office life led me, immediately after I left college, to Costa Rica, where I entered the employ of the United Fruit Company, or rather, of a company which later became a part of this corporation. For five years I remained with them, and then went to Utah, where, with two former Yale men, I incorporated the ranching company of Smith Brothers and Field, of which, since its incorporation, I have been president. Utah suited me for a while, but the winters were not to my liking. After three years the loneliness of ranch life palled, so I returned to Costa Rica, where I reentered and remained in the employ of the United Fruit Company for two years, until 1907. I left there again after I had been North to the Decennial. After a few months in Boston, the wanderlust got me again, and I went to Arizona, where, at Phoenix, in the spring of 1908, I started a thirty-acre orange and grape-fruit grove. In the autumn of 1908, I returned to the east and was married. I took my wife back to Arizona, where we remained about two years. Orange growing, or waiting for them to grow, is a slow process and not a very active one, so that I am now trying real estate in Boston, in the office of Frank A. Russell, until such time as the Arizona orange grove may come into production. In my journeyings I have, naturally, had much pleasure and some thrills, which make me feel that at least I have had an enjoyable, if unprofitable.

experience. Kipling's "Sestina of the Tramp Royal" hits my case!

### ELMER METCALF FISHER

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1873.

Parents Walter Merrifield, Alice Isadore (Metcalf) Fisher.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Assistant superintendent, department store.

Address (business) 461 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 665 Central St., Franklin, Mass.

For one year after leaving college I was an instructor of languages and science in a college preparatory school, and then for three years I was in the publishing and printing business. Since November, 1901, I have been connected with William Filene's Sons' Company of Boston.

#### WILLIS RICHARDSON FISHER

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1875.

Parents Theodore Willis, Ella Gertrude (Richardson) Fisher.

 School
 English High School, Boston.

 Years in College
 1893-(Dec.) 95, 1897-98.

 Degrees
 A. B., 1897 (1899).

Married Alice Chester Nichols, June 19, 1902, Boston, Mass.

Children Richard, May 14, 1907.

Occupation Leather.

Address (business) 95 South St., Boston, Mass. (home) Pilgrim Road, Waban, Mass.

In November of our junior year I left college, not expecting to return. However, after a couple of years with two mereantile houses, "learning the business," I did return, and received my degree in 1899, "as of '97."

The enjoyment of a full measure of work and play has been mine since. I have been with the A. C. Lawrence Leather Company of Boston in various capacities, getting every day a fuller realization of the meaning of the old trade byword, "There is nothing like leather." I have travelled somewhat in this country on business, and made one trip to Europe, in 1911, ir

the interest of my concern's export business. I am now assistant general manager of this company and of the Winchester Tannery Company, a director of the latter, and of the New England Shoe and Leather Association.

On June 19, 1902, I was married to Alice Chester Nichols of Dorchester. My son Richard was born in May, 1907; the same year saw the completion of our home in Waban, Mass, where I am active in a most healthy and agreeable suburban life.

I have one suggestion for the extension of Harvard influence, namely, that it be exerted toward making the teaching profession more attractive to college men. I have been told of the constantly increasing difficulty of securing men of strong character and adequate scholarship to teach in our public secondary schools, and having had something to do with the product of these schools in business life, I believe that the character and ideals of the teacher are playing a most important part in shaping the lives of the many young men who cannot go beyond these schools. I believe that everything Harvard can do to increase the attraction of this profession for her graduates will be furthering a university extension of the best kind.

### IRVING LESTER FISK

Born at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1873.
Parents Lester Miles, Alzina (Van Surdam) Fisk.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Edith Sara Bradley, June 17, 1903, Buffalo, N. Y. Children Bradley, July 8, 1904; Edith, June 7, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 605 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. (home) 230 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

I was admitted to the bar in 1899, and was in the office of Rogers, Lock and Milburn, at Buffalo, N. Y., until January 1, 1906. At that time I formed a law partnership with Louis E. Desbecker (Harvard, '92) and James O. Moore. Mr. Moore soon left the firm and I have since continued in the general practice of law with Mr. Desbecker, under the firm name of "Desbecker and Fisk," with offices at 605 Morgan Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

### HENRY METCALF FISKE

Born at Roxbury, Mass, Oct. 15, 1874.

Parents George Alfred Jr., Kate (Washburn) Fiske.

School Boston Latin School. Years in College 1892-94, 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Lydia Raymond Harman Brown, June 28, 1910, New

York City.

Occupation Teacher (of French).

Address St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Though originally a '96 man, your autobiographer can now count as real gain the year's absence from college in 1894 and 1895, which made him a member of the honorable and distinguished class of '97, and he is now proud to belong to the ranks of '97 farmers. His special branch of agriculture, since leaving college, has been sowing the seeds of education and learning in not too fertile youthful minds, and anxiously watching and nurturing the sprouting and growth of young ideas at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. As yet no infallible fertilizer has been discovered to make the barren and indifferent soil bring forth rich fruit. He has watched with jealous and anxious attention the market of college requirements from year to year, and though he has found a steady rise in those quotations since the good old days of '97's entrance to college through the cellar door, he has not found it possible to gamble on those quotations with great financial profit. The special field of his labors has been that of French, and he has naturally taken time to cultivate that field by occasional trips to France, as in the summers of 1898 and 1900, and again on a year's leave of absence during the school year 1904-05, the greater part of which was spent in study in Paris. There have been plenty of "more joyous happenings "- too many to record, occurring for the most part during long summer vacations spent in the mountains and woods of this country and Canada, but the most joyous cannot be left unmentioned, namely, his marriage in June, 1910. The hardships of bachelor days have been forgotten and the rough places made smooth. "It's abaout time we '97 farmers was settlin daown."

### THOMAS FRANCIS FITZGERALD

Born at Troy, N. Y., April 9, 1874.
Parents Edmund, Anna (Smith) Fitzgerald.

School La Salle Institute, Troy, N. Y., and Cambridge Latin

School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Mary R. McCarthy, Apr. 20, 1909, Troy, N. Y.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 498 River St., Troy, N. Y. (home) 3 Whitman Court, Troy, N. Y.

In the fall of 1899 I was admitted to the bar in New York State, and shortly thereafter began the practice of law at 346 Broadway, in the city of New York, in the office of Edward E. McCall, counsel for the New York Life Insurance Company. I continued there until October, 1901, when, at the request of my father, whose health was beginning to fail, I gave up my position in order to assist him in his duties as president and treasurer of Fitzgerald Brothers Brewing Company, of which company I had been secretary since its incorporation, January 4, 1897. I have since continued in the active management of the concern.

I do not find time for general legal practice, but do give attention to all legal matters affecting our own corporation, and especially to all matters pertaining to the excise law of New York state. I am a member of the Rensselaer County Bar and of its bar association.

On April 20, 1909, having completed half the allotted span singly and alone, I married Mary R. McCarthy, at Troy, N. Y. In January, 1910, I was elected a director of the National City Bank of Troy, to succeed my father, Edmund Fitzgerald.

Since leaving college I have kept in touch with the University by reading assiduously the Harvard Alumni Bulletin and the Graduates' Magazine, and by never failing to attend the gathering of the Harvard Club of Eastern New York and the annual football game between Yale and Harvard, whether played at Cambridge or New Haven. On my last visit to Cambridge I was impressed with the many physical changes in and about the college and Harvard Square, and wondered at the adapt-

ability of a venerable and staid institution to the kaleidoscopic changes of these times.

#### WILLIAM BALDWYN FLETCHER

Born at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 9, 1873.

Parents William Baldwyn, Agnes (O'Brien) Fletcher.

School Indianapolis Classical School, and tutor, Indianapolis.

Years in College 1894-95.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (Leland Stanford, Jr., University).

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Address Fletcher American National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

From 1895 to 1897 I attended Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Palo Alto, Cal., and received my A.B. degree from that institution. During 1897-98 I was reporter for the San Francisco Call. Since then I have been connected with the Fletcher American National Bank of Indianapolis, where I am at present manager of the safe deposit department.

#### HENRY WILDER FOOTE

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875.

Parents Henry Wilder, Frances Anne (Eliot) Foote.
School Roxbury Latin School, and private school.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1900; S.T.B., 1902.

Married Eleanor Tyson Cope, June 22, 1903, Germantown, Pa. Children Henry Wilder, Jr., Aug. 30, 1905; Agnes Cope, Mar. 11,

1907; Arthur, Jan. 18, 1911.

Occupation Minister.

Address 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

During the fifteen months immediately following graduation from college I was abroad, travelling in Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, France, Italy, Greece and Egypt. I returned to the Graduate School in the fall of 1898. In the summer of 1899 I was again in England, as three-miler on the first Harvard-Yale track team, which that year competed against the joint Oxford-Cambridge team. In the fall of 1899 I entered the Harvard Divinity School, taking the regular course for a degree. I was ordained as a Unitarian minister in King's Chapel, Boston, June 18, 1902, and went the following Sep-

tember to New Orleans, La., where I served until June, 1906, as minister of the First Unitarian Church. I went abroad again for a few weeks after my marriage in 1903, revisiting England, Scotland, Holland and Belgium. In September, 1906, I became minister of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor, In December, 1909, I was appointed secretary of the Department of Education of the American Unitarian Association. I carried this work with that of the church at Ann Arbor for a year, but resigned my pulpit in December, 1910, though I maintained my residence in Ann Arbor until July, 1911. my resignation I have given all my time to this secretaryship, and now have an office in the American Unitarian Association building at 25 Beacon Street, Boston (my permanent address). My job involves care of such of the Association's interests as affect educational matters. This means a certain amount of business administration, and a good deal of travel, with speaking or preaching. Since the fall of 1911 I have lived in Cambridge, but have as yet no abode there which I regard as permanent.

In the last ten years I have travelled a good deal in this country. I saw something of almost every one of the southern states while my residence was in Louisiana, and have since taken somewhat extended trips in that section. I visited the Pacific Coast in the summer of 1907 and again in the spring of 1911, and am reasonably familiar with a good deal of the middle west. I have been especially brought into contact with the more important educational institutions of the land, and besides living under the shadow of the University of Michigan for five years, have seen something of practically every one of the important universities and colleges. I have been at one time or another trustee of five southern schools, and am at present trustee of the Carolina Industrial School, N. C. (white), or Penn School, S. C. (colored), and of Snow Hill Institute, Ala. (colored).

Neither learned folios nor lurid novels have come from my pen,—only a few ephemeral articles in periodicals, mostly along lines of religion or education. I find life full to overflowing with a varied assortment of stimulating interests and joys.

#### ALLAN FORBES

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1874.

Parents James Murray, Alice (Bowditch) Forbes.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Address 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

I am still actively engaged in the banking business as president of the State Street Trust Company.

The dog died April 1, 1909, aged twenty-one years, three months, thirteen days.

#### WALTER BURTON FORD

Bornat Oneonta, N. Y., May 18, 1874.ParentsSylvester, Emogene (Burton) Ford.SchoolOneonta Normal School, N. Y.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1905.

Married Edith Westervilt Banker, Oct. 20, 1900, Ovid, N. Y.

Children Sylvester, 2d, May 10, 1906.

Occupation Junior Professor of Mathematics, University of Michigan.

(home) 904 Forest St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Address (permanent) 1 Ford Block, Oneonta, N. Y.

Upon leaving the University in 1898 I spent two years in the city of Albany, N. Y., attending the Albany Normal College and acting as instructor at the Boys' Academy. In the fall of 1900 I was appointed instructor in mathematics at the University of Michigan. I remained in this position for three years, then went abroad for one year of study. Upon returning I was appointed instructor in mathematics at Williams College. At the end of one year I was recalled to the University of Michigan, where I have since remained, having been made assistant professor in 1907, and junior professor in 1910.

# Robert Francis Forrest

Born at Watertown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1873.

Parents Michael Angelo, Kathrine (Horrigan) Forrest.

School Watertown High School.

Years in College 1893-94. Degrees M.D., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Died at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900.

Robert Francis Forrest was the son of Michael Angelo Forrest and Kathrine (Horrigan) Forrest of Watertown, Mass., and was born at Watertown, March 6, 1873. After preparation at the Watertown High School, he entered the Lawrence Scientific School in 1893. In 1894 he entered the Harvard Medical School, and received the degree of M.D. in 1898. He began practice at 1427 Cambridge Street, Cambridge. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard Medical Alumni Association and the Cambridge Medical Improvement Society. He died at Watertown, Mass., September 17, 1900.

Forrest's parents were residents of Cambridge, Mass., until the beginning of the Civil War, when his father enlisted in the first regiment that was mustered into the United States Volunteer service for a period of three years, at the end of which time he returned and entered the Ordnance Corps. He was stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Massachusetts, where Robert Francis Forrest was born, March 6, 1873.

Forrest was a man of most estimable and lovable character, diligent and earnest in his studies, and intensely interested in all branches of his professional work. He gave every promise of becoming a successful and devoted member of his profession.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### EARL WARREN FORT

Born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 22, 1876.
Parents James Warren, Loretta (Hill) Fort.
School Cascadilla School, Ithaca, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Florence Hester Hanna, June 1, 1898, La Fayette, Ind. Children Isabel, Aug. 26, 1902; Kathryn, March 25, 1907.

Address Douglas, Wyo.

My experiences have been of a most diversified nature, but are not of interest to members of the class.

#### FRANCIS FARMER FOX

Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 8, 1874.
Parents Hugh Lewis, Sarah Isabel Fox.
School Dalzell's School, Worcester.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 126 Lafayette St., New York City. (home) 130 West 57th St., New York City.

Since leaving Harvard, most of my time has been spent in New York, where my father, brother and I formed the firm of Fox Brothers and Company. We export various classes of machinery and supplies to many of the foreign countries.

During my stay in New York, nothing startling has taken place, either for the better or for the worse, and, as I am not married, I suppose I should be satisfied with present conditions.

During the summer months I join the ranks of the commuters between West Islip, L. I., and New York City. At West Islip we have a large residence, and if any of my classmates get to New York during the hot summer days and want a cool spot to breathe and sleep in, I can and will gladly supply the same.

# JOSEPH SIDNEY FRANCIS

Born at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875.

Parents James, Caroline Cushing (Forbes) Francis.

School Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1898.

Married Kate Winthrop Nelson, June 19, 1907, Boston, Mass. Children James, Apr. 2, 1908; Winthrop Nelson, Oct. 23, 1910.

Occupation Electrical engineer.

Address 26 Carpenter St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

After serving for six months as Second Lieutenant in the First Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery (April to October, 1898) I entered the employ of the Bell Telephone Company in Philadelphia, for which I am now engineer of outside construction. I married, June, 1907, Kate Winthrop Nelson, of Calais, Me., and have two sons.

### CHARLES FREDERICK FRENCH

Born at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1876.

Parents Charles Davis, Susan Eckstein (Schober) French.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Anna Morton Davenport, Apr. 20, 1908, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Office manager.

Address (business) 440 Pearl St., New York City.

(home) 9 Livingston Place, New York City.

After graduation my first attempt to make an impression in the realm of commerce was in the leather business. Finding I had made no very deep dents there, after some three years of toil, I decided that the ink business looked better, and entered the employ of the Carter's Ink Company of Boston. Among other things, these people manufacture an extensive line of adhesives, which may account for the fact that I have stuck to them ever since. To me, the most important occurrences during my eleven years in their employ have been my appointment, in 1902, as office manager of their New York branch, and my marriage, in 1908, to Anna Morton Davenport of Boston.

# HERBERT JACOB FRIEDMAN

Born at Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1876.
Parents Jacob, Henrietta (Kahn) Friedman.

School South Side High School, Chicago, Ill.; Morgan Park

Academy, Morgan Park, Ill.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B, 1900.

Married Elsie Sidenberg, Oct. 1, 1907, New York City.

Children Laura, Nov. 3, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 6 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill. (home) 5495 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill.

During the last twelve years, since graduating from the Law School, the following events have been the mile posts that have stood out most prominently in my life:

Some six years ago I received the nomination for Congress on the Democratic ticket. I was defeated. It was no ordinary defeat, for my opponent got a tremendous majority. For a number of years, while my law practice was growing, I supplemented my practice by teaching law and writing on legal subjects. I was instructor in the Northwestern University Law School for some four or five years. More recently, however, I have dropped the profession of teaching. I have continued my practice with the same partner for about a decade.

A year ago I was appointed by Mayor Harrison as attorney for the Civil Service Commission. The duties of this position I have fulfilled, while maintaining my private practice.

I have been actively interested in a number of sociological and philanthropic movements. I am a member of a number of organizations that are interested in those ends. I am at the present time a director of the Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanatorium, the Young Men's Associated Jewish Charities, and the Chicago Legal Aid Society.

I was appointed last year by Governor Deneen as delegate to the International Prison Conference. I have recently been appointed a member of the housing committee of the Chicago Association of Commerce.

# FRED AUGUSTINE FULLER

Born at Bath, Me., May 15, 1875.

Parents Edwin Motley, Elizabeth Eleanor (Gross) Fuller.
School Bath High School and Westbrook Seminary, Me.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \quad Assistant \ superintendent \ interurban \ railway \ company.$ 

Address 832 Washington St., Bath, Me.

After leaving college I was for a time in the employ of the Lewiston, Brunswick and Bath Street Railway Company. I am now assistant superintendent of the Lewiston, Augusta and Waterville Street Railroad Company.

# ROBERT WARREN FULLER

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1871.

Parents Horace Baker, Mary Frances (Horton) Fuller.
School State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Married Emily Boylan, June 15, 1905, New York City.
Children Helen, Nov. 20, 1908; Robert Everett, Dec. 14, 1911.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) 345 East 15th St., New York City.

(home) 212 East 15th St., New York City.

For two years after graduation, I taught in Chemistry I, in the college and at the same time did research work in chemistry in the Graduate School. In September, 1899, I became the first teacher of chemistry in a public high school in the Borough of Manhattan, New York City. This, no doubt, was due to old New York's waiting till Harvard '97 graduated before attempting to establish public high schools. I served from 1899 to 1904 as head of the department of chemistry in the De Witt Clinton High School. In the fall of 1904 I became head of the department of physics and chemistry in the newly organized Stuyvesant High School, and have been there since that time. My department now numbers thirteen men, and it is possible for a student to take three years' work in either physics or chemistry in the well-appointed laboratories of the school.

My main interest has been the teaching of chemistry, and along this line lies anything I have done which is worth while. In 1904 I was president of the Chemistry Teachers' Club, and in the following year was one of a committee of five that drafted a syllabus in chemistry, which since that time has been the state syllabus in the subject. For four years I was chairman of the committee on chemistry of the New York State Examinations Board. The present year finds me laboring as secretary of the Commission on the Raising of the Requirements in Chemistry, appointed by the College Entrance Examinations Board. I am co-author of three text-books in chemistry, and now have another one on the stocks. I have designed and specified the equipment of the chemical laboratories in a number of the city high schools.

In the earlier years of my work here, I was keenly interested in the development of interscholastic athletics and was active in coaching baseball and football teams and in running track meets. Now my energies are confined to the Faculty Athletic Committee of my school. The greatest day, however, in my athletic career was November 20, 1908. Within twelve hours on that day I heard the welcoming yells of my first born and the glad shouts on Yale Field at our last football victory.

Politically I have done a little work in my assembly district, and one year was a delegate to one of the nominating conventions, with full instructions how to vote. The candidate we nominated was afterwards struck by lightning. These and other incidents have changed me to a rank progressive.

My only message to the class is to ask their best efforts toward securing capable and live men as teachers for boys in our secondary schools. School committees and boards of trustees are going to be much saddened in the coming ten years at the salaries which must be paid to get such men, but the American boy we will get will be worth the price.

# ALBERT MONTGOMERY FULTON, JR.

Born at Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1872.

Parents Albert Montgomery, Mary Esther (Mould) Fulton.

School Ithaca High School; Cornell University.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (New York Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Broker.

Address (business) Monticello, N. Y.

(home) 21 South Clinton St., East Orange, N. J.

In the fall of 1897 I entered Columbia University Law School and took up the study of law. Here I enjoyed the friendship of Messrs. Logan, Burlingame and Schurz, all members of Harvard '97, and all loyal, capable men. The memory of Mr. Schurz will, I am sure, remain vivid with those of us who were fortunate enough to know him. I received the degree of LL.B. in 1899 from the New York Law School, and in the same year was admitted to the bar of the state of New York. My first year after admission was spent in the law department of the Metropolitan Street Railway. I then practised on my own account, and gave up a large part of my time to the real estate business. I am now a broker with offices in Monticello, N. Y.

### **TOSEPH FYFFE**

Born at Ripley, O., Oct. 5, 1874.

Parents Joseph, Clifford Neff (Moody) Fyffe.
School Boston Latin School; Newton High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Katharine Ellen Bacon, Oct. 17, 1901, Norwich, Conn.

Children Joseph Bacon, Feb. 10, 1909. Occupation Pay inspector, U. S. Navy.

Address (temporary) Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal.
(permanent) 73 Perkins St., West Newton, Mass.

I left college in March, 1896, and, in December, 1896, entered the Pay Corps of the Navy. Looking back, it seems increasingly luckier for the country that I was on hand during the Spanish-American War. This, however, is not logical. It can not be any luckier now than it was then. There is no general commotion about the matter. Therefore it seems not likely that anything I might now say would be as truthful as whatever I said in the last class report. I shall adopt a modest "don't mention it" attitude about the entire Spanish War. It had best not be mentioned.

Since then I have spent a good deal of time travelling. This travelling was done mostly over water. The water that I used had, except occasionally, no land in front, no land behind, and none on either side. It WAS round, due, I am told, either to capillary attraction or to Columbus, I have forgotten which. This is scientifically noteworthy but not interesting. Modern inventions have not been applied as they ought to have been, and it is a pity that my travels could not have been dehydrated. Why stop at the common potato?

I did once, in a dry moment, visit Alexander Selkirk's Island. My ship also, in 1910, went on a special mission to Brazil, carrying the body of Señor Nabuco, who died while ambassador to the United States. While in Brazil I heard marvelous snake stories. I did not meet these snakes, so I do not consider it good form to tell the stories. Neither would I consider it honest. Indeed, I did not consider it honest of the man who told them to me. I suggest to any one who is fond of snakes and savages and poisoned arrows, of beasts and precious stones, that he go to Brazil. India is not in it with Brazil. Under the British Government India is too truthful.

This same ship was one of a squadron of armoured cruisers to go to the exposition at Buenos Ayres. This was an interesting example of our national progressiveness and adaptability. Buenos Ayres has some twenty odd feet of water. The squadron drew about thirty feet. We got to Bahia Blanca, seven hundred miles away. About this way of going to an exposition there is a restfulness and a science almost Christian.

On this cruise I had an opportunity to study the American merchant marine. The American merchant marine is not a person, like a military marine. It is a little ship with a blue funnel. This is the only instance of a little ship with a blue funnel being called a merchant marine.

The most joyous happening I ever had is a son three years old. At making words mean precisely what he wants them to mean, he can beat Humpty Dumpty and Roosevelt combined.

My business consists of holding positions of honor and trust. Just now I hold a rather complicated one in the Mare Island Navy Yard. In a general way it is to get and keep ready supplies of all sorts for the ships out here, and for the manufacturing work here.

## THOMAS MORTON GALLAGHER

Born at Wellesley, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872.

Parents Thomas, Beatrice Gallagher.

School Wellesley High School. Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees M.D., 1898.

Married Susan E. Hart, Jan. 29, 1902, New York City.

Children Ruth Marie, Nov. 13, 1908.

Occupation Physician.

Address 34 Channing St., Newton, Mass.

I attended the Harvard Medical School, taking my degree in 1898. During the next year the hospitals claimed all my time, and in October, 1898, I succeeded an '88 graduate of the Medical School, whose practice fell to me and keeps me busy still.

Tuberculosis and cancer are my favorite studies, but I have had no more than ordinary success in treatment of them. I am a firm believer in serum therapy as well as in vaccines, and hope to live to use them in many more diseases than now.

At the present time my friends have my name before the Governor for the position of associate medical examiner.

#### GEORGE HENRY GALPIN

Born at Claremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1874.

Parents Henry Wallace, Nellie Barbara (Johnson) Galpin.

School Somerville Latin School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Clerk of the Board of Health.

Address 137 Summer St., Somerville, Mass.

After leaving college I became instructor in English at St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., then instructor in English and elocution at Kenyon Military Academy. After that I was assistant commissioner of public buildings in Somerville, Mass. I am now clerk of the Board of Health, Somerville.

My city home is 137 Summer Street, Somerville, Mass.; my country home, "Hillcroft," Lake Boone, Gleasondale, Mass.

# THOMAS BRATTLE GANNETT, JR.

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876.
Parents Thomas Brattle, Edith (Bates) Gannett.
School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Develo

Married Dorothy Draper, Nov. 21, 1911, Hopedale, Mass.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 180 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

After leaving college I travelled for four months abroad with Crocker, '97. On January 1, 1898, I entered the employ of Parkinson and Burr, of which firm I became a member on January 1, 1905. I have had several business trips of considerable interest, one as a guest of the United Fruit Company to the tropics, including an inspection of the Panama Canal, in 1909; and one in 1911, to the Puget Sound country as a guest of Messrs. Stone and Webster. I have also taken three trips to New Brunswick for big game shooting, in company with Grew, '96. In November, 1911, I was married at Hopedale, Mass.,

to Miss Dorothy Draper, and have just returned from a wedding journey, spent largely on the Nile. My contributions to literature are entirely conspicuous by their absence, but I enjoy, as much as I did in 1897, knocking the ball around the links.

#### BERTRAM GARDNER

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1871.

Parents Alfred Hussey, Emily Augusta (Atwater) Gardner.

School St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (New York Law School).

Married Gardina Greenleaf Yvelin, May 7, 1904, Garden City,

N. Y.

Children Yvelin, July 12, 1906; Ruth, Jan. 21, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

In 1899 I was graduated from the New York Law School. Since then I have been practising law in New York City and Nassau County, Long Island. On May 7, 1904, I married Gardina Greenleaf Yvelin, and have a son, Yvelin Gardner, born July 12, 1906, and a daughter, Ruth Gardner, born January 21, 1912.

### WILBERT ANDREW GARRISON

Born near Deerfield, N. J., Oct. 15, 1859.

Parents Andrew Holdzykum, Phebe (Shimp) Garrison.

School Woodstown Academy, Woodstown, N. J.; Garfield Univer-

sity, Wichita, Kan.

Years in College 1895-98.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899.

Married Mary Cornelia Wissler, July 15, 1890, Shreveport, La.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. (home) 99 Van Vranken Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

To the casual observer life in the classroom has little of interest, no thrilling adventures, no accumulation of wealth, no achievement of honors, literary or political, but simply a monotonous existence. The existence may be monotonous, but accompanying the monotony is the satisfaction of knowing you are helping to form the ideals of the men of the future.

Littlestown Academy, New Windsor College, and Western Maryland Preparatory School have successively been the scenes of my labors. For the last five years I have had charge of engineering mathematics in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

# WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON, JR.

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Dec, 5, 1874.

Parents William Lloyd, Ellen (Wright) Garrison.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Stephenson, Mar. 16, 1901, Newton Center, Mass.

Children William Lloyd, Jr., Jan. 28, 1902; Claire, May 21, 1903;

David, Sept. 1, 1906; John Bright, Feb. 14, 1909;

Faith, Dec. 21, 1910.

Occupation Investment banker.

Address (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 199 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

My senior year was spent at the Law School on leave of absence. After another year there I went to work as messenger for the National Bank of Commerce in Boston.

During the last twelve years I have been connected with the firm of Perry, Coffin and Burr, investment bankers, having been admitted to partnership in September, 1908. Occasional business trips have taken me to the middle west and southwest. My home has been in West Newton, where I served for two years on the Newton School Board. My vacations have been spent on Cape Cod.

My principal occupation is the rearing of a family of five youngsters, three of whom are headed for Crimsontown. Hallowell also claims to possess five. Can any one show six?

Among social interests I have enjoyed especially charter membership in the Harvard Club of Boston, which already has more than two thousand members and promises to be an increasingly successful and useful center of Harvard influence.

# JOHN PATRICK GATELY

Born at West Newton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874.

Parents Michael Richard, Catherine (Brennan) Gately.

School Allen School, West Newton.

Years in College 1893-1895.

Unmarried

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 501 Mercantile Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

(home) 5575 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

I am president of the Gately Credit Clothing Company, operating a chain of stores, with headquarters at 501 Mercantile Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo. My avocation is golf. I am unmarried. "The defendant being duly sworn, testified that his two years as a special student in the class of Harvard, '97, were all golden days—none grey; that from the hasty breakfast (and frugal) at the Oak Grove Dairy Lunch, to the quiet midnight repast (hot dog and coffee) at the lunch car—a cathedral-like van that stood beneath the Co-operative store—all was bliss; that those were the happy days."

# JOHN RODNEY GAUSE

Born at Wilmington, Del., Aug., 1872.

Parents Horace Wilmer, Elizabeth (Harvey) Gause. School Friends' School (and tutor), Wilmington, Del.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Iron business.

Address 1103 Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.

Since leaving Harvard I have lived in Wilmington, Del., with the exception of a year or so, when I lived in New York City. Except for about two years I have been the entire time in the iron business, in one form or another.

# ERNEST LEWIS GAY

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1874.

Parents George Henry, Elizabeth Greenough (Lewis) Gay.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Librarian.

Address (business) Society for Preservation of New England An-

tiquities, 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (home) 317 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

A brief résumé of my life since graduation is as follows: Four months in the Harvard Law School; then business until 1900; at the New York State Library School from 1900-02; Harvard College Library, 1902-04; cataloguing and arranging various private libraries, and temporary appointment as assistant librarian of the library of the Weather Bureau in Washington, 1904-08. This brings my record up to and including our third class report.

Late in 1907 my mother died and I spent the greater part of the next year in settling her estate. Since then, as chance offered, I have busied myself in cataloguing libraries. In March, 1910, I was one of the incorporators of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. It aims principally to preserve such seventeenth, eighteenth and early nineteenth century houses as are noteworthy through their historical associations or their architectural excellence. At its first meeting I was elected librarian and have continued to act as such to the present time.

Four trips to England and a bit of the continent in the summers of 1901, '08, '10, and '11, and a six weeks' trip to the West Indies in the winter of 1909-10, were the only incidents out of the ordinary for me. All of them were for pleasure, except that on two of them about half of my time was spent in bibliographical work at the British Museum.

# FREDERICK PARKER GAY

Born at Boston, Mass., July 22, 1874.

Parents George Frederick, Louisa Maria (Parker) Gay.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901 (Johns Hopkins).

Married Catherine Mills Jones, Oct. 18, 1904, New Hartford, Conn. Children Louisa Parker, Aug. 3, 1905; Lucia Chapman, Oct. 3,

1906.

Occupation Medical scientist.

Address University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

After graduation I studied in Baltimore for four years until I received the degree of M. D. from Johns Hopkins University, in 1901. These student days were interrupted by trips to Europe in the summer and a longer journey to the Orient as

a voluntary assistant on the Johns Hopkins Medical Commission to the Philippines for the study of tropical diseases, in 1899. After graduation in medicine I was for two years assistant demonstrator of pathology under Simon Flexner at the University of Pennsylvania, and at the same time one of the first Fellows of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. From 1903 to 1906 I was a research student under Jules Bordet at the Pasteur Institute in Brussels. My work there was interrupted for a year by the serious distractions of ill health, and later of matrimony. My emotional complex was happily straightened out on October 18, 1904, and since this time there has been little serious interruption to a life of research in medicine that will, I hope, continue to occupy to a large extent my productive years.

My contributions to medical science have been almost exclusively in the field of Immunology — a newly differentiated science that would explain the method of animal resistance to infectious disease. I have published some forty articles, mostly the fruit of experimentation, and I hope of increasing worth; my interest in the work has at least grown with progress in it.

It is pleasing to be able to record that a life primarily of research in science is no longer regarded as a life of self-indulgence, and I have from the first been able to secure positions that have eventually offered a decent competence, and at the same time left a major part of my time free for the work that seemed to me more important than routine or teaching. Thus, I have been bacteriologist to the Danvers Insane Hospital (1906-07); assistant, and later instructor, in the Harvard Medical School (1907-10); and since that time professor of pathology in the University of California. I find myself surrounded here by every facility of apparatus and assistance that I can properly use for the successful prosecution of teaching and research. A departmental publication in the University series, of which I am editor, offers a ready and rapid method of distributing the results of investigations undertaken by my assistants or myself.

### Lucian Everett Gibbs

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1874.

Parents Fred Tyler, Helen Florence Gibbs.

School Cambridge High School.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees S.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Banking.

Died at Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1898.

Lucian Everett Gibbs, the son of Fred Tyler and Helen Florence Gibbs of Cambridge, was born in that city February 18, 1874. He was graduated from the Cambridge High School at the very head of his class. He was a bright debater and much interested in public affairs. He entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and took two years of the civil engineering program, the second year winning the Massachusetts scholarship. Gibbs carried this work easily, but engineering did not prove attractive to him. He, therefore, transferred to the Lawrence Scientific School in the fall of 1894 and planned to prepare himself for entering the Harvard Medical School. He remained there for three years and did not return for the year 1897-98, but received the S.B. degree cum laude as of the class of '97. After leaving college he entered the employ of the Second National Bank of Boston. Although Gibbs had always been of strong physical build, he gradually developed during this period at Harvard an organic heart trouble. His growing interest in the subject of medicine made him study his own case only too well. In spite of a naturally buoyant disposition, he felt that the disease was getting a permanent hold on him. He discussed it freely with his intimates and it seemed to make him lose his old-time vigorous interest in life. It was a very sad change in a mind that had promised exceptionally. On May 6, 1898, he died of valvular disease of the heart.

E. W.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# OLIVER WILLIAM GILPIN

Born at Kittanning, Penna., Sept. 5, 1874.
Parents John, Olive (McConnell) Gilpin.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; L.L.B., 1901 (University of Pennsylvania).

Married Emily Reynolds, Feb. 16, 1909, Palm Beach, Fla.

Occupation Lawyer and banker.

Address (business) Keystone Bldg., Kittanning, Pa.

(home) 601 North Mc Kean St., Kittanning, Pa.

I am junior member of the law firm of Buffington and Gilpin, Kittanning, Pa., and local attorney for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. I am a director and vice-president of the Armstrong County Trust Company, and a director of the Armstrong Electric Company, both of Kittanning.

### GEORGE GLEASON

Born at Manchester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1875.

Parents George Leroy, Charlotte Augusta (Perkins) Gleason.

School High School, Haverhill, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

MarriedAnne Stokes Morris, July 12, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.ChildrenElizabeth Morris, Mar. 16, 1903; Charlotte, June 27,

1909.

Occupation Y. M. C. A. Secretary.

Address (present) 124 East 28th St., New York City. (permanent) Care Y. M. C. A., Osaka, Japan.

Reckoning backwards, of the past fifteen years, eleven have been spent as the secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association at Osaka, Japan, a city of a million and a quarter people. For one year I was in the same work in Philadelphia; for two interesting years I travelied among the preparatory schools east of Chicago; and for the year '97–98 I was the secretary of the Harvard Christian Association. The first year out of college gave me my Master's degree; the two following years gave me a host of friends among the eastern colleges and schools. In Philadelphia I found a wife of the daughters of Germantown, and in Japan I have a job which seems likely to need me for twenty or thirty years more. Although our hard-working class secretary persists in addressing me as Reverend, I am still plain Mr., with no wings. But over in Japan I am tackling, in the fourteenth city of the world, the problems of the life of men and boys. My

association touches directly about two thousand of them in a year. There are three hundred and forty-eight thousand more whom we must get after. Besides the regular work, I was for a year and a half in Manchuria, conducting association clubs for the Japanese soldiers during the war with Russia. I have helped in two successful attacks on the licensed brothels in Osaka, and I am working for the opening of playgrounds and athletic fields. Just now I am looking for some genial friend to give me \$100,000 for a new association building in Osaka.

I am fond of mountain climbing and tennis. Nearly every summer I take a short trip into the "Japanese Alps." My New York office is erecting for the use of my family a comfortable residence in the suburbs of Osaka. There will be two guest rooms, always open to '97 men. Come and make us a visit—all six hundred of you. Doors open March 1, 1913.

I left Osaka in January for a short furlough, but expect to return late this fall.

#### HENRY FLETCHER GODFREY

Born at Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 1, 1874.

Parents Charles Henry, Emma Louise (Bennett) Godfrey.

School Berkeley School, New York City.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., 1896 (1898).

Married Marie Havemeyer, April 3, 1906, London, England.

Children Henry Fletcher, Jr., Oct. 22, 1906.

Occupation Banker.

Address Old Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

For the good of my health and of the east, after leaving college I spent about two years in the west. I then entered the Stock Exchange, and am now a member of the firm of Taylor, Livingston and Company. Sic transit.

# FREDERIC GROSVENOR GOODRIDGE

Born at New York City, Sept. 25, 1874.

Parents Frederic, Charlotte Matilda (Grosvenor) Goodridge.

School Saint Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901 (Columbia University).

Married Ethel May Iselin, June 3, 1901, New York City.

Children Frederic, June 29, 1903; Ethel Gouverneur, Jan. 24, 1905.

Occupation Physician.

Address 122 East 78th St., New York City.

I am a physician practising in New York City. My marriage was noted in the last report. My son, Frederic Goodridge, was born June 29, 1903, in Arlington, Connecticut, and my daughter, Ethel Gouverneur Goodridge, was born January 24, 1905, in New York. I am a member of the Academy of Medicine, of the County and State Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association.

During the last three years I have been engaged in research work in physiological chemistry, and have recently been made an associate in that subject at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University.

#### FRANK GORDON

Born at Pueblo, Col., Dec. 25, 1876. Parents Isaac, Rosa (Harris) Gordon.

School Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees LL.B., 1899 (Kansas City School of Law).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 4227 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

After leaving Harvard I entered the Kansas City School of Law, from which institution I was graduated in 1899. I was City Attorney of Kansas City, Mo., from 1900 to 1902. During the Spanish-American War I was a member of Co. H, Third Missouri Volunteers.

I am still continuing to practise law in Kansas City.

# JOHN LIVINGSTON GRANDIN, JR.

Born at Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 16, 1874.

Parents John Livingston, Grace Helen (Crockett) Grandin.

School Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97 (special).

 Married
 Isabel McCurdy, Jan. 27, 1906, Youngstown, O.

 Children
 Isabella, Mar. 13, 1908; John L., 3d, Jan. 22, 1916

Occupation Finance and agriculture.

Address 94 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

My time, since leaving college, has been taken up with the occupations of banking, lumbering, wheat raising and the production of crude oil, calling me to the states of Pennsylvania, Missouri, Ohio, Louisiana and North Dakota. I made a cruise to the West Indies in March, 1905, on the Princessen Victoria Louise. On January 27, 1906, I was married to Isabel McCurdy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCurdy of Youngstown, O. I have two children, Isabella, aged four years, and John L. Grandin, third, aged two. I make frequent trips to the Pacific Coast, with Seattle and Tacoma the objective points.

I spend four months of the year, November to March, in Boston, and am living at 94 Bay State Road.

#### DICK GRANT

Born at Dufferin, Ontario, Can., Aug. 3, 1878.

Parents Alexander, Anna (Hudson) Grant.

School St. Mary's, Ontario Collegiate Institute, St. Mary's,

Ontario.

Years in College 1895-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Edith Hutchings, June 7, 1909, Toronto, Ontario.

Children Margaret Terry Hudson, Sept. 9, 1910.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Track \ coach.$ 

Address University of Minnesota Armory, Minneapolis, Minn.

I studied medicine in the Harvard Medical School from 1896 until 1900. In 1900 I ran in the Olympic Marathon in Paris, but heard when ten miles on the way that all the foreigners were riding and that Newton of the N. Y. A. C. had lost his way and was taking a short cut home, so, when I finished, I found that the French awarded the prize to Teatos, who admitted he had run only a part of the course. This cooled my ardor for athletics, and especially for the variety of sportsmanship the French evince, so I came back to America and took work in special medicine for seven years. Then by chance I met in Vancouver, B. C., Sinclair, the Y. M. C. A. secretary of the University of Minnesota, who asked me to come to the University of Minnesota and train the track team. I came, met President Northrop and here I am anchored. I find that when one has acquired athletic habits, as I did under James C.

Lathrop, it is very hard to give them up, and when one meets a man like President-Emeritus Northrop—and there is only one like him—he must become devoted to him. So I am in the University of Minnesota and in athletics.

We hope to establish athletic relations with Harvard after this season, especially in track events, for I want our men to learn to know Harvard, so that in time we may emulate out here the greatest university in the world. Our greatest inspiration to get men to come out for track and to train faithfully will be the hope of getting to see Fair Harvard, and to have Harvard men come out here as our guests to enjoy western hospitality. At present sixty-three Minnesota men attend Harvard, and more will follow.

#### WALTER MONROE GRANT

Born at Chelsea, Mass., April 18, 1875.

Parents George Comstock, Hortense (Lovett) Grant.

School Arlington High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Inez Flora Williamson, Aug. 9, 1899, Malden, Mass.
Children Robert Barron, Dec. 31, 1901; Gordon Lovett, Oct. 3, 1905;

Richard Foss, July 29, 1907; Carl Edward, June 13,

1911.

Occupation Mercantile.

Address (business) Brooks St., Winchester, Mass.

(home) Newbury, Vt.

After an experience of several years as salesman for various publishers, I have developed a general brokerage or commission business in standard and reference books.

On account of the illness of one of the children, we are now living in Vermont, and expect to make our home there for the next year or two.

### FREDERICK COLEMAN GRATWICK

Born at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1874.

Parents William Henry, Martha (Weare) Gratwick.

School Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Dotha Denison Dart, Feb. 14, 1910, Buffalo, N. Y. Children Frederick Coleman, Jr., Nov. 10, 1910; Davies, Jan. 22,

1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 26 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

After graduation I attended the Harvard Law School for two years, and then passed my state bar examinations in New York City, where I spent part of the winter of 1900. The following year I went to Egypt and Greece, and in the summer of 1903 to Australia and New Zealand, returning to Buffalo, where I remained until 1904. Then I went to Japan and was there during the Japanese-Russian war, later continuing south to the Philippines and China. In 1906 I returned to Buffalo and began the practice of law with the firm of Chester and Smith. The following year I was admitted to the firm, the name becoming Chester, Smith and Gratwick. My practice consists largely of acting as attorney for corporations in which I am interested. In 1908 I was elected a member of the board of directors of the Columbia National Bank of Buffalo; the same year I became a director in the Lumber Insurance Company of New York, which does a general fire insurance business. For the past three years I have given a course of lectures in the Buffalo Law School on the subject of the law of wills. been one of the directors of the new Men's Hotel, and vice-president of the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital. I have also been interested in civic government as a member of the executive committee of the National Municipal League. For the last year and a half I have been a member of the board of directors of the Federal Telephone and Telegraph Company, which company owns and operates the independent lines of western New York.

### CLIFTON DAGGETT GRAY

Born at Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874.

Parents Jefferson Jenness, Alida Mazella (Daggett) Gray.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; S.T.B., 1899 (Newton Theological

Institution); S.T.B., 1900; Ph.D., 1901 (University of

Chicago).

Married Neva Belle Ham, June 28, 1900, Hampton Falls, N. H. Children Malcolm Jefferson, Mar. 1, 1903; Paul Judson, Mar. 25,

1906.

Occupation Minister.

Address (business) Stoughton St. Baptist Church, Boston, Mass. (home) 15 Windermere Road, Dorchester, Mass.

The story of my quindecennial period is easily told, and is divided, like Gaul, into three parts. For over four years after leaving college, I devoted myself to a two-fold task, specializing in Semitics on the one hand, and general preparation for the work of the Christian ministry, on the other. This led me, after two years in a theological seminary, to the University of Chicago, where for two years I held a fellowship in Semitics, and subsequently to several months of research in the British Museum, where I obtained material for my doctor's thesis on "The Shamash Religious Texts." As only about one copy of this is sold annually. I shall not be able to report a second edition before our two-hundred and fiftieth anniversary, in 2147, A.D. The second period of about three and a half years was spent in my first pastorate at the First Baptist Church. Port Huron, Mich. During the last seven years I have been the minister of the Stoughton Street Baptist Church, Boston. Whether this period is at an end I do not know, for I am now considering an urgent invitation to the presidency of Shurtleff College, Illinois, a small denominational institution with a very worthy record, considering its limited resources. Besides the work of preacher and pastor, I have found time to devote to writing for various publications, and I have been occupied in many interests outside of my immediate parish. I have travelled in Europe on three different occasions, and am planning to go abroad again this summer. I am a trustee of the Newton Theological Institution. My quindecennial philosophy of life may be summed up in a sentence — I have been happiest when I have had most to do, and when the doing has been for someone else.

### HENRY GUNTHER GRAY

Born at New York City, Oct. 4, 1875.

Parents John Clinton, Henrietta (Gunther) Gray.

School Lawrenceville School, N. J.; Pensionnat Haccius, Lancy,

Switzerland; Albany Academy, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-1897.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 49 Wall St., New York City.

On graduating from the Harvard Law School in June, 1900. I entered the law office of Zabriskie, Burrill and Murray, 15 Broad Street, New York City, one of the oldest law firms in the city, where I remained until January 1, 1902, on which date I became a deputy assistant district attorney under William Travers Jerome. I continued to occupy that position during all of Mr. Jerome's first term, that is to say, until January 1, 1906. During that period, in addition to a certain amount of trial work, I made a special study of writs of habeas corpus and certiorari, and during most of the time had charge of all other writs, such as of mandamus and prohibition, and of all motions, such as for a new trial, change of venue, certificate of reasonable doubt, etc. In October, 1905, I formed a firm for the general practice of law with Dean Sage (Yale, '97, Harvard Law School, 1900) and Albert B. Kerr (Yale, '97), under the firm name of Sage, Kerr and Gray, with offices at 60 Wall Street. 1, 1907, this firm was consolidated with the firm of Zabriskie, Burrill and Murray, under the firm name of Zabriskie, Murray, Sage and Kerr (George Zabriskie, New York University, '70, and J. Archibald Murray, Harvard, '78). Our practice is a very general one. My particular department is litigation, including court work.

# JOHN CLINTON GRAY, JR.

Born at New York City, Mar. 16, 1874.
Parents John Clinton, Henrietta (Gunther) Gray.

School Albany Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Address Knickerbocker Club, New York City.

With the exception of two years since my graduation I have lived in New York. The first year after graduating I was in the Harvard Law School. After that I went west, to St. Paul, Minn., and worked in the St. Paul and Duluth Railroad. I stayed out there about seven months, and then returned to New York City. I have been connected with stock exchange houses since then, both as a partner and in other capacities.

# (DENIS) FRANCIS GREANY

Born at Weymouth, Mass., June 22, 1875.

Parents Michael Broderick, Mary Catherine (Murphy) Greany.

School Adams Academy, Quincy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Ethel Louise Fayant, July 6, 1910, Iowa Falls, Ia.

Children Charlotte, June 17, 1911.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 41 Kingston St., Boston, Mass. (home) 691 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.

Immediately after graduation I left Boston and went to Honolulu, Hawaii, where I lived five years, engaging in corporation business. I became a director in various corporations, notably serving on the board of directors of the Inter-Island Telegraph Company, Ltd., one of the earliest commercial wireless telegraph companies in the world. I conducted the first examination for admission to Harvard ever given at Honolulu.

In 1902 I moved to San Francisco, where I lived for another five years, and engaged in manufacturing. While there I became a member of the Harvard Club of San Francisco.

In 1907 I returned to Boston, going with my brother, Thomas, into the manufacture of men's neckwear, under the trade name Standard Neckwear Company. We are located in Boston at 41 Kingston Street, and in New York City at 41 Union Square, West. The Standard Neckwear Company is a corporation, formed under the laws of the state of New York. I hold the position of secretary and treasurer.

# JAMES EDGAR GREGG

Born at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875.
Parents James Bartlett, Mary (Needham) Gregg.

School Cutler Academy, Colorado Springs, Col.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1901; B.D., 1903 (Yale).

Married Pauline Pumpelly, Mar. 16, 1903, Middletown, R. I.

(Died May 27, 1911).

Children Elise Pumpelly, Apr. 3, 1908; James, Sept. 1, 1909.

Occupation Minister.

Address First Church, Pittsfield, Mass.

In the autumn of 1897 I became an instructor in St. George's School, Newport, R. I., where I staved for three years. Then I spent a year in the Harvard Divinity School, going to the Yale Divinity School for the two following years, where I was graduated in June, 1903. I had been married on March 16 of that year, and on August 25 of the same year I was ordained and installed as minister of Pilgrim Memorial Church, Pittsfield, Mass. We stayed there till October 1, 1909, when we moved to Lowell. I was installed as minister of the Kirk Street Church here on November 3, 1909. In a mill city like this, one has the feeling of facing some of the most serious problems which exist in New England today, and there is a certain satisfaction in plugging away at them, even though the results are not very startling. I have been especially interested in starting and promoting a federation of the churches of Lowell, including at present twenty-nine of the Protestant churches and the Greek Orthodox church. The need of co-operation rather than competition between the various denominations and churches is very marked here as elsewhere.

Since Mrs. Gregg's death last May, my sister, Marjorie, has made her home with me.

### EUGENE MONROE GREGORY

Born at Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 2, 1874.

Parents James Monroe, Fannie Emma (Hagan) Gregory.

School High School and Preparatory Department Howard University, Washington, D. C.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (Columbian University).

Married Musctte Brooks, June 23, 1904, Washington, D. C.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 172 North 11th St., Newark, N. J.

After completing one year, 1898-99, in the Harvard Law School, I was appointed a teacher in the M Street High School, Washington, D. C., where I taught history for three years and a half. During my first year in this work I attended the Columbian University Law School at night, receiving the degree of LL.B in 1899. In January, 1901, I was admitted to the bar of the District of Columbia. I resigned my position as teacher in January, 1902, and entered the law office of Chauncev G. Parker, a Harvard graduate, in Newark. At the November. 1902, term of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, I was admitted as an attorney-at-law: I practised in Newark until I was appointed to a clerkship in the Supreme Court Clerk's office, Trenton, where I remained four years. During this period I also actively practised law, and for several terms of the Court of Quarter Sessions I was appointed to defend all the impecunious. Politics also engaged some of my time, and I made speeches in various parts of the state. June 23, 1904, I was married to Musette Brooks, at Washington, D. C. At the November 1906 term of the Supreme Court I was admitted as a counselor-at-law and appointed a master in chancery. January 2, 1908, I resigned my clerkship at Trenton, and went temporarily to Jersey City. While there I was admitted to the bar of New York at the January, 1910, term, and have been practising in New York and New Jersey since that time.

While in Newark in 1903, I pitched for the Montclair Athletic Club baseball team, composed principally of Harvard, Yale and Princeton men. We were fortunate enough to win the Metropolitan Championship of New York and vicinity.

#### WALTER ALDEN GRIFFIN

Born at Bradford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1874.
Parents Sidney Augustus, Sarah Keziah Griffin.
School Haverhill High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900.

Married Mabel Annie Gage, Feb. 12, 1902, Haverhill, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address Everett St., Sharon, Mass.

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School, in 1900, and from the Boston City Hospital, in 1901, I went to fill the post of resident physician at the Sharon Sanatorium, where I have since remained. I am a member of several medical societies, notably the American Sanatorium Association and the American Climatological Association. My travels have been limited to a hasty two months' trip to England and the Continent, in 1907.

#### WILLIAM HEARNE GRIMES

Born at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1871.

Parents Alexander Varden, Mary Estelle (Kirkland) Grimes.

School Washington High School, Washington, D. C.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1892; LL.M., 1893 (Georgetown Univer-

sity).

Married Isabelle Clementine Seguenot, Feb. 5, 1902, St. Louis, Mo. Children William Alexander, June 7, 1904; John Seguenot, Jan.

1. 1906; Robert Sands, June 24, 1911.

Occupation Importer.

Address 412 North 12th St., St. Louis, Mo.

Since last report I have been attending strictly to business and to my family. My marriage was recorded in the second report. We have two sons, William Alexander Grimes, born June 7, 1904, and John Seguenot Grimes, born January 1, 1906, in St. Louis. The most important event since the last report was the arrival of number three, leaving but one back-field position to be filled.

# Pierre Johnson Bulick

Born at Barcelona, Spain, Dec. 16, 1872.
Parents Luther Halsey, Louisa (Lewis) Gulick.

School Springfield High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1894.

Pierre Johnson Gulick was born in Barcelona, Spain, December 16, 1872, the son of Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) Gulick. He prepared for college at the Springfield (Mass.) High

School and entered Harvard with the class of '97. His work during his first year was of great merit. He died soon after the opening of his second year, November 30, 1894. Gulick was an exceptionally fine-grained and promising young man — a rare nature. Dr. Samuel P. Leeds, pastor of Dartmouth College, said of him:

"With unusual intellectual gifts he combined fine moral traits. The son of heroic missionary parents, he inherited their courage and their devotion to duty. Gentle and amiable, manly and earnest, loving and lovable, he was to me singularly attractive. I looked forward with much expectation to his future career. Yet when one remembers how his short course was spent — how nobly, how usefully and how joyfully to those who knew and loved him — one is filled with gratitude for what he was and what he did."

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### HENRY SEAVEY HACKETT

Born at Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1875.

Parents George Jewett, Anna (Seavey) Hackett.

School Berkeley School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Invalid.

Address Care Dr. Maurice C. Ashley, Middletown, N. Y.

In the second report Hackett said:

"Since graduation I have been engaged in purely personal affairs of an important nature. I am a member of the Masons — Scottish rite."

For many years he has been out of health.

### GEORGE FRANKLIN HAGERMAN

Born at Chelmsford, Mass., May 30, 1873.
Parents Samuel Clark, Anna (Meriam) Hagerman.

School High School, Lowell, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Violette Z. Dupont, Jan. 31, 1912, Somerville, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer, special agent of New England Telephone and

Telegraph Company.

Address (Business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

(Home) Chelmsford, Mass.

I am associated with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company as a special agent.

### JAMES FRANK HALL

Born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 1, 1873.

Parents Thalles P., Lizzie A. (Clemence) Hall.
School High School (and tutor), Lowell.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Military surgeon.

Address (present) Fort Strong, Mass.

(permanent) Care War Department, Washington, D. C.

After my graduation from the Harvard Medical School, nearly two years were spent in Europe, where post-graduate courses in medicine were taken and practical work in hospitals obtained. This was afforded in the cities of Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris and London. Upon returning to the United States and qualifying before an examining board for an appointment to the Medical Corps of the United States Army, a commission was awarded giving me the rank of first lieutenant. My first assignment was in Washington, D. C., and at the end of eight months orders were issued to proceed to the Philippine Islands. During this tour of foreign service, which covered a period of three years, opportunity was afforded for visiting China and Japan, where, at different times, several months in all were spent in travelling. An assignment to the Army General Hospital in San Francisco followed my return to the United States, and the tour of service lasted a year and a half, taking in the earthquake and fire of 1906. After leaving San Francisco, several months were spent at Fort Flagler, on Puget Sound, near Seattle. While at this station my promotion to the rank of captain occurred. were then issued which directed me to go to Fort Gibbon, Alaska, which is located on the Yukon River at approximately the geographical center of Alaska, and about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  degrees south of the

Arctic Circle. This trip was made during the summer, and it was necessary to pass through the Klondike region made famous by the gold discoveries of 1898. Two winters were spent in the Alaskan country. After making a trip of 2500 miles down the Yukon River during the period of open navigation. Nome was reached. The return trip to Seattle was made by steamer from Nome through Bering Sea. A short stay at Vancouver Barracks followed my return to the United States, and then a four months' leave of absence was granted, part of which was spent with J. N. Willcutt, '98, in Bermuda. My next assignment was at the headquarters of the Department of the Lakes in Chicago, where an agreeable and profitable tour of duty was enioved for eighteen months. During this time official business required me to make a trip to Seattle, and later one to Washington, D. C. Upon returning to Chicago orders were awaiting me to proceed to Forts Riley and Russell, in Kansas and Wyoming respectively, for temporary duty, and then, at the conclusion of this duty, to proceed to Fort Strong, in Boston Harbor, for a regular assignment. My arrival at this post dates from the autumn of 1911. A recent promotion received advanced me to the rank of major.

### ROBERT WILLIAM HALL

Born at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 17, 1872.

Parents Ephraim Gaylord, Alice Cogswell (Crossette) Hall.
School Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1901; Ph.B., 1895 (Yale).
Married Mary Alice Bowers, Aug. 4, 1908, Portland, Me.

Children Roberta Bowers, Feb. 17, 1911.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. (home) 152 So. Linden St., Bethlehem, Pa.

After two extra years in Harvard I went to Yale as assistant in zo"logy, then instructor. After three years there, I came here to Lehigh, to organize a department of biology, expecting to stay a year or two. Developments were such that I stayed on, and here I still am and expect to remain. I was much pleased with the progressive and liberal attitude of the university and with this quaint old Moravian town as a place to dwell

The most important event was, of course, my marriage. While still at Harvard I met a Smith graduate who was working in Radcliffe for her Master's degree. She then taught at Wellesley; and finally, while on a two years' leave of absence, went to the University of Pennsylvania to do some research work. We are not far from Philadelphia, and it was easy for her to come here to visit. She liked the place so much that she consented to come here to live. Perhaps the next most important event (not counting, of course, the arrival of the baby) was the purchase of a farm here at Bethlehem of some forty acres. There, when finally weary of the mad rush of professional life. I expect to retire and end my days among the cabbages. To my credit, I can say I have not yet got the the poultry fever, nor do I raise ginseng. For others who wish the pleasures of "back to the soil." let me state that I do not lose more than two or three hundred a year. I consider the farm a cheaper diversion than keeping an auto, and more fun, to me, at least.

We always spend our summers in Maine and enjoy the invigorating coolness—like that of last summer, when for days the thermometer did not get above 104°.

### EUGENE SAMUEL HALLE

Born at Cleveland, O., July 10, 1875.
Parents Manuel, Augusta (Weil) Halle.
School University School, Cleveland, O.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Blanche Rohrheimer, June 10, 1903, Cleveland, O. Children Daughter, June 5, 1905 (died June 5, 1905).

Occupation Banker and broker.

Address (business) 434 Society for Savings, Cleveland, O.

(home) 7909 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, O.

I am still in the stock brokerage business, connected with the firm of Will S. Halle and Company of Cleveland, Ohio. I was married June 10, 1903, to Blanche Rohrheimer, daughter of Bernard and Yetta Rohrheimer of Cleveland.

# NORWOOD PENROSE HALLOWELL, JR.

Born at West Medford, Mass., July 3, 1875.

Parents Norwood Penrose, Sarah Wharton (Haydock) Hallowell.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Margaret Ingersoll Bowditch, Oct. 10, 1901, Jamaica

Plain, Mass.

Children Mary Bowditch, Sept. 18, 1902; Hannah Penrose, Aug. 19, 1904; Ellen Rice, June 9, 1906; Norwood Penrose,

3d, Nov. 2, 1909; Alfred Bowditch, Nov. 11, 1911.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 44 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 242 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

Immediately after graduation I had the good fortune to take a trip to England, France, Germany and Switzerland with Lyman, '97, and J. Warren, '97, during which we saw as many "sights" as we could in a two months' trip. In the fall of '97 I began work as a clerk in the National Bank of Commerce, Boston, and about eight months later went with the banking firm of Vermilye and Company, Boston, as a bond salesman. Leaving there in 1900 I entered Lee, Higginson and Company, becoming a partner in 1906. I am still on the job at 44 State Street.

In the fall of 1901 I married Margaret Ingersoll Bowditch, and lived in Boston for two years, later settling in Milton, Mass., where I now am. Most of my time has been spent in taking care of a growing family, growing so fast, in fact, that our secretary did not leave enough room on his blank to record the births of my five children. Five!! Can any one in the class beat it?

Outside of a few trips through the middle west, I travelled very little until the spring of 1910, when I took a combination business and pleasure trip to England, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany and the Netherlands, much of the time with Scaife, '97. This included a delightful automobile trip from Paris to Frankfort and down the Rhine to Cologne. From there I drifted into the Netherlands in time to see ex-President Roosevelt received at The Hague, and to join in the procession of cheering Dutchmen who followed his carriage from the hotel to the hall where a banquet was given for him.

In July, 1911, I was one of a party of nineteen taking a trip to the Pacific Coast to inspect the Stone and Webster properties in the Puget Sound district. E. N. Fenno, Jr., and Gannett, '97, helped to keep the crowd in good humor, Gannett especially being hard to suppress most of the time. His joyous actions were easily explained, however, as he announced his engagement soon after his return. Returning through the Canadian Rockies we stopped at Lake Louise, where we were fortunate enough to see from the top of one mountain an enormous avalanche from another mountain about a mile away. As nearly as could be estimated, a block of snow and ice about half a square mile broke away from the summit and went roaring down a sheer precipice, about five thousand feet. Two of the men had kodaks in their hands and had time to snap films while this great mass was falling. These have been enlarged, resulting in extraordinarily beautiful pictures.

Outside of business my chief interest has been in schools in Milton. I am trustee of the Milton Preparatory School, for children between six and ten; trustee of Hathaway House, a girls' boarding school, of which Ladd, '97, is treasurer; and chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of Milton Academy, of which Wells, '97, is also a trustee. Milton Academy — a combination of boarding and day scholars, about 120 in all — is a great asset to Harvard, as we send there every year about twenty boys from all parts of the country. At the opening of college in 1911 there were more "H" men in Harvard from Milton Academy than from any other preparatory school. These men were represented on all the major teams, football, baseball, track and crew. The head master is F. E. Lane, Harvard '89, and a great many of the instructors are Harvard graduates. If any '97 man has boys whom he is considering sending to an eastern boarding school, preparatory to going to Harvard, I shall be very glad to give him detailed information concerning Milton Academy. I am on the board of managers of the Farm and Trades School, situated on Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, a school which receives boys from ten to fourteen years old, graduating them at from sixteen to twenty-one, giving them farming and trades experience as well as a general education. For four years I was treasurer of the Boston Cooperative Building Company. I am a director of the National Bank of Commerce, Boston; Blue Hill National Bank, Milton; Houston Electric Company; a member of the Finance Committee of the Good Government Association; also trustee of the Bankers' Electric Protective Association, of which Forbes, '97, is president. As you may imagine, with this prominent trust company president at its head, the Bankers' Electric is paying enormous dividends, and I only wish that the funds of the class of '97 had been invested in its shares. Talking of funds reminds me that I am still accumulating many gray hairs from being class treasurer, and that the fund stands in serious jeopardy of joining the "Down and Out Club." Does that suggest anything to the '97 millionaires?

# LYMAN SAWIN HAPGOOD

Born at Gloucester, Mass., July 22, 1874.

Parents Andrew Sidney, Annie (Winter) Hapgood.

School Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Clara Gertrude Locke, Apr. 2, 1902, Boston, Mass.

Children Richard Locke, Aug. 18, 1903.

Occupation Physician.

Address 6 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

In September, 1902, I was appointed assistant in hygiene at Harvard University, and in 1904, I received the same appointment at Radcliffe College. In 1905 I was elected one of the out-patient physicians of the Cambridge Hospital. My marriage was recorded in the second report. My son, Richard Locke Hapgood, was born August 18, 1903, in Cambridge, Mass. Nothing of special interest has happened to me recently. I am still practising medicine in Cambridge.

# CHARLES HENRY HARDWICK

Born at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 4, 1875.

Parents Henry Everett, Minnie Mirick (Rideout) Hardwick.

School C. L. Rideoute School, Boston.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., J.B., J.M., 1904 (Boston University Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer, granite quarrier, real estate.
Address 104 Revere Road, Quincy, Mass.

The granite business engaged my attention after college was finished, for I was naturally interested in quarrying, having many a time gone as a small boy with my father and grandfather to the quarries, where they produced the famous Quincy granite, and witnessed with keen enjoyment the various processes of producing, cutting and polishing. These quarries had been in our family many years, and my father wished me, his oldest son, to succeed him in the business. My inclination was to a career as a lawyer. We compromised on business and law. After four years of business life I entered the Boston University Law School, in 1901, graduating in 1904, with the degrees LL.B., J.B., summa cum laude, and J.M.

During 1903 and 1904, as a member of the Quincy City Council, I tried to put my college training to some practical use.

In the summer of 1904 I visited many places of note in this country, Canada and the Hawaiian Islands, among them being our beautiful Yellowstone National Park, the Rockies, the Canadian National Park, the Sierras, Lake Louise, the volcanoes of Haleakala—the largest in the world—Kilauea and Mauna Loa.

From 1904 until the death of my father, in 1910, I practised law in Boston and Quincy. Since 1910 I have been carrying on my father's granite business, and also practising law.

# CHARLES ASHLEY HARDY

Born at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1874.

Parents Edward Eldredge, Elizabeth Randolph (Bates) Hardy.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94, 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1904 (Mass. Inst. Tech.).

Married Alice Eliza Adams, May 3, 1899, Newton, Mass.

Children Edward Eldredge, 2d, Jan. 15, 1900; Virginia, Apr. 19, 1902; Alison, Feb. 25, 1909; Charles Ashley, Jr., Jan.

25, 1910.

Occupation Mining engineer.

Address Gleason Road, Wayland, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard and Technology I have followed the usual itinerary of an examining mining engineer, from the Arctic Circle to the Tropic of Capricorn. Much of the last

eight years has been spent in the state of Sonora, Mexico, where I was the first American consular agent at Alamos.

### CHARLES CONANT HARRIMAN

Born at Somerville, Mass., June 2, 1876.

Parents Charles Franklin, Mary (White) Harriman.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; B.D., 1905 (Episcopal Theological School), Cam-

bridge, Mass.

Married Edith Lee Wells, Nov. 25, 1908, New York City (died

Dec. 13, 1911).

Children Florence Conant, Nov. 21, 1909; Mary, Dec. 13, 1911.

Occupation Clergyman.

Address St. Peter's Rectory, Albany, N. Y.

The first five years after graduation found me taking a post-graduate course in the world of hard knocks, from which I retired in 1902, with much satisfaction, to the more quiet precincts of the Cambridge Theological School. Here it took me three years to recuperate. On receiving Holy Orders I immediately went to New York, where Holy Orders seemed to me to have a large and promising field for action.

After two years' further training, as assistant at St. George's Church, New York, which will long be remembered as the leading institutional church in this country, I left New York, crossed the Harlem river, and for the past five years have been laboring in the "foreign field," commonly called the Bronx. The work has been of a most delightful nature, among a most appreciative people. It is with real regret, after five years of service here, that I sever my connections with St. Ann's Church of Morrisania to assume the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Albany, to succeed the Reverend Dr. Battershall.

Since the publication of the former record of the class of '97, my life has been blessed by the love and companionship of one who, after only three short years of married life, was called last December to the Great Beyond. For the blessed memories of those three short years I shall ever be grateful; and as I look into the faces of my two little baby girls, there comes the realization that because of their mother at least one member

of the class of '97 will be better able to do what his class has a right to expect of him.

After the first of May, 1912, I shall make my home at St. Peter's Rectory, Albany, where a warm welcome will always await any member of '97.

## ARTHUR THOMAS HARRIS

Born at Salem, Mass., Mar. 2, 1875.

Parents George Ropes, Margaret Elizabeth (Balmer) Harris.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Elleanore Moseley, June 25, 1904, Boston, Mass.

Children Edward Moseley, Oct. 5, 1911.

Occupation Banker.

Address 14 State St., Boston, Mass.

On leaving college in 1897, I entered the banking house of Blake Brothers and Company, Boston. In 1899 I went to New York and was in their New York office for about two years.

After coming back to Boston to live I became interested in a number of business ventures, most of which were unsuccessful. Among others was a company formed to make automobiles. We made the automobiles, but the public seemed to prefer some other make.

I am still associated with Blake Brothers and Company, but devote part of my time to looking out for some trust funds and other property.

I have sold my place at Lancaster, Mass., and now have no settled home, but move from town to town in the vain hope of beating the assessors. However, if any of my friends want to see me, I can always be reached at 14 State Street, Boston.

### ELIZUR KIRKE HART

Born at Albion, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1873.
Parents Elizur Kirke, Louise (Sanderson) Hart.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Elizabeth Beckwith Kenny, Jan. 29, 1904, Albion, N. Y. Children Elizur Kirke, Jr., July 20, 1908; William Beckwith, Feb. 14, 1912.

Occupation Banker.

Address 175 Main St., Albion, N. Y.

Since leaving college I have spent most of my time in Albion, N. Y.

I am a director and assistant cashier in the Orleans County National Bank of this town, of which institution I own a large amount of stock. I also have several other interests of a business nature.

I have travelled pretty generally over this country, including a trip to Alaska, and I have also been in the West Indies and South America.

In 1904 I was married to Elizabeth B. Kenny of Albion, and by this marriage have two sons, E. Kirke Hart, Jr., born in 1908, and William Beckwith Hart, born February 14, 1912.

# RICHARD HUSON (HAYWOOD) HART

Born at Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 28, 1875.

Parents Charles Nelson, Elizabeth Augusta (Arms) Hart.

School Denver High School, Col.

Years in College (Feb.) 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1902 (Denver University).

Married Elizabeth Jerome, Sept. 16, 1903, Denver, Col.

Children John Lathrop Jerome, Aug. 15, 1904; Stephen Harding,

Apr. 13, 1908; Margaret Arms, Dec. 1, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer; secretary, The Colorado Fuel & Iron Company.

Address 608 Boston Bldg., Denver, Col.

From 1897 to 1899 I did assorted newspaper work in Denver and New York City; from 1899 to 1901 studied law at Harvard; from 1901 to 1902 studied law at Denver University; from 1902 to 1903 studied law while pretending to practise privately in Denver; from 1903 to 1909 filled office of attorney for The Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, Denver; from 1909 to 1912 filled additional office of secretary of that company and its allied companies, too numerous to interest.

When asked advice about sending boys to college I have in most instances advised Yale; when the boy in the case has been of considerable value I have advised Harvard. Opinion is that the University needs better men rather than more men. I dislike thoroughly the proposals "to advertise the college" in any

way, although tickled by this frank admission that the southern and western parts of the United States are inhabited — usefully inhabited. Some of the more useful of the young ones will, if I can accomplish it, go to Cambridge and get their feet wet every time they cross the yard in the southeast.

### ALBERT DEMPSEY HARTLEY

Born in East Bethlehem Township, Pa., Jan. 26, 1868.
Parents Isaiah Linton, Mary Elliott (Rankin) Hartley.

School E. A. Stevens' School, Camden, N. J.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees B.E., 1892 (West Chester State Normal School, Pa.);

S.B., 1896 (Haverford College).

Married Ella Selecta Eisenberg, June 28, 1898, Parker Ford, Pa.

Occupation Fruit grower.

Address R. F. D. 3, Pottstown, Pa.

Since leaving Harvard I spent the year 1897–98 at the University of Pennsylvania, doing graduate work. After that I was teacher of mathematics and history in Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., then teacher and manager of the Howe Industrial School, Eldora, Iowa, and later principal of schools at Herbertsville, N. J.

My marriage to Ella S. Eisenberg occurred in June, 1898. From 1905 to 1908 I was at the head of the Department of Mathematics in the High School, New Brunswick, N. J. Since that time I have been engaged in fruit growing, especially peaches, near Pottstown, Pa.

# GEORGE BULKLEY HASTINGS

Born at Boston, Mass., June 3, 1875.

Parents Francis, Mary Constance (Hews) Hastings.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Room 421, Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

(home) 11 Milton Road, Brookline, Mass.

I am continuing in the practice of the law, with offices in the Tremont Building, Boston. My residence is in Brookline.

## EDWARD SPARHAWK HATCH

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1875.

Parents Monroe Wilson, Rhoda Jane Ames (Sparhawk) Hatch.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-95. Degrees M.D., 1899.

Married Blanche Adele Baxter, Jan. 16, 1900, Everett, Mass.

Children Frances Evelyn, Oct. 31, 1900; Marion, Dec. 23, 1901

(died Dec. 24, 1901); Monroe Wilson, May 25, 1904.

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) 1126 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

(home) 2035 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.

I served as surgical house officer in the Carney Hospital, Boston, from January, 1899, to January, 1900, after which time I practised medicine in Brighton, Mass., until November, 1905. I was associated with Dr. Horace E. Marion. I served as assistant orthopedic surgeon to the Carney Hospital, Boston, from 1902 to October, 1905. As I was to leave the city I resigned. In November, 1905, I moved with my family to New Orleans, La., to devote my entire time to the practice of orthopedic surgery. In December, 1906, I was appointed orthopedic surgeon to the Touro Infirmary, and in January, 1907, I was appointed orthopedic surgeon to the Women and Children's Free Dispensary, both in New Orleans.

I have written several papers which have appeared in the medical journals on orthopedic subjects.

It is very hard to be so far away from Cambridge, but we have a Harvard Club here, where we try to keep alive our enthusiasm. I should be very glad to see any of the boys who come here, and will try my best to give them a good time. Our climate is ideal all the year, especially so in February, March and April.

## ERNEST HAYCOCK

Born at Westport, Nova Scotia, May 29, 1867.
Parents Maurice, Eliza (Peters) Haycock.

School Horton Academy and Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S.

Years in College 1896-98.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1896 (Acadia College).

Married Annie Priscilla Hall, Sept. 29, 1896, Annapolis Royal, N. S. (died Apr. 16, 1904). Children Maurice, Sept. 1, 1900.

Occupation Teacher.

Address Acadia College, Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Since leaving Harvard I have occupied the chair of chemistry and geology at Acadia University, improving every opportunity of saying to students, from the bottom of my heart, a good word for Harvard. This somewhat humdrum existence has been relieved by five summer vacations spent in geological investigations in eastern and western Canada, and in later seasons by developing a fruit farm here. Incidentally I have thus solved, for myself, the high cost of living and have had a good time.

I may say that, up to the present time, this diversion has yielded me more pleasure than profit, and the only position of "honor or trust" I can claim is the good will and regard—possibly some disdain as well—of my farming neighbors.

In former years I have published some contributions to the geology of Nova Scotia, but my present aim is to get all the wholesome enjoyment I can out of the days as they pass, incidentally making some little local contribution to scientific agriculture and horticulture, which I sometimes consider to be the greatest and most important branch of industrial chemistry the world has today.

# JOHN PUTNAM HAYDEN

Born at Boston, Mass., June 2, 1875.

Parents Horace John, Harrict (Putnam) Hayden.

School Cutler's School, New York City.

Years in College 1893-98.
Degrees A.B., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 337 West 76th St., New York City.

I attended the Columbia Law School during the academic years 1898-1900. The winter of 1900-1901 I spent in Europe. The summer of 1901, I spent in the law office of Howland, Murray and Prentice, 35 Wall Street, New York City. In October, 1902, I was admitted to the New York Bar. During 1900-1901, I travelled extensively in Canada and our western

states, and later in Europe. In the spring of 1904 I left the employ of Howland, Murray and Prentice, and after a five months' visit to Europe, started in independent practice of law in New York, occupying an office in the suite occupied by my late employers. I have acted as director in several business corporations, including the Brunswick Hotel Company. During the last two years I have given some little attention to musical matters. I am still in active practice as a lawyer.

# JONATHAN BALCOM HAYWARD

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1875.

Parents Jonathan Newcomb, Margaret Codman (Balcom) Hay-

ward.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address Singer Bldg., New York City.

The connected narrative of my life since leaving Harvard is as follows: Work.

I still pursue the law, and the law pursues my clients. This is a satisfactory sequence, and there are no more joyous happenings.

I am very fond of trees, therefore write no books. For clubs I have little leisure. I did once attend a woman's suffrage meeting, but still retain an interest in life.

# JOHN ROBERT HEALEY

Born at Boston, Mass., July 10, 1874.

Parents James, Margaret Louise (Garrett) Healy.

 School
 Boston Latin School.

 Years in College
 1893-97, 1897-99.

 Degrees
 A.B.; S.B., 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address (business) 27 West 44th St., New York City.
(home) 7 Woodville Park, Roxbury, Mass.

I give herewith a summary of my activities since graduation: From 1897 to 1899 I was a student in the Lawrence Scientific

School; from 1899 to 1901, a mining engineer in Victor, Col., and Searchlight, Nev.; from 1901 to 1907, a clerk in the American Soda Fountain Company, Boston, Mass.; from 1907 to date, with the Board of Water Supply, City of New York, on the construction of the Catskill aqueduct. My duties have been mainly to do with the geology of the aqueduct, more particularly in New York City, and with the care and handling of explosives. My present position is assistant engineer, acting as geologist and department inspector on seventeen miles of deep pressure tunnels.

### WILLIAM HEALY

Born at Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869.

Parents William, Charlotte (Hearne) Healy.

Prepared by myself while in business.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., 1899; M.D., 1900 (University of Chicago).

Married Mary Sylvia Tenney, May 12, 1901, Madison, Wis.

Children Kent Tenney, Feb. 2, 1902.

Occupation Scientific medicine.
Address Winnetka, Ill.

The Honorable Secretary writes, "Technically you belong with the class of '99, but socially with the Royal Family of '97." Very true, for most of the fellows I knew belonged to the Royal Family.

Hospital work, general practice of medicine, a year of study abroad, a period of specializing in the practice of nervous and mental diseases led up to my present efforts, which, as director of a research institute, amount to the attempt to decipher some of the queer quips and turns of the human mind. Mighty interesting work it is and mighty vital, too, inasmuch as it involves the problem of how our little brothers and sisters happen to begin to go bad — mentally and morally.

I doubt if the august members of the Royal Family care to know the details of the evolution of a physician imbued with the teachings of William James into a medico-psychologist at the service of society. It has meant years of work with the main recreation and solace in a sane family life. My publications have been scientific; the societies to which I belong are scien-

tific, as my teaching positions are scientific, but, by heavens, I love the open road, the sunlit sea and the mountain trail with all the old ardor of freer days. It's not a far cry from Long's Peak to Jordan Mountain, to the Reiter Kugel when the wind dries the sweat on your face and the same girl's at your side.

#### FREDERICK HEILIG

Born at Reading, Pa., May 20, 1875.

Parents George Washington, Catherine Grimm (Reber) Heilig.

School Boys' High School, Reading, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Newspaper publisher.

Address (home) 20 First Ave., Fairbanks, Alaska. (permanent) Heilig Theater, Portland, Ore.

I am writing this in the penumbra of the Arctic circle, in the heart of Alaska, at the marvelous mineral Hot Springs of the Big Chenoa, seventy-five miles east from the city of Fairbanks. I am here, not to eradicate stomach trouble or rheumatism, as are most of the campers in this mount-encircled crater, but to enjoy a respite from the labors and responsibilities involved in working out the destiny of Alaska by editing and publishing the Fairbanks Daily Times, the largest and most influential newspaper in the territory.

I broke into the newspaper business four years ago, accidentally. A serious fracture of the right leg prevented my continuing in mining and the more active pursuits of the trail. I had never seen the inside of a printing shop, but I soon discovered that a general course in college had prepared me well for just such work. It is a work that makes slaves of its masters, but it fascinates; and I have been very successful with it here. My newspaper has acquired a territory-wide reputation for reliable news and useful and interesting information.

I came to Alaska first in the summer of 1903, on a botanical pleasure trip lasting three months. I returned in the summer of 1905, and took charge of the schools of Fairbanks, which town was then three years old. I helped organize the school system and to erect a handsome, modern school structure.

For this school work I was prepared by five years of practice in private tutoring — in St. Louis, 1898–99; in Calumet, Mich., 1899–1900; in Chicago, 1900–01; in Europe, 1902; in Philadelphia, 1903–04. After a year as superintendent in Fairbanks, I engaged for two years in mining and transportation enterprises, but not any of these grew great enough to become subjects for congressional investigation.

Since graduating from college, I have been, except for the past four years, almost a vagrant. My wanderings began when I quit the Graduate School in 1898 to join the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery in the Spanish War. For ten years I changed state allegiance every ninth month. Since I have resided in Alaska, semi-permanently, I have made two trips to the Outside; one in 1906 to Boston, and one in 1910 to Los Angeles. A trip from Fairbanks to the Outside is not a task lightly to be assumed, because frequently it takes one month of steady travel to reach the nearest point in the States.

At present I am taking an active interest in territorial politics, as delegate from Fairbanks to the Democratic territorial convention which will nominate a candidate for the office of delegate to Congress from Alaska. This is the only political recreation we are permitted to enjoy. We intend to elect Robert W. Jennings, a Harvard man, as delegate.

## FRANK HENDRICK

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874.

Parents Jairus Snow, Jane (O'Brien) Hendrick.

 ${\bf School} \qquad \qquad Boston \ Latin \ School.$ 

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Katharine Edson Mumford, Philadelphia, Pa., June 29,

1901.

Children Katharine Mumford, Nov. 30, 1904; Jessie Edson, Apr.

7, 1907.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 43 Cedar St., New York City. (home) 1 East 39th St., New York City.

After leaving the Harvard Law School I spent one year in Boston as a law clerk with the firm of Storey, Thorndike and Palmer. In 1900, I came to New York, and after a year of clerkship began an independent practice at 120 Broadway, the Equitable Building, New York City, where I remained until the Equitable Building was destroyed by fire. My office is now at 43 Cedar Street, New York City. I have given some time to politics, but have never held office. I have also written much upon public questions. In 1908, I was awarded the prize of the Republican Congressional Committee for an essay in one thousand words on "Why the Republican Party Should be Successful in November." I have contributed many articles to magazines. My chief diversion has been the opera, which I acquired the habit of attending while appearing with Calvé, DeReszke, Nordica, and some Harvard '97 stars during college days.

# JAMES EDWARD HERO

Born at New Orleans, La., Apr. 24, 1877.

Parents Andrew, Jr., Ottweana Rose (Pugh) Hero.

School Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

Years in College 1894-95.

Married Kathrine Halsey, Sept. 9, 1899, Denver, Col.

Occupation Manufacturers' agent.

Address 37 Rossonian Apartments, Houston, Tex.

Through force of circumstances, my life at Harvard continued for only one term, and in July, 1895, I left for the west, the land of golden promises, where I soon became connected with the F. F. Hurd Company in Denver, Col. For nearly five years I lived in Denver, remaining with this company all the while. Continually hearing the stories of the Cripple Creek gold district, which was opened just about the time of my arrival in the West, unable to resist their temptings longer, I left Denver in 1900, and for six months lived in Victor, Col., where I was connected with the Woods Investment Company, which at that time was one of the largest operators in the district. They controlled some twenty-five mining propositions, all of them active, some profitably so and some otherwise. However, the altitude of this country was more than I could stand, and I was advised that unless I returned nearer sea level, my health might be permanently impaired.

Again I crossed the continent, and after a six months' stay in central New York state, I determined to return to the south,

the land of my birth. Atlanta, Ga., appealed to me as a progressive, lively town, and shortly after my arrival there I became connected with the financial department of The Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills. After receiving sufficient training in the main office, I was sent to New Orleans, the city where I was born, and there combined the financial department with the duties of sales manager for Louisiana and south Texas. For a number of years I continued as auditor for this company, which operates in Atlanta, New York, St. Louis, Dallas, and New Orleans. My travels in Texas made me well acquainted with the wonderful opportunities in the "Lone Star" state, and when, in July, 1910, it became possible for me to be transferred to the Dallas office, I accepted, and for six months lived in that city.

The call of the gulf coast country could not be denied, and an arrangement was made whereby I could still represent this company in Houston, where I now reside. My work at present embodies some travelling for the Fulton Bag and Cotton Mills. I am thus able to watch the continued growth of this country and note the change from a small town to our present large city, due to the wonderful resources of the entire south and southwest Texas, which is dependent on Houston to a great extent. I also keep up my auditing work in this section, which gives me an insight into affairs and conditions which might not be obtained otherwise.

## LESTER ELLIOTT HERRICK

Born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874.

Parents William Taylor, Ida Claranelle (Hadley) Herrick.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Harriet Estelle Bogardus, June 23, 1903, Chicopee Falls,

Mass.

Children John Hadley, Dec. 19, 1908. Occupation Manager, sporting goods business.

Address (business) 43 Lyman St., Springfield, Mass. (home) 136 Yale St., Springfield, Mass.

There has been no material change in my life since the last report, except the birth of one child, as indicated elsewhere. I am manager of the sales and credit department of the Victor Sporting Goods Company at Springfield, Mass.

### ALFRED FABIAN HESS

Born at New York City, October 19, 1875.

Parents Selmar, Josephine (Solomon) Hess.

School Sachs Collegiate Institute, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901 (College of Physicians and Surgeons,

New York).

Married Sara Straus, Oct. 12, 1904, New York City.

Children Eleanor, Apr. 5, 1906; Margaret, Mar. 30, 1907; Alfred

Selmar, Jan. 5, 1910.

Occupation Physician.

Address 154 West 72d St., New York City.

After leaving college I studied medicine, taking my degree in New York, then continuing my studies abroad. In 1904 I married Sara Straus, and for the past seven years have been living continuously in New York. I have three children. (I noticed from the blank which you furnished for the names of children that four is considered the limit.) For some years I have been devoting myself solely to the specialty of diseases of children, and occupy several hospital positions in this connection. In addition, I have been busy with research work in pathology and bacteriology.

# JAMES TRACY HEWES

Born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 25, 1874.

Parents James Tracy, Eleanor Bridges (Jewett) Hewes.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Poultry raising.

Address 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

It is back to shirt sleeves and baked beans for me. About two years ago I quit selling securities on the road, and went back to the land. So far I have confined myself chiefly to poultry raising. My principal assets are enjoyment and health. I have never married.

## Ernest Lawrence Bill

Born at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 5, 1873.

Parents William Henry, Sarah (May) Hill.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Annette Stuart Shaw, May 16, 1902, Brookline, Mass.

Children Ernest Lawrence, Jr., Jan. 26, 1904.

Occupation Manufacturing. Died Nov. 2, 1905.

Ernest Lawrence Hill was born October 5, 1873, in Brookline. Mass., the son of William Henry and Sarah (May) Hill. He was prepared for Harvard at the Hopkinson School in Boston and entered the college as a special student in the fall of 1893, being admitted to regular standing in the following year. He left college at the end of his junior year. According to the account of his life in the second class report, he was first engaged in the manufacture of steel tubing in 1897 and later became associated with James Dean in the real estate business in Boston. In 1898 he was in the office of Richardson, Hill and Company, stock brokers, and from 1899 to 1903 he was in New York City, manufacturing cotton merchandise with the Windsor Manufacturing Company, of which he became vice-president in 1899. From 1901 until 1903 he was a director of the First National Bank of Adams, Mass. In 1902 he became vice-president of the Renfrew Manufacturing Company of Adams, and from 1903 until his death he was the treasurer and general manager of the company. He spoke in the same account of travelling through Germany, Italy, Switzerland and France. He was married May 16, 1902, to Annette Stuart Shaw, and leaves one son, Ernest Lawrence Hill, born January 26, 1904. He died November 2, 1905, of heart disease.

Ernest L. Hill was a man of quiet disposition and modest bearing, who never cared to take a prominent part in class affairs, preferring the quieter social interests of his intimate friends. He was, nevertheless, an enthusiastic and clever athlete, winning honors on the cinder path and on the ball field. During his college years he showed considerable business foresight by working each summer on his father's line of steamers, which ran from Boston to Bangor. He was thereby enabled to get a business

insight and training that was destined to stand him in good stead-in later years.

His business interests were almost entirely confined to New York and to North Adams, in the western part of Massachusetts. In the latter place he early showed marked ability in the manufacturing business, and two years after graduation became treasurer of the company he was serving. It was undoubtedly because of his residence in a manufacturing town that more was not heard of him by his classmates.

His nature was warm and generous, and he was strongly attached to his friends. No one in trouble ever appealed to him in vain. Had he lived to carry out a career so successfully begun, there is little doubt but that he would have become eventually one of the able business men in Massachusetts.

F. G. S.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# Harry Howard Hill

Born at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1874.

Parents William Bingham, Sarah Elizabeth (Carlisle) Hill.

School Worcester Classical High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Instructor in English.

Died at Belmont, Cal., Mar. 12, 1898.

Harry Howard Hill, the eldest son of William Bingham and Sarah Elizabeth (Carlisle) Hill of Worcester, Mass., was born in that city on February 1, 1874. In his boyhood, which was passed in Worcester, he was a member of the choir of All Saints' Church, in connection with which he won the unusual distinction of "the Gold Cross," a prize given for good conduct and constant attendance during a period of five years. At school he was studious and enterprising. While in the high school he was president of the debating club, editor-in-chief of the school paper and valedictorian of his class at its graduation, in 1893. In the autumn of that year he entered Harvard College, where he maintained the same habits of quiet scholarship, unobtrusive friendliness and modest leadership which had always characterized him. He was

a member of the Cercle Français, the Deutscher Verein, the Epicurean Club, and president of the Harvard Chapter of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He was graduated with the degree of A.B., magna cum laude, receiving honorable mention for excellence in English composition and philosophy. In August, 1897, he went to the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal., to be head instructor in English. There he made many devoted friends among both teachers and students, and the efficiency of his class-room work was highly appreciated. In the spring of 1898 he was taken suddenly ill, and died on March 12, shortly after an operation for appendicitis.

His whole life, brief as it was, gave promise of distinction and rare usefulness; and his personal qualities always stirred up warm affection in those who knew him well. At the Belmont School a library fund was established in his memory.

J. E. G.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## GEORGE ERNEST HILLS

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1876.

Parents Edwin Augustus, Georgine Leonordina (Dorrepaal) Hills.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Charlotte Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 29, 1909, Brookline,

Mass.

Children Son, Mar. 8, 1911 (died Mar. 8, 1911).

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (home) 78 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass.

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900, I was admitted to the bar and entered the law office of Peabody and Arnold, Boston. In October, 1901, I opened an office for the general practice of law at 53 State Street. In July, 1908, I was appointed general counsel for several corporations whose local head offices were at 33 Broad Street, Boston, and moved my office to that address. In March, 1911, we moved our offices to 100 Boylston Street, where I am now engaged in the general practice of the law in addition to being counsel to said corporations.

Outside of my profession I have devoted considerable time to music (professionally); have done considerable church, oratorio and concert work, and am now tenor soloist in the quartet at the "Mount Vernon Church," at the corner of Beacon Street and Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

From January 1, 1903, to December 31, 1908, I was secretary and treasurer of the Boston branch of the American Association of Masters, Mates and Pilots, one of the requirements for eligibility to membership in this order being a license from the United States Steamboat Inspection Service to act as master, mate or pilot. I hold a license as first-class pilot on steam vessels of any tonnage in a number of "districts" along the Atlantic coast. During my term of office in this "order," which is of great benefit to the licensed deck officer, the membership increased from one hundred and two to over three hundred, and its funds in bank from about \$150 to over \$1800, all available for the use of the sick and unfortunate if necessary. On January 1, 1912, they had over \$2100 on deposit in various Boston savings banks.

### VIRGIL MORES HILLYER

Born at Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875.
Parents Virgil, Amey Mores (Adlington) Hillyer.

School High School, Washington, D. C.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Reba Key Mitchell, June 3, 1902, Baltimore, Md. (died

Mar. 5, 1906).

Occupation Teacher.

Address 10 West Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

I am now in my thirteenth year as head master of the Calvert School, Baltimore. In 1904 I organized the Potomac School, Washington, D. C., which I supervised for three years. In 1906 I established a home instruction department by means of which the advantages of a modern school are brought within the reach of pupils in any part of the country remote from good schools. The school now has pupils in every state of the Union and in seventeen foreign countries. I have been to the West Indies once and to Europe seven times, on one occasion tramp-

ing all the way from Italy to Paris. I have given a number of lectures and addresses and have published several articles on educational subjects, a number of short stories and one book. In 1910 I read a paper on Home Education before the Congress at the Brussels Exposition.

### CHARLES WESLEY HOBBS

Born at Salem, Mass., Mar. 9, 1874.

Parents Charles Augustus, Bethiah (Howard) Hobbs.

School Salem Classical and High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Elizabeth Kauffman, Oct. 23, 1908, Ardmore, Pa.
Children Wayne, Dec. 31, 1909; Barbara Daland, Mar. 5, 1912.

Occupation High school principal.

Address 37 Simpson Road, Ardmore, Pa.

Two years as assistant in Dubuque High School, six years as assistant in Utica Free Academy, and seven years as principal of Lower Merion Township High School in a suburb of Philadelphia — such in skeleton has been my career since I left Cambridge fifteen years ago. As I sat on the boot-black's chair in front of Sawin's taking a farewell shine on that last day, I made a resolve that I would return every Commencement, and in fancy I saw myself rolling into town from the particular end of the earth which at the time I might be gracing. But instead of making such triumphal re-entries with valets carrying my traps, each June has found me bound to a desk busied with such momentous matters as reviewing examination papers in Latin, mollifying irate parents whose children "did not pass," jollying members of the school board to get a "raise" in salary, and figuring how to make one month's wages cover two months' vacation.

But my life has been rich in friends who took their places beside those I made at Harvard. My friends have been my best achievement. The fact that I have travelled in Europe, have belonged to the Fort Schuyler Club and the Merion Cricket Club, am an F. and A. M., made a speech in the chamber of the House of Representatives at Harrisburg, in which I smote the prevailing method of college preparation, hip and

thigh, are of little moment beside my adventures and experiences in friendship.

## Walter Edwin Hobbs

Born at Salem, Mass., July 22, 1875.

Parents George Edwin, Helen Marilla (Ellis) Hobbs.

School Salem High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Mineralogical work.

Died at Weston, Mass., July 20, 1903.

Walter Edwin Hobbs was born in Salem, Mass., July 22, 1875, the son of George Edwin, and Helen Marilla (Ellis) Hobbs. He prepared for Harvard at the Salem High School and entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the summer of 1893, remaining there for one year. In the second class report he describes a horseback tour which he made through New Mexico, Arizona, California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Colorado and Wyoming, making a distance of 5,178 miles in all. He stated that he was then collecting and classifying geological specimens for student of petrology, and expected to publish an account of the trip. He died of tuberculosis in Weston, Mass., July 20, 1903.

Walter Edwin Hobbs succumbed to a sickness contracted while he was doing mineralogical work in Colorado. He was a man of original thought, an enthusiastic student of geology and a steadfast and sincere friend.

F. S. W.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

### ARTHUR WEBSTER HODGES

Born at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1873.

Parents Arthur, Sarah Elizabeth (Hurd) Hodges.

School Chauncy Hall School, Boston.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Harriet Almira Ross, Oct. 12, 1909, Newton, Mass.

Children Charles Ross, Sept. 1, 1910.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 78 Hull St., Newtonville, Mass.

During the summer succeeding graduation I took a short trip to Europe. In the fall I entered the employ of Hodges and Harrington (later Ephraim Harrington and Company), civil and consulting engineers, Boston, where I remained about three and one-half years. For the next three years I was in business for myself as civil and electrical engineer, with head-quarters in Boston.

In January, 1904, I accepted the position which I now hold as first assistant engineer in the road department of the Bay State Street Railway Company. This department has charge of the maintenance and reconstruction of about nine hundred miles of railway tracks and a large number of bridges, etc., in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island. My duties require the solving of many interesting problems in construction and reconstruction, and include work in connection with municipalities, highways, bridges and the abolition of grade crossings.

### ALFRED WOODMAN HOITT

Born at Arlington, Mass., Feb. 19, 1875.

Parents Alfred Demeritt, Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) Hoitt.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Georgia Evelyn Perry, 1898, Providence, R. I. Ellen

Graee Hull, Nov. 20, 1907, Dover, N. H.

Children Milton, Mar. 11, 1899.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\it Office \ manager}.$ 

Address (business) Blake Electrical Mfg. Co., 1 Rowe's Wharf,

Boston, Mass.

 $(home)\ 23\ Childs\ St.,\ Hyde\ Park,\ Mass.$ 

I was with the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company seven years. During the last four years I have been with the Blake Electrical Manufacturing Company at 1 Rowe's Wharf, Boston.

# SUMNER RUSS HOLLANDER

Born at Somerville, Mass., July 28, 1874.
Parents Louis Preston, Emma Louise Hollander.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94;1896-97.

Married Mary Theodora Clark, Jan. 5, 1897, Providence, R. I.

Elsa Von Carnap, Mar. 10, 1910.

Children Sumner Russ, Jr., Dec. 23, 1899; Theodora, Oct. 6, 1902;

Theodore Clarence, May 3, 1907.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 784 Broadway, New York City.

(home) Hartsdale, N. Y.

I moved to New York during the summer of 1908, and was married for the second time on March 10, 1910, to Elsa von Carnap. I now reside in Scarsdale, N. Y., where I have recently built a home.

Since September, 1908, I have been in the employ of John Wanamaker, New York. I am buyer and manager of seven departments, and make yearly trips to Europe. One of my chief delights is the annual visit to the Yale-Harvard football games, and I have yet to miss one since 1890.

## JOHN HUDSON HOLLIS

Born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1873.

Parents Samuel Johnson, Elizabeth Olivia (Hudson) Hollis.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Bertha Poole Chase, Apr. 21, 1904, Lynn, Mass.

Children John Hudson, Jr., Aug. 10, 1905; Edward Poole, Mar.

24, 1908.

Occupation Real estate and insurance.
Address 150 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

On April 21, 1904, I was married to Bertha Poole Chase, daughter of Charles Henry and Nellie Poole Chase, of Lynn, Mass. We visited the island of Jamaica, returning in May. A son, John Hudson Hollis, Jr., was born on August 10, 1905. Since our marriage we have resided at 150 Ocean Street, Lynn. On July 1, 1904, I withdrew from the firm of Young, Sampson and Hollis, and on October 1, 1904, established myself at 25 Exchange Street, Lynn, Mass., since which time I have been engaged in real estate and fire insurance business.

Our second son, Edward Poole Hollis, was born March 24, 1908.

### EVAN HOLLISTER

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1875.

Parents Frank Merrick, Mary Jane (Evans) Hollister.
School Central High School (and tutor), Buffalo, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97.

 Degrees
 A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (University of Buffalo).

 Married
 Ruth Albright, Apr. 25, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.

 Children
 Mary, Aug. 25, 1906; Evan, Jr., Feb. 22, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 28 Erie St., Buffalo, N. Y. (home) 762 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.

After graduation I returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and have lived there ever since. In September, 1897, I entered the Law School of the University of Buffalo, from which I received the degree of LL.B. in 1899, the same year being admitted to the bar. Until 1904, with the exception of a year's business experience as assistant manager of the Pierce Plant of the American Radiator Company, I was engaged in legal work for the Erie Railroad Company, being associated in this connection with its local counsel in Buffalo. In January, 1904, I became a member of the law firm of Rogers, Locke and Babcock, having offices at 28 Erie Street, Buffalo, and I have since continued the practice of law as a partner in that firm. In April, 1904, I married Ruth Albright, daughter of John J. Albright and Harriet Langdon Albright, of Buffalo. My daughter, Mary, was born in 1906, and my son, Evan Hollister, Jr., in 1908.

In the summer of 1905 my wife and I travelled through Europe, taking the Mediterranean trip and returning by way of England. I have also taken several hunting trips, notably for moose and caribou in New Brunswick, in 1901, and for Rocky Mountain sheep, goat and bear in British Columbia, in 1910. Since 1906 I have not failed to attend the annual meetings of the Associated Harvard Club, and regret not having met more of my classmates at these splendid gatherings of Harvard men. I am a director of the Locomobile Company of America, of Bridgeport, Conn.

#### ROBERT RUSSELL HOLLISTER

Born at Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1873.
Parents Sereno, Julia Allen (Barrett) Hollister.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1902.

Married Susan Holdrege, Oct. 4, 1911, Omaha, Neb.

Occupation Physician and surgeon.

Address 516 Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

On leaving the Boston City Hospital in July, 1904, I entered the employ of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company as medical examiner in New York City. In August, 1906, I was transferred by them to Omaha, where I am engaged in private practice and as an instructor in surgery in the University of Nebraska.

Since the publication of the last report my time has been employed in establishing myself in the practice of medicine, and at the same time teaching surgery in the University Medical School.

There are many young men from this section going to eastern colleges, but in lesser numbers than formerly, on account of the improvement in the state universities. Last year Nebraska had thirty-two men in the various departments of Harvard; yet the opinion is too prevalent that Harvard is only for the rich, that the undergraduate does not come in contact with the senior teachers, that fellowship among the students amounts to nothing, and so on, all of which is proved groundless when the evidence is asked for.

Those who go to Harvard are always very much pleased with their treatment, and on them must rest the responsibility of dispelling these illusions.

# Stanley Bollister

Born at Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 6, 1874.

Parents William Wells, Hannah Ann (James) Hollister.

School Belmont School, Cal.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Rough Riders, Troop A.

Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., Aug. 17, 1898.

Stanley Hollister was born at Santa Barbara, Cal., November 6, 1874. He was the son of William Wells and Hannah Ann

(James) Hollister of Santa Barbara. He prepared for college at the Belmont School, California, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. In college he was prominent in his class and in university athletics. He rowed on his Freshman crew and on the Varsity eight in the junior year and was substitute on the Varsity in his senior year. He graduated with the class, receiving honorable mention in history, and then entered the Harvard Law School. At the beginning of the Spanish War, he left the law school to enlist in the Rough Riders, Troop A. First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry. He was mustered in, May 4, 1898. and served at San Antonio, Tex., and Tampa, Fla. He took part in the skirmish at Las Guasimas, and was wounded in the thigh at the battle of San Juan, July 1, 1898. While recovering from his wound he contracted typhoid fever, and died in the hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., August 17, 1898. He was given a military funeral in Santa Barbara, his old home, which, on that day, paid its tribute to his memory by suspending business and placing all flags at half-mast.

This last honor shown him by those among whom he lived and was best known, well attests the affection and respect in which he was universally held. In college, as in his home, he won his way into the hearts of his friends, and even casual acquaintances, by the simplicity of his character, the gentleness of his strength and the charm and refinement of his manner. One instance of many which proved his loyalty and unselfish devotion to his college as well as to his class, was shown by his untiring work as a substitute on the crew during his senior year, after he had rowed in the boat as a junior. It was this splendid spirit which made his life a noble example for others to follow and which led him in the end to lay it down for his country. Character such as his makes the reputation of a class, and for this reason, the class of '97 treasures beyond measure the memory of Stanley Hollister.

E. H.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### CLEMENT ELTON HOLMES

Born at Short Creek Township, Harrison Co., O., Feb. 3, 1864.

Parents Rezin, Emeline (Mansfield) Holmes.

School Franklin College, New Athens, O.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1886 (Franklin College); S.T.B., 1890;

Ph.D., 1904 (Boston University).

Married Jessie Rachel Barricklow, Aug. 27, 1890, New Athens, O. Children Max Donald, Aug. 22, 1895; Helen, Apr. 5, 1903 (died

Apr. 8, 1903).

Occupation Minister.

Address 80 Broad St., Westfield, Mass.

These class reports come with a frequency and terror suggestive of college examinations, and a fellow has to scratch his head about as hard to find something to say, since "the trivial round and common task" furnish the staple filling of our days. The color of life for the most part holds about the same—just a few more yards reeled off the bolt. Only the desperado, the adventurer, or the magna-cum-laude fellow, is able to make a fascinating display with the ink.

Then for my summary. I am a clergyman. Since my graduation I have served the First Methodist Church, Newton, Mass., 1897-1900, and the First Methodist Church, Northampton, Mass., 1900-1911. In March, 1911, I accepted a call to the Second Congregational Church of Westfield, Mass., and took up its work in April.

Outside of the homiletical field my pen has not been fruitful. The conspicuous growth of Socialism in recent years prompted a considerable study of the subject, which resulted in a somewhat extended essay, entitled "A Study of the Principles of Socialism and Their Present Application in the United States." By which, however, I would not have my fellow classmen think I have become a red-handed radical.

My family still consists of one wife and one boy. The latter has grown to look and feel as big as his dad.

On athletics I have just this to say. While I like to see Harvard lick Yale, yet, with President Eliot, I feel that too much is made of college sports. On this account I am looking for an institution for my boy which will not let him forget what he is there for. I am still a firm believer in the big tent rather than the side shows. Consequently when my boy graduates I want him to be able to do more than throw a ball or jump a stake-and-rider fence.

## WILLIAM ABERNETHY HOLT

Born at New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1875.

Parents William Abernethy, Sarah Ann (Skinner) Holt.

School Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Grace Morton Chandler, June 28, 1905, Roxbury, Mass.
Children Natalie, Apr. 6, 1906 (died Apr. 7, 1906); Chandler,

Dec. 16, 1908.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 142 Main St., New London, Conn. (home) 10 Whittlesey St., New London, Conn.

In the last Class Report I outlined my progress through various schools, cash registers (empty), pig iron and coke into the grocery business. I am there yet. I found New London a delightfully quiet town, and very restful. The New London Business Men's Association was earnestly trying to start something, so I joined with them and prepared to get in on the Uplift. In the past five years, under the direction of several non-college graduates and the wonderful leadership of Alexander J. Campbell, a Yale man from California, the association has done a great deal for the home town. We have secured the Connecticut College for Women, aided the work of Senator Bryan F. Mahan in securing the milliondollar state aid for harbor development, held public meetings on matters of local importance, and, in fact, given quite a shock to the local spirit of "lazy faire." It is very interesting as applied sociology. It appears to be a fact that not all the public spirit of the country lies to the west. In the scrimmage. I was helped through two vice-presidencies to the office of president of the association, which I now hold.

The neighbors of the northwest section of the town felt they did not have sufficient fire protection and organized a fire company. I got into this as treasurer, and for two years "ran with the old machine" literally, rubber boots and all. We have now progressed to the horse stage of the quick hitch and get-away, and I am now foreman of Hose 7 of the local fire department. We really have fires once in a while. The balance of the time has been put in attending to business.

I have no complaint to make of my college life. I know I

received far more than I can ever return. To my mind, the training in English, English composition, argumentation, forensic, etc., is the most valuable of the college course. I thoroughly approve of the School of Business Administration. It should be possible for a Harvard man to specialize in business work. An education can not be too liberal, but life is short, and most of us have to work for a living. The Harvard Union must have greatly improved social conditions at Harvard. It was needed. Athletics at Cambridge are in excellent shape, under the best regulation, and with a better spirit every year. As a result, it is possible to tell these Elis a thing or two occasionally.

Except as outlined above, my condition has been about normal. I have had no time for book, poem or play writing. Business correspondence is my present limit.

#### GEORGE ALLEN HOPKINS

Born at Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1877.

Parents George Bates, Julia (Proudfit) Hopkins
School Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees A.B., 1899 (University of Wisconsin).

Unmarried

Occupation Contractor.

Address 25 West 48th St., New York City.

I was in the transportation department of the Eric Railroad from 1900 to 1904; in that of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad from 1905 to 1907; in state surveying from 1907 to 1909. Since this last date I have been engaged in the contracting business with headquarters in New York City.

## STEPHEN UPSHUR HOPKINS

Born at Onancock, Va., Feb. 13, 1872.

Parents Stephen, Alicia Custis (West) Hopkins.

School Onancock Academy, Onancock, Va.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Leila Margaret Powell, Sept. 3, 1898, Onancock, Va.

Children Powell, June 17, 1899. Occupation Civil engineer and contractor. Address

(business) Bradley Contracting Co., 4th Ave. and 3d St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (home) 554 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

From the day of graduation, June, 1897, in fact from the April preceding graduation, until August 15, 1897, I was in charge (for the University Athletic Committee) of the construction work of grading and draining a portion of Soldiers' Field and the construction of the running track and original football field, first used in the autumn of 1897. I had previously been appointed assistant instructor in engineering and hydraulies, dating from July 1, 1897, and in such a capacity was in charge from August 15 to October 1, 1907, of the portion of the summer course in civil engineering which consisted of work on various portions of the Pennsylvania Railroad. I returned to the university for my work of instruction at the opening of the fall term, but resigned November 15, 1897, to enter the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad, where I remained until October 1, 1900. During this service, I was employed as rodman, levelman, transitman and resident engineer.

October 1, 1900, I resigned from the Pennsylvania Railroad service to become assistant engineer for the Rapid Transit Railroad Commission on construction work of the original New York City subway, and on July 15, 1901, was promoted to assistant engineer in charge of work on sections 13 and 14 of the subway construction, with offices at 231 West 125th Street, New York City. I remained in that position until the completion of the original work and extensions in June, 1907, and from that time until May, 1909, was senior assistant engineer for the Public Service Commission for New York City (successors to the Rapid Transit Commission), attached to the chief engineer's staff, detailed to matters pertaining to the arbitration of questions in dispute in connection with the construction of the original subway (New York) and the preparation of plans for new work.

In May, 1909, I was appointed consulting engineer for the United Engineering and Construction Company, of Portland, Orc., on the construction of the Hawthorne Avenue Bridge across the Willamette River, Portland. From that time until

÷		



KENNETH HORTON

November 15 of the same year, I was in Portland, Ore., having been granted a leave of absence by the Public Service Commission of New York. During my stay on the Pacific slope, I travelled with my family through Oregon and California, particularly enjoying the summer in Portland and November in southern California.

On November 15, 1909, I returned to New York City and was placed in charge of the work of construction of the Fourth Avenue subway for the Public Service Commission of New York City. The work on this new subway was begun on November 13, 1909, and is not yet complete. I remained in charge of a division of this work for the above-mentioned commission until September 15, 1911, when I resigned to associate myself with the Bradley Contracting Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York City, as constructing engineer. In that capacity I have the direction of work on their Brooklyn subway contracts, known as the Fourth Avenue subway. My Brooklyn office is at Fourth Avenue and Third Street.

## Kenneth Horton

Born at Quincy, Mass., Apr. 28, 1876.

Parents Henry Kenny, Marian Glyde (Bigelow) Horton.

School Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Marguerite Wagnière, Apr. 28, 1900, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Real estate.

Died at Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1908.

Kenneth Horton, our classmate, the son of Henry Kenny and Marion Glyde (Bigelow) Horton, died after a short illness in Boston, February 20, 1908. His cheerful disposition and many acts of unobtrusive kindness endeared him to the friends who knew him intimately. To them his keen sense of humor and ready sympathy were unfailing and made him a most welcome comrade in every circumstance of college, and later of business life.

After leaving college, he entered the real estate business with one of the best-known firms in Boston. In April, 1900, he married Marguerite Wagnière, by whom he is survived. He was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston.

J. D.

### PERCY HOUGHTON

Born at St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 5, 1873.

Parents Cleveland Oliver, Lillian (Brain) Houghton.

School St. Paul High School, Minn.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees M.D., 1900 (Georgetown); LL.B., 1908; LL.M., 1909

(New York Law School).

Married Katherine Houghton, June 26, 1901, Bristol, Tenn. Children Percy, Jr., Apr. 26, 1905; Katherine, Apr. 21, 1907.

Occupation Physician.

Address 195 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

I am a member of the medical profession, located at 195 Leonard Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CARL HOVEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1875.

Parents Charles Henry, Louise (Perry) Hovey.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Jean Edgerton, June 29, 1898, Charleston, S. C. Children Copeland, Apr. 5, 1899; Bettina, Sept. 10, 1900.

Occupation Journalist.

Address (business) 286 Fifth Ave., New York City. (home) 3 Vine St., New Brighton, N. Y.

The week after graduation I went south to see a Miss So-and-So, and came back to Boston two or three months later engaged to be married. This was odd, as I had spoken very scornfully of marriage as late as May or June to Classmate Nichols and one or two others, who were equally savage with the institution. My first job (you could not call it work) was as manuscript reader with the Youth's Companion. This is a well-known spot in which to find Harvard amateurs of various arts the year after graduation. Some of my fellow readers really tried to earn their wages; others horsed the venerable, pompous, yet worthy institution. I tried to earn mine, but not very cleverly; I was discharged by the late Mr. Ford personally, for writing a violently abusive comment on a story by one of the Companion's favorite authors. This happened a few weeks after marriage, and would have been very depressing

to one less young. However, I was only too glad of the excuse to move to New York, and there became connected with the city staff of the Commercial Advertiser (now the Globe); it was the time, and an especially favored time it was, that Lincoln Steffens was city editor, and had collected around him a set of enthusiastic youths who knew nothing about newspaper reporting. Beside the east side poets he had H. Hapgood, Scull, Dunn, Nichols, the writer, and at various times others from Cambridge, and used to send us out each morning on strange errands in search of news from the Steffens' standpoint; this was not regular news as the other city editors understood it, although we covered all the usual stories. It was several shades more entertaining. After three years of this sort of thing, Steffens went to McClure's, where he was to put over the muck-raking feat which ranks next to Miss Tarbell's in the history of that now decadent business, and I dropped newspaper work and went to live in the country. I had a farm. The best point about it was a wonderful view of the ocean. There is always lots of time on a farm, except at ploughing and planting season, and the horse cultivator does away with most of the drudgery. (Not that I know much about farming!) The thing to do on a farm, as I understand it, is to read really good books and take long rides on horseback. It was an extremely good place for my two young children, but by about 1908 it was thought best to come back closer to town. A frightful fire, which, on a January day, with a temperature close to zero and a foot of snow on the ground, ate up our house in less than half an hour, leaving nothing standing but the stable, had something to do with this decision. I went back into journalism, this time by way of the magazines. Two classmates were partly responsible for this. M. E. Stone, Jr., was then running the Associated Sunday Magazines, and W. B. Parker was helping him. They gave me some writing to do, and when Stone took charge of the Metropolitan Magazine a year or so later, he brought me in there as an editor and staff writer. Any one who can imagine a more agreeable daily stunt than working for and with said Stone is at liberty to do so. When he relinquished this work I stayed on with the new publisher and am with the Metropolitan now.

### HENRY WAINWRIGHT HOWE

Born at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 20, 1875.

Parents Henry Saltonstall, Katharine Dexter (Wainwright) Howe.

School Noble and Greenough School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Ethel Gardner, Oct. 19, 1898, Brookline, Mass.

Children Henry Wainwright, Jr., May 14, 1901; Nathaniel Sal-

tonstall, Sept. 4, 1903; Philip Gardner, Aug. 31, 1907.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 24 Thomas St., New York City.

(home) Bedford Hills, N. Y.

After leaving Harvard I came to New York and entered the offices of Lawrence and Company, dry goods commission merchants. Several years ago I was made a partner in this business and have continued so up to the present time. I was married in 1898, and have three sons. I spend most of my leisure time in Bedford Hills, N. Y., in the development of a herd of thoroughbred Guernsey cattle.

### JAMES ALBERT HOWELL

Born at Kelton, Utah, Sept. 3, 1876.

Parents Reese, Jennie Howell.
School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Catherine Costley, July 9, 1909, Ogden, Utah.
Children Catherine, Apr. 9, 1910 (died Apr. 9, 191)

Catherine, Apr. 9, 1910 (died Apr. 9, 1910); Jennie

Margaret, Mar. 27, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) County Court House, Ogden, Utah.

(home) 2651 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah.

I received the degree of LL.B. from the Harvard Law School in 1899, and began practising law at Ogden, Utah, in the fall of the same year. I was a nominee on the Republican ticket for member of the board of education from the fourth precinct of Ogden City, and was defeated by a small majority. In 1902 I was elected municipal judge of Ogden City and was reelected in 1904. I resigned in January, 1905, having been elected the previous fall for a term of four years to the office of

Judge of the District Court of the Second Judicial District of the State of Utah. I was re-elected in the fall of 1908 for another four years, commencing January, 1909. I was a member and secretary of the board of directors of the Carnegie Free Library of Ogden from the year 1901 until the close of the year 1909.

#### HENRY VINCENT HUBBARD

Born at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875.

Parents Charles Thacher, Clara Isabel (Reed) Hubbard.

School Taunton High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1900; S.B., 1901.

Unmarried

Occupation Landscape architect and teacher.

Address (business) 132 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 102 Main St., Taunton, Mass.

In the summer after leaving Harvard, I visited with F. B. Fox, '96, some of the places in England and on the Continent most commonly sought by Americans.

During the year 1897-98, I studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, completing, with the work which I escaped on account of my previous Harvard courses, the first two years of "Course IV." I then decided to take up landscape architecture, and as no instruction was given anywhere then in this subject, I studied under the advice of F. L. Olmsted at Harvard, where I took an A.M. in 1900. The course in landscape architecture being started at Harvard in 1900, I continued my work during that year, taking the B.S. in landscape architecture, the first degree in the subject ever given, as far as I know, June, 1901.

I then entered the office of Olmsted Brothers where I stayed, getting some of the more obvious crudeness out of my system at their expense, until 1906. In April of that year, I started in business with H. P. White, '99, and at the same time began as instructor in landscape architecture at Harvard. Shortly after our firm name became Pray, Hubbard and White, by our joining with J. S. Pray, '95. We are still in business and have even managed to move into more comfortable quarters than those we first occupied on Ashburton Place, namely at 101 Tremont Street, Boston.

At Harvard I was this last year appointed assistant professor of landscape architecture, and as Professor Pray is at present away on his sabbatical leave, I have the doubtful eminence of being chairman of the department (this makes four chairmen of departments in Harvard University who are '97 men — Dixon, Lyman, Fernald and myself). In the American Society of Landscape Architects, I am a member of the committee on education.

In October, 1910, with C. D. Lay and R. Wheelwright, I started the publication of a technical magazine, "Landscape Architecture," which has been much bother but more fun, and is at this writing in a solvent state.

My vacations have, with the exception of one summer in Europe in study with F. L. Olmsted, been spent as far from the nearest settlement as possible, in Maine, Canada, Newfoundland and California, in an attempt to settle the question as to whether a mule or a canoe is the most effective all-round mode of conveyance. My vote is for the canoe.

### HOWARD ROBARD HUGHES

Born at Lancaster, Mo., Sept. 9, 1869.

Parents Felix Moner, Jean (Summerlin) Hughes.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{School} & Tutor. \\ \textbf{Years in College} & 1893-95. \end{array}$ 

Married Allene Gano, June 24, 1904, Dallas, Tex. Children Howard Robard, Jr., Dec. 24, 1906.

Occupation Manufacturer of Hughes patent rotary rock bit.

Address (business) Sharp and Hughes, 2d and Girard Sts.,

Houston, Tex.

(home) 203 Pranard Ave., Houston, Tex.

Some of my previous misdeeds may be gained from my last report. Its short and fragmentary nature shall be my license for setting forth my subsequent doings in greater detail.

After leaving Harvard, in '94, I found myself in the Law School of the Iowa State University. It was my father's wish that I succeed him in his practice. Too impatient to await the course of graduation, I passed the examination before the Supreme Court of Iowa and began the practice of law.

I soon found the law a too-exacting mistress for a man of my

talent, and I quit her between dark and dawn, and have never since been back.

I decided to search for my fortune under the surface of the earth. Colorado mining for low-grade silver followed for two years, then two years more sinking shafts, driving drifts and drilling holes in the zinc fields of Indian Territory. If I accomplished nothing more, I, at least, learned something of the art of drilling wells with cable tools.

In January, 1901, the great Lucas Oil Well came in at Spindle Top, near Beaumont, Tex. I heard the roar in Joplin and made for the seat of disturbance.

Beaumont in those days was no place for a divinity student. The reek of oil was everywhere. It filled the air, it painted the houses, it choked the lungs and stained men's souls. Such another excitement will not be seen in this generation. It will take that length of time to get together an equal number of fools and "come on's" at one spot.

I turned greaser and sank into the thick of it. Rough neck, owner, disowner, promoter, capitalist and "mark"—with each I can claim kin, for I have stood in the steps of each.

Though I never wrote a book, I furnished the local color for some of the stories in the Saturday Evening Post by my brother, Rupert Hughes. I never held a public office, except that of deputy sheriff and postmaster at Oil City, La. Therein I lost my religion. In the thick of the fight I was successful one year, married, and travelled through England, Germany and France, but returned again to the oil game.

I had been dragging my anchors for thirteen years, and it had come time to stop. In my oil field experience I had made a close study of oil machinery and appliances then in use. They seemed to me then as they do now, still in the crude state marking a young industry.

The Gulf Coast is full of oil indications from Florida to Yucatan. In this gulf section we make use almost exclusively of the rotary system, instead of cable tools, for drilling. Lengths of drill pipe replace the rope and cable tool of the older fields. The chief drawback to the rotary system was its inability to drill with reasonable speed rock strata, interbedded with caving formation. From this need I invented a driling

cone bit, in the manufacture of which all my efforts are now centered. Our firm name is Sharp and Hughes.

Soft iron washers on a spindle (emery wheel dresser), when held against a revolving emery wheel, I reasoned, would soon tear the wheel to pieces, with but little wear on the washers. To change the shape of the washers and to do the trick at the bottom of a well three thousand to five thousand feet underground is what the Hughes patent bit does. Its application met with the instant response of the oil fraternity from California to Russia. The drillers call it "rock eater." With its aid the lower strata of oil, gas, sulphur and mineral waters will be made more accessible and less expensive to produce from. It is one of my fond plans to drill the deepest well in the world.

Amundsen has discovered the South Pole; Peary found the North Pole. The outermost ends of the earth have been found; the road towards the center is still virgin soil.

With my partner, Mr. W. B. Sharp, president of the Producer Oil Company, I am designing a set of pipe joints which, on top of ground at least, will stand without parting a strain of drilling a well two miles deep. The deepest well up to date — in South America — is six thousand and one feet in depth.

We have now under consideration the drilling of a well seven thousand five hundred feet in depth for a liberally endowed institute of science. They desire to secure data of the nature of the deep formations, their temperature, etc.

It has long been my wish to test the faith of our fathers that there is a region warmer than Texas, if a man will only go deep enough to find it, and thus it may be that the prophecy of a friend of mine will be fulfilled. He said: "This time you are in a fair way to your destination."

My next letter may be dated "De Profundis"; until then adios.

However, my son, Howard, Jr., is booked for Harvard, '26.

## David Bunt

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1875.

Parents David, Mary Louise (Rice) Hunt.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-95.



DAVID HUNT



Married Children Lilian Louise Jewett, Feb. 8, 1900, Cambridge, Mass.

Phyllis, May 20, 1903.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\it General \ manager, E.\ M.\ F.\ Automobile\ Company.}$ 

Died near Yale, Mich., Nov. 26, 1910.

David Hunt, Jr., the son of David and Mary Louise (Rice) Hunt, was born in Boston, February 8, 1875. He prepared for college at the Boston Latin School and was a member of the class during freshman and sophomore years. From the time he left college he prepared himself by shop experience for the mechanical and manufacturing work which he later took up with such marked ability and success. He soon became manager of the Cleveland branch of the firm of Manning, Maxwell and Moore, leaving that position to become treasurer of the Baush Machine Tool Company of Springfield, Mass. resigned in March, 1904, in order to accept a position as general sales-manager of the Warner-Swasey Company of Cleveland. From here he wrote: "I sometimes think of the younger generation grinding along in the various colleges, as we frequently have to build large telescopes for different universities. The Lick and Yerkes telescopes were built in our shops."

He inherited from his father an instructive understanding of machinery, and applied it in both the constructive and the distributing sides of the businesses with which he was connected. To every position he brought abundant energy and enthusiasm, and an open and winning personality. He possessed in generous measure the ability to meet men and win readily their confidence and friendship. These qualities gained him the responsible position of general manager of the E. M. F. Automobile Company of Detroit, a corporation with a vigorous and rapidly expanding business. During his service with this company he met his death by accident. While driving his car at night over a rough country road near Yale, Mich., his front wheels ran into a culvert, and the car overturned upon him, breaking his neck. He is survived by a widow and one daughter.

W. L. G., JR.

## RICHARD HAROLD HUNT

Born Parents at West Newton, Mass., June 29, 1874. Henry Herbert, Emma (Frogley) Hunt. School Newton High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mabel Ross, Sept. 9, 1903, Northampton, Mass.

Children Ross Franklin, Nov. 27, 1904; Rosemary, Apr. 6, 1907;

Richard Henry, May 29, 1910.

Occupation Bond salesman.

Address (business) P. O. Box 531, Springfield, Mass. (home) 96 Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

Immediately after receiving my degree I went to work for the City of Newton, Mass., in the city engineer's department. I remained in this position until January 25, 1899, when I entered the employ of N. W. Harris and Company, bankers and dealers in investment bonds. For three years I was a salesman for them. Since then I have represented in western Massachusetts Merrill, Oldham and Company, in the same kind of business.

On September 9, 1903, I married Mabel Ross, in Florence, Mass., a part of the city of Northampton. We lived in Ashmont and Dorchester, Mass., until June, 1907, when, owing to the death of my wife's mother, we moved to Florence to live with her father and brother. In December, 1909, we came to Springfield to live, where we still make our home. We have three children, two born in Boston and the youngest born in Springfield.

## HENRY BARRETT HUNTINGTON

Born at Malden, Mass., Jan. 17, 1875.

Parents George Putnam, Lilly Saint Agnan (Barrett) Huntington.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Alice Howland Mason, June 13, 1905, Providence, R. I. Children Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1906; Arria Sargent, July 24, 1909;

George Putnam, July 24, 1909.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Brown University, Providence, R. I.

(home) 23 John St., Providence, R. I.

A few days after graduation I sailed for my first trip abroad. In the next nine weeks I rode about seven hundred miles on a bicycle, through England and France, visiting cathedral and university towns in England, the Channel Islands, and the chateau country in the valley of the Loire. In September I returned to Cambridge to read forensics and theses in English and philosophy. The next summer I taught in a summer school at Seal Harbor, Me., where I was also in the summer of 1901 and 1902. In September, 1898, I went to Dartmouth College as instructor in English, and remained there until I returned to Harvard, in February, 1901, to take a hand in the argumentative courses during Professor Baker's absence in Europe. In the spring of 1902 I accepted an offer from Brown University to conduct the courses in argumentation and debating at that institution, work in which I am still engaged.

In the summer of 1903 I enjoyed an interesting journey through the Great Lakes and the Yellowstone Park, a bit of vacation that did much to offset the toil of five summers at the Harvard Summer School. One of these sessions (1900) is memorable on account of the visit of the Cuban teachers.

The summer after my marriage (1905), I went "down east," to Mount Desert, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, pursuing the elusive "tidal bore," to many interesting and picturesque places, which were their own reward. The bore, however, never so much as rushed, even on the wide marshes of Grand Pré. In the spring of 1910 I assumed control of an old family farm on the bank of the Connecticut river. Here I spend my spare time in watching the development of a herd of Ayrshire cows, and spend dollars that are not spare in the philanthropic task of supplying decently clean milk below cost to the fair students of Smith College and others. If any of the '97 motor cars get so far astray as to plow through the dust of the "River Road" north from Hadley, I shall be glad to welcome guests and to drink to the health of '97 in ice-cold bumpers, that, in spite of all, cost less than champagne.

# OWEN BENJAMIN HUNTSMAN

Born at Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871.

Parents Benjamin T., Martha Grove (Brown) Huntsman.

School State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; B.E., 1892 (State Normal School,

West Chester, Pa.)

Married Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, Sept. 18, 1902, Aurora-

on-Cayuga, N. Y.

Occupation Vice-president, railroads.

Address (business) 165 Broadway, New York City. (home) 112 Riverside Drive, New York City.

As shown in the earlier class reports, my first years out of college were given to educational work, after which I entered the railroad offices of Mr. George J. Gould. In December, 1907, I was elected a vice-president of the Texas and Pacific Railway Company, and in the following year a vice-president of the Missouri Pacific, and St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railway Companies, with offices at 165 Broadway, New York City.

## JOHN COLLINS HURLEY

Born at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875.

Parents Patrick Joseph, Margaret (Collins) Hurley.
School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Leisure.

Address 132 French St., Fall River, Mass.

In the first part of 1893 I left college, destined unknowingly to become a confirmed neurasthenic. In fulfilling this interesting fate, I have managed to occupy the elapsed time in a manner which, if not eminently profitable in a practical way, is at least in some measure satisfactory to the æsthetic sense.

I have found plenty of time for reading, music and such few travels as I have cared to make. For the last few years I have been a member of the back-to-nature class, and by the waters of Cape Cod, or in the woods of Maine, have regained much of the psychic harmony lost in struggling with ultra-modern conditions.

From my vantage point as looker-on, I perceive much that passes unnoticed by those actively engaged in the conflict. As a result I am full of practical advice, none of which I see fit to employ in my own behalf, but which is always entirely at the disposal of the other fellow. In a word, while no selfish con-

sideration has ever been sufficiently strong to induce me to take up any line of action worthy of mention, I have extracted a great deal of enjoyment out of life, with perhaps some profit to myself and to others — merely by thinking.

## Henry du Pont Irving

Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1875.

Parents Alexander Duer, Ellen Eugenie (du Pont) Irving.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.
Died Sept. 24, 1895.

Henry du Pont Irving was born at Staten Island, N. Y., March 26, 1875. He was the son of Alexander Duer and Ellen Eugenie (du Pont) Irving of Staten Island. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, and was captain of his freshman football eleven in the fall of that year. He also stroked the freshman crew in its race with Yale and Columbia. He remained one year in college, and died September 24, 1895.

Irving was one of the leaders of the class during his single year in college. He was endowed with social gifts, and possessed also the beautifully proportioned form of the natural athlete, combining activity and strength in an unusual degree. At St. Paul's School he had already made a reputation as an oarsman and football player, and naturally took a prominent part in those sports at Cambridge. His death, which came just before the opening of the sophomore year, was a severe loss to the class, taking from our midst one of the vigorous, fearless and dominating spirits.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

## HOWARD BIGELOW JACKSON

Born at Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 27, 1874.

Parents Abraham Willard, Caroline Bradford (Bigelow) Jackson.

School High School, Concord, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Mary Evelyn Smith, June 1, 1910, Melrose, Mass.

Children Anna Carolyn, Apr. 3, 1911.

Occupation Physician.

Address 98 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

The fall after that most eventful June, '97, when so many illustrious names were added to the list of Harvard graduates, I entered the medical school (then housed in what is now the College of Liberal Arts of Boston University), and in 1901 I graduated sine cum laude. During the last year in the medical school and the year following I served as house officer in the Boston City Hospital, afterwards practising medicine for a year in Concord, Mass. In July, 1903, I was appointed first medical officer of the Boston Almshouse and Hospital, and this position I held for about two years, when I resigned to take up general practice in Melrose, Mass. I am on the staff of the Melrose Hospital. Two years ago I was married to Mary E. Smith (Wellesley, '02). We have one daughter, Anna Carolyn, a blue-eyed, flaxen-haired infant a little over a year old.

A year ago I lost my beloved father, through whose steadfast courage and determination, together with that of my mother, my education was accomplished.

## Paul Franklin Jacobson

Born at Kirkhaven, Minn., May 7, 1873.

Parents John Peter, Emma (Manning) Jacobson.

School Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Elizabeth Kilgore, June 14, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children Alice Elizabeth, July 11, 1903.

Occupation U. S. Railway Mail Service.

Died at German Valley, Ill., Feb. 7, 1907.

Paul Franklin Jacobson was born in Kirkhaven, Minn., May 7, 1873, the son of John Peter and Emma (Manning) Jacobson of St. Paul, Minn. In the fall of 1893 he came from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to the Lawrence Scientific School, where he remained until the end of his sophomore year, leaving because of ill health. During the year 1895–96 he travelled through Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota for the Carter's Ink Company of Boston. The following year he was their agent in St. Paul, Minn. In 1898 he

entered the engineering corps of the Great Northern Railway. Late in 1899 he entered the United States Railway Mail Service. He continued in this service and had reached the highest point of efficiency in that branch of the department. On February 7, 1907, he met his death — in a railway accident — while in the discharge of his duty. He left a widow, Elizabeth Kilgore Jacobson, and one child three years old.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## WALTER HOLMAN JAQUES

Born at Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1874.

Parents Alden Potter, Marcia Alice (Avery) Jaques.

School Allen School, West Newton.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Bertha Frances Whittemore, Oct. 10, 1898, Ipswich, Mass. Children Helen Marcia, Nov. 30, 1900; Amy Frances, Mar. 2,

1902.

Occupation Shoe manufacturer.

Address 14 Westford St., Haverhill, Mass.

After leaving college I was for a while in the newspaper office of the Denver *Mining Review*, but at present I am in the shoe business in Haverhill, Mass. While in the west I travelled extensively through the states west of the Mississippi. I was abroad in 1892, and again in 1897. On October 8, 1897, I married Bertha Frances Whittemore. I have two daughters: Helen Marcia, born November 30, 1900, and Amy Frances, born March 2, 1902.

## MARK (SYLVESTER WILLIAM) JEFFERSON

Born at Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863.

Parents Daniel, Mary Elizabeth (Mantz) Jefferson. School Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1884 (1889) (Boston Univer-

sity).

Married Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt, Aug. 22, 1891, Gilmanton,

N. H.

Children Geoffrey, July 4, 1893; Theodore, Aug. 24, 1895; Barbara,

Jan. 17, 1897; Phoebe, May 22, 1898; Hilary, Aug.

10, 1900.

Occupation Professor of geography, Michigan State Normal College.

Address 205 Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

I ought not to appear in the fourth class report as a member of the class of '97 of Harvard College, or at most as graduated with you. My tag reads: "M. J. Prof. Geog. Mich, State Normal College, Fellow Assocn. Amer. Geographers, Geol. Soc. America and Associate Editor of the Bulletin American Geographical Society of New York."

I went to Harvard in 1896 to learn certain things! An entirely improper thing for a candidate for A.B. to do, I confess, but you see I had an A.B. from Boston University. I was thirty-three years of age, had a family to support, and had really begun to discover my ignorance, which may palliate, if not justify, my conduct.

Living in the world that was opened to me I am inclined to wonder if the class of '97 isn't a myth, anyway. Certainly I never heard of it when I was there. It does not seem to have heard of me, either, until five years had elapsed. I was essentially a graduate student both years I was there (though only the second led to the A.M.) also, from the class point of view, a grind! I had pranced some as a member of a class too, but that was back in the days when '97 was on a milk diet. Your gambols awake a reminiscence with me, truly, but it is not even in mental association with '97. I wish you a bully good time at your Quindecennial.

I am a Fellow of the Association of American Geographers, Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the Geological Society of America, Associate Editor of the Bulletin of the American Geographical Society, and associate editor of the Journal of Geography.

# EDWARD ELLIOTTE JENKINS

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874.

Parents Thomas Christopher, Ellanor Katherine (Elliotte) Jenkins.

School Belmont School, Belmont.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Cornelia Willis Eddy, June 27, 1894, Cambridge, Mass.

(died Apr. 13, 1901).

Evelyn C. Grimm, June 2, 1902, Franklin, Pa.

Children Richard Elliotte, June 23, 1904; Edward Jenkins, Nov.

18, 1906 (died Nov. 18, 1906); Edward Kenneth, Aug.

18, 1908.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) Terminal Way, S. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

(home) 916 College Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

I am co-partner with my brother, I. Clifton Jenkins, Harvard, '92, conducting a wholesale grocery business under the firm name of Thomas C. Jenkins. I am equal owner with my brother in the Jenkins Arcade Building, erected in Pittsburgh in 1911, and vice-president of the George L. Curtiss Company of New York. I have been active as an officer of the Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania.

## ROBERT DARRAH JENKS

Born at Enterprise, Fla., Mar. 1, 1875.

Parents William Furness, Helen Carnan (Towne) Jenks.

School Penn Charter School, Philadelphia.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1901 (University of Pennsylvania).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 700 West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia.

(home) 920 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

After leaving college I entered the employ of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway Company as a freight clerk. There I discovered that although I was the proud possessor of a Harvard A.B., cum laude, I was, nevertheless, to be classified among the most ignorant of men, because, forsooth, I hadn't the slightest idea whether watermelons took first or fourth class rates, and because I didn't know, for example, that all P. & R., N. Y. C. & H. R. freight was to be routed via Newberry Junction. So practically as an office boy, I started in to learn the railroad business. Thanks to the interest of my immediate superintendent I was given a chance to serve in some twenty different positions in about nine months, so that I acquired in a relatively short time a knowledge of the details of the railroad business which is now proving of great value to me in my legal work.

In June, 1898, I determined that railroad work, at least in the freight department, was not likely to be the kind of life I desired, and I therefore resigned from the Reading and entered the University of Pennsylvania Law School, from which I received a degree in 1901. Shortly thereafter I was admitted to the bar. For four years I practised alone. I then entered the firm of Brown, Biklé and Jenks, which was dissolved about two years later, owing to the fact that Biklé was taken into the legal department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. I am now practising alone, but with very close association with another attorney and intimate friend, T. R. White, whose offices I share. I am engaged in general civil practice, giving, however, particular attention to cases involving interstate commerce and railroad law. In fact, I hope later to specialize in these two subjects, which are of absorbing interest, not only from the point of view of the private litigant, but also because they involve such broad questions of national importance.

For some years after leaving college I took a very active part in the independent political movement in the city of Philadelphia, which has at last met with pronounced success. Two aspects of the same general work have, however, in recent years, taken all of the small amount of time I could spare from my own professional work, to wit, the drafting of new legislation relating to matters of public moment and the advancement of the cause of civil service reform. In furtherance of this work, I have served as a member of the "Committee of Seventy" which has accomplished lasting results in securing the enactment of modern and practical legislation relating to elections, etc., and as counsel for the State Civil Service Reform Association. I have also served for some years as a member of the executive committee of the National Civil Service Reform League.

In connection with my professional duties I have served as a director of the American Dredging Company and the Clarmont Coal and Mining Company.

My recent summer vacations have been spent in camping trips in the Canadian Rocky Mountains, and in sundry towns throughout the United States, particularly in the west. I have been very fortunate in being able to get back to many of our annual class reunions, and I urge every man in the class to acquire the habit of attending these. I find the resulting

pleasure and stimulus an ample compensation for a six hundre mile trip.

## CHARLES JENNEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874.

Parents Noah Stoddard, Mary Hannah (Howes) Jenney.

School Brookline High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Blanche Howe, Aug. 9, 1900, Lewiston, Me.

Children Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1901; Warren, June 26, 1904; Charles,

Jr., Sept. 3, 1905.

Occupation High school principal.

Address Pleasant St., Hingham, Mass.

Vocational: I have taught school ever since '97; one year as assistant in the William Nichols High School in Buffalo; two years in the Stamford, Conn., High School; six years as principal of the Belmont, Mass., High School; and the remaining five and a half years as principal of the Hingham High School.

Avocational: The last few summers in Linekin, Me., hard by Boothbay Harbor, camping out in a small shack with the whole family sleeping out-of-doors, spending all waking hours in, on or near the water, have demonstrated that the simple life is the life for me. Brother farmers of '97, get back to the woods; cast off your fine raiment (send the gold crowns to Buck), don a pair of winter-before-last's jeans, the sweater you bought in college when you failed to get one off the team, drift about for a few weeks on the ample bosom of Linekin Bay, and your dreams of avarice will become as the snow-ball in Hades.

## RUTHERFORD WAYLAND JENNINGS

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1875.

Parents Ryerson Wesley, Clara Elizabeth (Collet) Jennings.

School William Penn Charter, Philadelphia, Pa.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1896).

Married Anna Marie Downey, Sept. 1, 1903, Wilmington, Del. Children Ford Ryerson, Oct. 19, 1907; Robert Jenks, July 13, 1910;

Richard Houghton, Sept. 29, 1911.

Occupation Hotel keeper.

Address (business) 1410 South Penn Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

(home) 1910 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Although graduated in '96, I trained with '97 the three years I was in college and am not in the class record under false pretenses! No, sir-ee! Farmer Bob Jenks, who runs a model (?) dairy down our way heard I hadn't received a copy of the Old Farmer's All-men-bac and wrote Brother Billy, who conferred with Buck Hallowell over a couple of bock beers. Hallowell needed a few more bucks for that jamboree and when Jenks wrote he could get my goat for the fund, all was lovely. So I've sold a right smart jag of alfalfa (\$20 at the barn) and a couple of barrels of Baldwins out of the cellar and hope to be with you in June; that is, if I can get the cultivating done and the clover doesn't need cutting.

When I left college I went into the newspaper game at \$7 per on the old *Philadelphia Times*, leaving the old sheet when Ochs bought it. I was assistant city editor on the *Philadelphia North American* for a few years, when my success in dishing up breakfast food every day appealed to my father, who broke me into the restaurant business. I'm still there in spite of "Doc" Wiley and the pure food laws.

As the record shows, I'm a prominent member of the '97 Anti-Race-Suicide Club, and have three entries in training for the Cambridge sweepstakes around the year 1930. I'm also eligible to the '97 Grange, for I run a farm up in northern "Pennsylvany" where the stone walls are ten feet across and where the principal crop is rock and rye. I broke three shares in the lower meadow ploughing for peas and oats this spring — my fault, though, for buying the shares from those State Street brokers.

## CHARLES EDMONDSTON JOHNSON

Born at Summerville, S. C., July 28, 1874.

Parents William Henry, Sarah Nursula (Edmondston) Johnson.

School State School of Mines, Golden, Col.

Years in College 1894-96.

Married Emma Irene Peters, Jan. 14, 1902, Spearfish, S. D.

Children Wade Hampton, July 31, 1903; Mary Dorothy, 1904

(died Apr. 3, 1905); Charles Edmondston, Jr., 1906 (died Feb. 28, 1907); Christopher Edmondston, Mar. 4,

1909; Katherine, July 23, 1911.

Occupation Mining engineer and United States mineral surveyor.

Address Box 371, Silver City, N. M.

Since leaving Cambridge I have been employed in various capacities by mining and milling companies in Canada, Washington (state), South Dakota, Colorado and New Mexico. For the past eight years I have been practising the profession of mining engineer in southwestern New Mexico, with Silver City as my headquarters; I hold an appointment as United States mineral surveyor, and from 1907 to 1911 I was county surveyor for Grant County, New Mexico.

## WILLIAM LYMAN JOHNSON

Born at South Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1869.

Parents William Benjamin, Rachel (Donnelly) Johnson.

School Dorchester High School.

Married Maude Baker Wright, June 25, 1904, Boston, Mass.

Children Lyman Baker, Mar. 13, 1905.

Occupation Music.

Address 133 Dakota St., Dorchester, Mass.

There is nothing more difficult for a man, honest with himself and with the world, to do, than to give an honest history of his past life. The great trouble with years that are past is that they are lead coins with holes in them, and the best thing to do with such things is to forget and — forgive.

Since the last report there is very little to chronicle. Like all other modest and honest human beings, I have my ambitions and disappointments, and, in view of the many bright lights in the class of '97 who shine, or attempt to shine, either by individual or reflected brilliancy, we modest members of the finest class that Harvard ever turned out, or that the Dean and the Recorder were glad to turn out, find it difficult, not only not to split the infinitive but to write about ourselves, for why should far-seeing individuals incriminate themselves for the joy of others.

By this time next year I hope to have given away nearly all

my fortune for second-hand libraries, and wrest my daily bread from the soil, for the good book says: "The rich man," etc.

My vocation at present is "hard labor," for no offence, however, but for the exquisite pleasure of eking out a modest existence. For a little over two years I have been with the Choralcelo Company of Boston in a position that requires experimenting on the production of tones from steel strings by sympathetic electrical impulse, a work of great interest. I also arrange and produce player music for automatic instruments. What I do with the rest of my time is nobody's business, but my avocation is the constant and inspiring search for antiques and works of art, a most interesting, fascinating, but expensive, hobby.

### FREDERIC WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Born at New York City, Aug. 23, 1873.
Parents Andrew, Sarah Anne (Reed) Johnston.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Magazine writer.

Address (present) 1534 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Cal.

(permanent) Care New York Central Railroad Company,

Los Angeles, Cal.

After finishing my college course, I attended the Harvard Medical School for two years, but my health broke down and I was forced to give up my work. Since then I have travelled as a health-seeker to most parts of the country, and have at last settled down in Santa Barbara, Cal. My only work has been as a very rare contributor to the magazines.

I could have wished that the college and, still more, the Medical School, had had a physical requirement for admission. To admit a student who is not physically strong to a professional school, is, in my opinion, a very grave mistake.

## WILLIAM BERNARD JOHNSTON

Born at Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1876.

Parents William Waring, Esther Dashiel (Ladd) Johnston.

School Noble and Greenough School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901 (Johns Hopkins).

Married Janet Sharon Newlands, June 10, 1903, Chevy Chase, Md. Children Janet Sharon. July 31, 1904: William Waring, Aug. 27.

1907.

Occupation Painter.

Address Giverny, Eure, France.

On leaving Cambridge I attended the Johns Hopkins Medical School. After taking my degree I received an appointment on the medical staff of the hospital, and a year later I began to practise medicine in Washington, D. C. My health had not been very good in Baltimore, and after a year's practice it broke down completely, so for several years I was unable to do more than to make a test of various sanitaria at home and abroad. A quiet life in the country was, however, very helpful. To pass the time I began to sketch and paint. I made such good progress and became so interested in painting that a year ago I bought a small house on the Seine, not far from Paris, and built a studio. Any member of the class, whether or not he wants his portrait painted, will always be welcome in Giverny par Vernon, Eure.

## ARTHUR MORSE JONES

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1875.
Parents Charles Willis, Mary Louisa (Morse) Jones.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Lovejoy Wetherbee, Mar. 4, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Children Eleanor Lovejoy, Mar. 10, 1912.

Occupation Accountant.

Address (business) Box 2112, Boston, Mass. (home) 499 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass.

After graduation I spent a year in the Harvard Law School, and the summer and fall of 1898 travelling in Europe. On returning I entered the office of Rogers, Newman and Tolman, later Loring, Tolman and Tupper, bankers and brokers, Boston.

Leaving them soon after our Decennial, I travelled abroad again for eight months of 1908, five of them in Egypt with the archæological expedition of the Metropolitan Museum of Art;

and in October, 1908, entered the office of Stone and Webster, Boston, where I am still. A second trip to Egypt, about the time of my marriage, completes the tale of my foreign travel.

## Edward Loring Jones

Born at New York City, Sept. 23, 1873.

Parents (by adoption) Frank, Martha Sophia (Leavitt) Jones.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Died at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1897.

Edward Loring Jones was born in New York City, September 23, 1873. He was the adopted son of Frank and Martha Sophia (Leavitt) Jones of Portsmouth, N. H. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., entering Harvard with the class of '97 and remaining till his senior year, for which he did not return. He died February 14, 1897.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

## William Harrison Jones

Born at Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1872.
Parents Jesse Gleason, Anne (Harrison) Jones.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Manager flour business.

Died Dec., 1904.

William Harrison Jones was born July 17, 1872, in Minneapolis, Minn., the son of Jesse Gleason and Anne (Harrison) Jones. He prepared for college at Hopkinson's Private School in Boston and entered Harvard in the fall of 1893. He left at the end of his freshman year to enter business. For four years after leaving college he was manager of the Washburn-Crosby Company's St. Louis office, and in November, 1902, became manager of the company's office in Chicago. He died suddenly in December, 1904.

During his years at school in Boston and his single year in Cambridge he made a wide circle of friends. He was a man of agreeable and vigorous personality, social in his instincts and generous in thought and action. At college he was particularly active in musical matters, as he was gifted with a rich tenor voice. At our sexennial dinner he was the leading soloist and one of the active and enthusiastic figures of that occasion. His social gifts, combined with restless energy, brought him success in his business career. His sudden death came as a great shock to all of us who knew him and valued his rare qualities.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### WILLIAM HARGRAVE KELSEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1872.

Parents William Henry, Eva Evelyn (Griffin) Kelsey.

School Cambridge, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B., 1897 (1902).

Married Grace Evelyn Marchand, Sept. 12, 1899, New York City.

Children Gerald, July 3, 1900; Carroll, Feb. 11, 1907.

Occupation Selling engineer.

Address 1019 Citizens' Building, Cleveland, O.

I have been in several lines of business since 1897. I was located in Boston until 1903, then moved to Cleveland, O., and opened an office as agent for three eastern factories. I have been representing these factories and several others since then. I have hustled to make a living, like the rest of the boys, and have had reasonably good success.

There are few joyous happenings in my period of life's work that would be interesting to my classmates. One of the most interesting and joyous times was at the convention of Harvard Clubs, held at Cleveland in 1910. I am sure that if every man who can would make it a point to attend such gatherings from time to time, he would have recollections pile up as he gets older that would be landmarks in the events of life, excelled by no other events of similar interest.

## WILLIAM WENTWORTH KENNARD

Born at Somerville, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874.

Parents Charles William, Lucy Jane (Lord) Kennard.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (1901).

Married Lena Sears Doe, June 15, 1905, Cambridge, Mass.
Children Wentworth, Sept. 7, 1906; Rebecca Louise, Dec. 28, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass. (home) 15 Hathorn St., Somerville, Mass.

After graduation I continued to attend the University as a member of the Law School, receiving the LL.B. degree in 1900. After being admitted to the bar I was associated with a law firm for about a year, but since that time have been practising independently, with an office in the Kimball Building, Boston. In June, 1905, I was married to Lena Sears Doe, daughter of Bradbury P. and Rebecca C. (Howes) Doe of Cambridge. On September 7, 1906, we had a son born. I have become a Mason since leaving college. For two years I have served as treasurer of the Republican City Committee of Somerville, and I have been a member of the school board for a corresponding period.

Since our Decennial little has happened to me to be added to the foregoing record. I am still practising law in the Kimball Building, Boston. I have an additional member to my family in the person of our daughter, Rebecca Louise Kennard, born December 28, 1910. I am still interested in matters political, and last fall was elected to the Legislature from Somerville for the current year. I am also a member of the board of trustees of the Somerville Institution for Savings.

## FRANK ALEXANDER KENNEDY

Born at Malden, Mass., Nov. 12, 1875.
Parents James, Margaret (Worth) Kennedy.

School Medford High School.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M, 1904.

Married Sadie May Brittain, Dec. 25, 1899, Medford, Mass.
Children Lorena, Feb. 24, 1902; Frank Brittain, May 29, 1904.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. (home) 35 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass.

I fully appreciate and endorse the appeal of our secretary for a fuller and more intimate recital of our life since graduation, but I fear that if I should try to dress up the story of my experience as already told in the third report, the sow's ear would be all too apparent. I am a plain teacher of less than moderate means, of unadventurous life, thoroughly interested in my profession, of unusual marital felicity (if I may believe the divorce records), and of some use (me judice) in the world. I envy those who have seen more of the world and admire those who have done things; I take a great deal of pleasure and pride in reading about them in our reports.

After graduation I stayed a year at Harvard for the A.M. degree, and then went out to teach, first as principal of the Dartmouth, Mass., High School, then in the same capacity at Deerfield, Mass. In 1899, while at Deerfield, I married Sadie May Brittain of Medford. From 1900 to 1907, I taught Greek and Latin in my alma matercula — may I say?— the Medford High School. In Medford were born my children, Lorena, 1902, and Frank Brittain, 1904. In 1907 I went to teach in the Classical High School of Worcester. While there I served as treasurer of a High School Baseball League and of a choral society; was a member of a Latin Club, an English Club, a Greek Club and a church brotherhood; and conducted an organized adult Sunday School class. In 1910 I came to Boston as junior master in the Girls' High School. In 1911 I was made master, head of the ancient language department.

For many years I have helped prepare boys and girls for college, and have again and again been chagrined to see bright students turn aside from Harvard to the smaller college for the sake of the "college life" — not necessarily the gay life of the prankist, but that close intimacy with a considerable body of classmates, which, for the lad of little means, is to say the least, difficult to obtain. President Lowell has been determined in his attack on the evils of the elective system; is there not some one who can offer some practical scheme to fulfil this other greater need?

#### SINCLAIR KENNEDY

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 12, 1875.

Parents George Golding, Harriet White (Harris) Kennedy.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1906.

Married Rae Baldwin, Sept. 29, 1910, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Occupation Manufacturer.
Address 286 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

In September, 1897, I started, via San Francisco, on a trip around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, Rangoon, India, and Cairo. On my return I worked as assistant in the Mascoma Flannel Company's factory at Lebanon, N. H. I took a trip to Florida in the spring of 1899 for my health. That fall I entered the Harvard Law School, where I remained till the middle of my third year, when I again went to Japan, China, the

Philippines, then back to California and Colorado.

For the past nine years I have been in business in Roxbury, Mass., connected with my father in the manufacture of proprietary medicines. Since September, 1906, I have been treasurer of the Donald Kennedy Company, which was then formed to conduct this business. I made short excursions in the way of vacation trips, including six weeks in Newfoundland, in the summer of 1905. My interest in the Orient, especially Japan, has made possible the fact that I am one of the charter members of the Japan Club of Harvard. I am also a member of the Naniwa Club of Boston, which latter comprises a few Japanese and some of their intimate American friends. After a series of attempts, I acquired the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard Law School, in June, 1906, at which time any desire held hitherto for a legal career terminated.

In 1906 and 1907 I was at home. In the summer of 1908 I planned a long trip beginning with an expedition to the Labrador coast with William B. Cabot. We went up the coast as far as Nain, saw something of Grenfell's work and a considerable amount of the Eskimo natives in the fishing villages. In the fall we saw something of Newfoundland, returning home in the late fall.

Early in 1909 I left for Europe and spent some time in Paris. In the spring I moved down to the Riviera. A good part of the summer was spent in a walking trip in Spain. In the early fall I went across the trans-Siberian road to Japan, where I met my sister and came home with her across the Pacific to San Francisco, reaching Boston in December, 1909.

In the spring of 1910, I went to England and Scotland, and after my marriage in September, started on my wedding trip,

headed for South America from England via the Windward Islands and the northern coast of South America. I was called home from Panama.

Early in 1911, my wife and I crossed the continent and sailed from San Francisco for the Society Islands, spending several months in the South Seas, visiting not only the Society Group, but also the Cooke Islands and the Austral Islands. Proceeding further south we spent some weeks in northern New Zealand, visiting the volcanic geyser hot springs area, and then continuing our journey to southern New Zealand, did considerable tramping in the alpine region. Leaving southern New Zealand, we proceeded to Tasmania and then came up the coast of Australia seeing the principal cities, but making no attempt to go into the interior. We are now in Java, on our way to Ceylon, whence we are headed for South Africa.

(Compiled with the assistance of Harris Kennedy, '94.)

#### LEWIS BENEDICT KENT

Born at Corry, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871.

Parents Archibald F., Emily Amelia (Keeler) Kent.

School Jamestown High School, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Florence Aurelia Hawkins, Oct. 17, 1901, Buffalo, N. Y.
Children Emily Aurelia, Feb. 24, 1904; Edgar Hawkins, Sept.

1, 1908.

Occupation Legal business.

Address (business) Care Powers & Hall, 101 Milk St., Boston,

Mass.

(home) 67 Grove Hill Ave., Newtonville, Mass.

I have been largely interested in mining. I am now associated with the firm of Powers and Hall, lawyers, 101 Milk Street, Boston. My home is at Newtonville, Mass.

#### CHARLES HENRY KENYON

Born at Norwich, Conn., July 19, 1873.

Parents Charles Henry, Emeline (Bentley) Kenyon.

School Norwich Free Academy, Conn.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Clara Hankey, Apr. 5, 1899, Arlington, N. J.

Children Clarice Hankey, June 21, 1900; Charles Henry, Jr., July

26, 1906.

Occupation Merchant.

Address 294 Governor St., Providence, R. I.

Since leaving college, in 1896, I have been with the National Machinery Company of Providence, R. I., as treasurer. I have also been treasurer of the A. B. Pitkin Machinery Company. On April 5, 1898, I married Clara Hankey. We have two children.

#### FRANCIS KERNAN KERNAN

Born at Utica, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1875.

Parents John Devereux, Kathleen Peebles (Kernan) Kernan.

School Utica Academy, Utica, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (Buffalo Law School).

Married Mary Spratt, Sept. 10, 1902, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children Francis Kernan, Jr., June 29, 1903; Mary, Nov. 29,

1904; Thomas, Nov. 14, 1907; Richard, Dec. 14, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Devereux Block, Utica, N. Y.

(home) 15 Plant St., Utica, N. Y.

After leaving college I studied law in the Buffalo Law School, Buffalo, N. Y., till 1899, when I received my degree. I then began practice, becoming a member of the firm of Cox, Kernan and Kimball. In 1903 I moved from Buffalo to Utica, and ever since then have been a member of the firm of Kernan and Kernan.

## SAMUEL CHARLES KIMBERLY

Born at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 25, 1874.

Parents Charles Starkwether, Susan Elise (Hanchett) Kimberly.

School Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich.;

Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1907).

Unmarried

Occupation Real estate.

Address (business) 201 Eddy Bldg., Saginaw, Mich.

(home) 1000 North Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

After leaving college in June, 1897, I travelled with my family in Europe for six months and returned to the Law School, where I remained until June, 1898. I then entered the law offices of Benton Hanchett at Saginaw, Mich. During the years of 1900 and 1901 I was on the Pacific Coast, interested in the timber business. I then returned to Mr. Hanchett's offices at Saginaw, where I have remained, with the exception of a few months in Colorado in 1906. There I was actively interested in the United Light and Power Company, which operated in Clear Water and Gilpin counties.

During the winter of 1908 I made a trip of six months to the Mediterranean — Italy and France. The winter of 1909 I travelled through Mexico and California, and in 1911 I made a short jaunt to Panama and the West Indies.

## JOHN HENRY KIMMONS

Born at Springfield, Mo., Oct. 5, 1870.

Parents B. B., Lucy Ann Kimmons.

School Drury Academy, Springfield, Mo.

Years in College 1895-98.

Degrees A.B., 1898; S.B., 1895 (Drury College, Mo.).

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher

Address (business) Austin High School, Chicago, Ill. (home) 131 South Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

After leaving Harvard, in 1898, I taught for three years in the Blaine High School, West Superior, Wis. Since that time I have been teaching in the Austin High School, Chieago, Ill.

## ALBERT EDWARD KING

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876.

Parents Charles Francis, Elizabeth (Boardman) King.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Married Florence Wilhelmina Aiken, Dec. 27, 1904, Boston, Mass.

Children Richard Henry, Feb. 8, 1906.

Occupation Teacher.

Address 665 Westminster Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

My previous letters have already told my classmates that I took up my teaching work at Plainfield, N. J., in the fall of 1898, after one year of graduate work at Cambridge. In 1899 I

began to teach at Erasmus Hall High School in Brooklyn, where I have been in the department of mathematics, or in charge of one of the annexes, for over twelve years. I have enjoyed every hour of this work, and my only worry professionally has been whether any men teachers will be left in 1922. The decrease in the number of men engaged in teaching is greater in many states than most people realize, and we may awaken some day under completely feminine instruction, a sadder but a wiser race. My offices outside of the school include the chairmanship of the department of mathematics of the High School Association of New York City, and the vice-presidency of the society with the long name, the Association of Mathematics Teachers of the Middle States and Maryland.

My travels during the last five years have been limited to the Atlantic Coast, including visits now and then to northern and southern New England, Washington and Virginia. Christmas week of 1911 was a delightful one, as my visit to Boston enabled me to renew my friendships with many old college men.

I am still fond of tennis, walking and almost all out-of-door sports, and have covered most of Westchester County in many one-day pilgrimages.

#### CYRUS AMBROSE KING

Born at Plum Tree, Ind., June 19, 1867.
Parents Samuel, Sarah Ann (Cusick) King.
School Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1902; A.B., 1893 (In-

diana University).

Married Myrtle Ella Taylor, Aug. 15, 1894, Pierceton, Ind. Children Dorothy, Oct. 18, 1901; Harold Taylor, Nov. 20, 1908.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(home) 431 East Fourth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

From 1897 to 1900, I was a graduate student in the botany department at Harvard. During 1900-1902, I was an instructor in botany at Indiana University, where I was graduated before coming to Harvard.

My oldest child, Dorothy, was born in October, 1901, while we were at Indiana University. During the summer of 1902 I gave the courses in botany at the Indiana University summer school. From 1902 to February, 1907, I was a teacher of biology in the De Witt Clinton High School, New York City. Since February, 1907, I have been head of the department of biology, and first assistant in the Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn. At present there are thirteen teachers in my department. I have the supervision of the biological work of about fourteen hundred pupils. Both in 1905 and 1910 I was a member of the New York City Biology Syllabus Committee. I have been president of the New York Association of Biology Teachers. I am a lecturer at the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. On November 20, 1908, my second child, Harold Taylor King, was born, in Brooklyn. It is needless to say that he was a most welcome addition to our family. I hope he may be an honor to a future Harvard class — about 1930.

### FRANCIS HARRISON KINNICUTT

Born at New York City, Nov. 13, 1875.

Parents Frank Parker, Eleonora (Kissel) Kinnicutt.

School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 39 East 35th St., New York City.

My career since graduating may be more properly described as a walk, the mile posts being the different law firms with which I have been connected. At the present time and for the last three years, I have been associated with the firm of Hunt, Hill and Betts. The senior member, Mr. Leavitt Hunt, a Harvard Law School man, considers a little polo playing as a necessary incident (or antidote) to the practice of the law, and I have followed this precedent. Outside of these two jobs my only "job of work,"\* to quote a distinguished Harvard graduate, has been to serve for three terms on the Grievanee Committee of the New York Bar Association, the function of which is to kick out fellow members of the profession. This has proved

<sup>\*</sup> Note. Is not this expression tautologous, as well as redundant, according to the precepts of A. S. Hill?

interesting and helps business. Our classmate, Mr. Joseph H. Choate, Jr., evidently agrees with me, as he has also served on this committee.

As for philanthropy, practically my only service to that department has been as a member of the Harvard Club committee on admissions, which is a truly philanthropic organization. It even lets in Yale men who have had the privilege of piecing out their education by post-graduate courses at *the* University.

I also own a dog — an Irish terrior — but he is six, not nineteen years old, like Allan Forbes' at the time of our last reunion.

As for the rest of my post-graduate walk, I am like the boy who was asked the capital of Massachusetts, to which he replied, "I know, but I cannot express myself,"—which will relieve my classmates who have read thus far. I only add, therefore, that I am still walking.

#### BERNARD STALLO KITTREDGE

Born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 13, 1874.

Parents Edmund Webster, Virginia Elizabeth (Gholson) Kittredge.

School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95.

Degrees LL.B., 1897 (Cincinnati Law School).

Married Mary Frances Collamer, Feb. 27, 1900, Woodstock, Vt.

Children Louise Collamer, July 10, 1901.

Occupation President of the Parsons Wagon Company.
Address Washington Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

I received the degree of LL.B. at the Cincinnati Law School in 1897, and thereafter practised law for some years. I am now president of the Parsons Wagon Company of Cincinnati.

## ALLEN HOWE KNAPP

Born at Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1864.

Parents William, Irena Swift (Carpenter) Knapp. School State Normal School, Mansfield, Pa.

Years in College 1895-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Myra Belle Hammond, Aug. 14, 1889, Elkland, Pa.
Children Edna Pauline, Dec. 8, 1890; Ruth Agnes, Jan. 24, 1901;

Allen Harold, Jan. 31, 1909.

Occupation Teacher.

Address 86 Euclid Ave., Springfield, Mass.

I was principal of the Canton, New York, High School from 1897 until 1900, and of the Portsmouth, New Hampshire, High School for six years, ending August, 1906. Since that date I have been at the head of the department of mathematics in the Central High School at Springfield, Mass. My chief field of activity, outside of school work, has been in church and Masonic circles. During 1906 I was master of St. John's Lodge, No. 1, of Portsmouth. I am now deacon and clerk of the South Congregational Church of Springfield. On June 29, 1911, my oldest daughter was married to Harold Berry Garland, Harvard, '10. With Allen, Jr., who is now nearly three years old, and who has learned to give a vigorous "Rah, Rah, Harvard," it will be seen that I am still loyal to the Crimson.

#### ALEXANDER HAVEN LADD

Born at Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1874.

Parents William Jones, Anna (Watson) Ladd.

School Milton Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Married Elinor Ware Merriam, Oct. 12, 1898, Milton, Mass.
Children Miriam, Jan. 19, 1900; Alexander Haven, Jr., July 31,

1901; Robert Watson, Dec. 19, 1903.

Occupation Trustee.

Address (business) 38 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 381 Centre St., Milton, Mass.

Since my last report I have sold my Framingham, Mass., place and bought and built a new home at my old stamping ground, Milton. I have joined several other older Harvard men in forming a new national bank in Boston, known as the Mutual National Bank, which is growing nicely. Also I have joined in, as trustee, the building of several steel and concrete factory buildings where such necessities of life as shoes, cigars and automobiles are being successfully manufactured. My Boston address is, care of the Mutual National Bank.

#### WILLIAM LAIMBEER

Born at New York City, Feb. 23, 1875.

Parents William Elisha, Josephine Maria (Daly) Laimbeer.

School Berkeley School, New York.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Clara Sutton Bloodgood (née Stephens), May 29, 1902

(died Dec. 5, 1907); Nathalie Schenck, Oct. 30, 1909,

New York City.

Children Nathalie Lee, Jan. 15, 1911.

Occupation Stock broker.

Address (business) 5 Nassau St., New York City.

(home) Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

I am still in the same business, a stock broker, and a member of the New York Stock Exchange. The firm of Bishop, Laimbeer and Company having been dissolved, I am in business for myself, with offices at 5 Nassau Street. My wife, Clara S. Laimbeer, died on December 5, 1907, and on October 30, 1909, I married Nathalie Schenck, daughter of Mrs. Spotswood D. Schenck, of New York City. My daughter, Nathalie Lee, was born on January 15, 1911. I am living at Hempstead, Long Island.

#### FRANK FITTS LAMSON

Born at Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1872.

Parents William Stickney, Mary Anna (Abbott) Lamson.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Lena Marston Josselyn, Dec. 9, 1902, Manchester, N. H.

Occupation Clerk and chemist.

Address (business) 702 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

(home) 284 Park St., Newton, Mass.

Late in the fall of 1897 I accepted the position of assistant chemist in the Manchester Print Works, Manchester, N. H., my principal duties at first being washing chemical apparatus and other dishes. I remained in this capacity until the Manchester corporation was absorbed by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, and was soon after placed in charge of the cloth printing department of the Manchester Mills. In a year or two the printing of cloth was abandoned by the corporation and I was made assistant superintendent of the dyeing, bleaching and chemical department.

I remained in the employ of this corporation until the spring of 1907, when I was obliged to resign on account of ill health, notwithstanding the trying out, previously, of many kinds of drugs, "cures," and vacations, one of the latter being a short trip to Europe in the summer of 1906. The months of April, May and June, 1907, were passed in an osteopathic sanitarium. Since that time, with an occasional set-back, I have been struggling back to health.

In the fall of 1907 I entered the employ of the American Mason Safety Tread Company, where I am now in charge of the Karbolith Sanitary Flooring department.

### WILLIAM WOART LANCASTER

Born at Augusta, Me., Sept. 12, 1874.

Parents Stephen Symonds, Mary Ingelbert (Woart) Lancaster.

School Tutoring and miseellaneous schools; Cony High School,
Augusta, Me.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B, 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 165 Broadway, New York City. (home) 24 Chestnut St., Augusta, Me.

My life's history begins with January 9, 1912. Prior to that date I have no documentary proof of anything. Upon that date a series of elaborate experiments resulted in conclusive evidence that the Equitable Building in New York City was not fireproof. A collateral result was the complete destruction of my papers. Relying entirely upon memory for my facts I think I am safe in making the following statements: I spent my senior year and the two following years at the Harvard Law School. I then came to New York, where, after a decent interval, I took my bar examinations and later entered the office of Howland, Murray and Prentice, attorneys. Four years ago I went into the office of Alexander and Green, also New York attorneys. My name will be found in some of the reports of the state of New York and of other states. I have been interested in some trade schools, notably that of St. George's in New York, of which I have been secretary and director for several years. I am not married: I have no children: I have held no public office. I have been interested in a number of business ventures, some successful and some not. My leisure moments have been spent in the study of nature face to face, which is

hard work — both for myself and nature. Once, in the Gowganda region in Canada, I came within two weeks of discovering a new chain of lakes, with the aid of a classmate. But it took us so long to carry enough food to go so far that some one else, presumably with less food, got there first. This is as near fame and fortune as my first fifteen years have brought me.

### SAMUEL WALTER ROSS LANGDON

Born at Stockton, Cal., Sept. 12, 1873.

Parents Samuel Walter Ross, Edna Worthington (Dorsey) Langdon.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900 (University of California).

Married Mary Eva Root, Sept. 28, 1904, Oakland, Cal.

Children Samuel Walter Ross, Jr., Jan. 8, 1908.

Occupation Physician.

Address Yam, Merced County, Cal.

For the last five years I have been specializing on nervous and mental diseases, having had charge of the medical work at Clark's Sanatorium for nervous and mental diseases.

For the last six years I have been city health officer of the city of Stockton, and have naturally given a great deal of attention to sanitation. In 1908, during the bubonic plague in California, I was one of a committee of five appointed to cooperate with Dr. Rupert Blue in the eradication of plague in the state. In 1909 I was president of the Central California Health Association; in 1910 president of the San Joaquin Valley Medical Society. I have also been president of a number of social and fraternal orders. I have been a vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church for the last nine years. From 1906 to 1912, I was chairman of the Stockton Democratic City Committee. In January, 1912, I found that my orchard interests required all my time, so I gave up my practice in Stockton and have moved to Yam, Merced County, Cal.

# FREDERICK ADAMS LAWS

Born at Bedford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1876.

Parents Hiram, Mary Elizabeth (Dutton) Laws.

School Concord High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 64 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass. (home) 20 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

After serving for eight years as superintendent of the Harvard Co-operative Society, I resigned in July, 1911, to go to work for the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company. My address is 64 Ames Building, Boston.

I have served on different committees of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, for the last four years on the house committee; have been a member of the governing board of the Under Forty division of the Boston Chamber of Commerce; and was one of the organizers and served as secretary of the Harvard Square Business Men's Association. I was secretary of the Economy Club of Cambridge for one year. I belonged to the Massachusetts Militia for several years, serving in Battery A, Field Artillery of Boston, the last two years as quartermaster sergeant.

While at Cambridge I did some work in the Graduate School of Business Administration. The constructive work which the dean, Professor Gay, is doing in this new graduate school is already proving of great value, and deserves the investigation and support of the business men of our class. It has been the means of giving a remarkable stimulus to the study of industrial organization and business management.

# WILLIAM LAWTHER, JR.

Born at Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874.

Parents William, Annie Elizabeth (Alderson) Lawther.

School Public Schools, Dubuque, Iowa.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Elcanor M. Shields, Oct. 11, 1899, Dubuque, Ia.

Children William Shields, Sept. 10, 1900; Eleanor Bell, Oct. 1, 1903; Elizabeth Tomlin, Mar. 2, 1906; Robert Emerson,

Feb. 2, 1912.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address 1298 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia.

In 1893 and 1894 I was a special student at Harvard, after which I came to Dubuque, where I am in the wholesale confectionery manufacturing business.

### HENRY LAMPART LE DAUM

Born at Neuchatel, Switzerland.
Parents Henry, Ida (Lampart) Le Daum.

School Public Schools of La Chaux de Fonds, Switzerland; Preparatory Department of Ohio Wesleyan University,

Delaware, O.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1896, A.M., 1903 (Ohio Wesleyan Univer-

sity).

MarriedMarie Elizabeth Spires, Apr. 9, 1898, Delaware, O.ChildrenHenry, Jr., Jan. 1, 1899; Bonnie Ruth, June 19, 1909.

Occupation College professor.

Address (business) State University, Grand Forks, N. D. (home) 405 South Fourth St., Grand Forks, N. D.

It seems impossible that the "statistician" of '97 should be here again with his inquisition blanks! But, time goes — inexorably fast — and class secretaries are on the alert. What shall we say to this pleasant inquirer? Well, here it goes, my dear fellow: Bonnie Ruth was two years old last June; Henry, Jr., is about to enter high school, and talks about "Dr. Sun" and the "Republic of China" as if it were George Washington and the history of his country all over again.

As for me, my colleagues say there is hope only in work; and if I am any judge, our state university presidents see to it that their hope is realized. We are fast approaching the factory ideal, and between "research" and "authorship," there is little room for the genuine teacher, just now. This is especially felt in a new commonwealth like North Dakota, where institutions have hardly time to spring and crystallize before having to be made over to fit the passing whirlwind of new education, commercialism and politics. This much is true, however, that a man cannot rust here; then he grows aerial roots (vide Botanica Mythologica); he is so little hampered by equipment and library accumulations that he does his own thinking; but his trouble begins when in need of "authorities" to ballast his work for the traditional market and for conventional thinkers; that's all.

I am forgetting to say that during the months of respite, the summer vacations, I have travelled in eastern Canada, then in Old Mexico, and in Spain and Italy. These three summers were rich in observation and personal upbuilding, mentally and physically. They did much for me professionally, too. While in Rome, I established relations between the universities of this country and of Italy, through the Dante Alighieri Society, and arranged for annual visitors and lecturers. In Mexico I inspected and studied the public and private schools, and our opportunity to furnish these our trained young teachers. Three have gone already. In Canada I studied the remains of French civilization and of French speech, with interesting results.

Since the founding of the "Quarterly of the University of North Dakota," in 1910, I have done some writing—two papers which might have yielded more with more leisure. My all-engrossing task, however, is a "Syllabus of French Speech," or phonetic grammar—upon which I hope to found a lasting and glorious fame!!

### MERTON CHANNING LEONARD

Born at Norton, Mass., July 23, 1869.

Parents James Herbert, Albina (Marr) Leonard.
School State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Edith Iola Irving, Aug. 2, 1899, Lewiston, Me.

Children Samuel Irving, Dec. 8, 1900; Agnes Iola, Mar. 29, 1902; Eliot Bouden, Feb. 21, 1905; Lois Marion, Dec. 8, 1908.

Occupation Teacher.

Address 62 Stuyvesant Ave., Arlington, N. J.

During the school year 1897-98, I taught one hundred and fifty prospective schoolmarms a variety of subjects in the Castleton, Vt., Normal School. After that, for two years, I held the chair of physics and geology at Bates College, Lewiston, Me. In 1900 I signed a three-years' contract with the Japanese Government to teach English in the Higher Normal School, and give instruction in pedagogy in the Attached Training School in Tokyo. In July of the same year, in company with Mrs. Leonard, I sailed for the Orient. In 1903, at the close of my term of service, although given an opportunity to renew the contract, I returned to America and secured a position as teacher of physics and physiography in the State Normal School at Platteville, Wis. Since 1907 I have been teaching geography

and physiography in the High School, Jersey City, N. J. This is one of the largest high schools in the United States, and I assure my classmates that the bubbling effervescence of the superabundant energy of twenty-four hundred adolescents affords ample opportunity for studying the great problems of secondary education according to the methods taught us at Harvard.

My marriage and the birth of three children have been recorded in previous reports. Our fourth child, Lois Marion, was born December 8, 1908.

For several years I have been a member of the Public Lecture Corps as lecturer on Asiatic geography in the courses given under the boards of education, in New York City, Jersey City and Newark.

#### FRED CHARLES LEWIS

Born at Montreal, Canada, Feb. 14, 1874.

Parents John Lawrence, Emma Jean (Sandilands) Lewis.

School Washington, (D. C.) High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Farmer.

Address Gallipolis Ferry, W. Va.

I spent a couple of years in Montreal, engineering. Then until 1908, I was in charge of a coal mine in West Virginia. I am now farming. I have found all laborers honest and industrious, with great interest in the welfare of the company and pride in accomplishment of their tasks.

I believe in an entirely elective system, with the exception, that all should have one course on moral and civic questions of the day, to extend throughout the four years, which would aim to make a greater force for the public good.

# FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIS

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875.

Parents Charles Sanford, Nettie Farnum (Brown) Lewis.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; M.D., 1901.

Married Ethel May Stickney, July 30, 1904, Clinton, Mass.

Occupation Assistant professor.

Address (business) Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

(home) 76 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

The second class report states that "I began practice in Boston in June, 1901," thus implying that I was once a real doctor. This is an error. Before graduating from the Harvard Medical School I had begun to study the development of pig and rabbit embryos, and immediately upon completing the medical course I returned to biology as the profession of professions. In 1901 I was appointed Austin Fellow in histology and embryology; from 1902-1906 I was instructor in these subjects; since 1906 I have been assistant professor of embryology. The change in title from instructor in histology and embryology to assistant professor of embryology was not correlated with any change in duties or privileges. It is a distinction without a difference. In short, I have served as instructor at the Harvard Medical School during the past ten years.

# CHARLES' LIFFLER, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874.
Parents Charles, Edna (Graham) Liffler.
School Berkeley School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Rebecca Colburn Billings Thacher, May 20, 1896, Boston

Mass.

Children Elisabeth Bates, Aug. 21, 1899.
Occupation General insurance agent.
Address 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

In 1903, after an apprenticeship of several years in the insurance business, I was appointed special agent for the Royal and other fire insurance companies, with headquarters at Boston, Mass. This office I resigned May 27, 1906, to accept an appointment from the London and Lancashire, and Orient Insurance companies, as special adjuster of losses resulting from the earthquake and conflagration in San Francisco in April, 1906. On my return I became associated with the insurance firm of Kaler and Carney of Boston. In July, 1907, I became a member of the firm of Kaler, Carney and Liffler, general insurance

agents for Boston and metropolitan district, with offices in the Mason Building, 70 Kilby Street, Boston.

# JAMES LOVELL LITTLE, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1874.

Parents James Lovell, Mary Robbins (Revere) Little. School Noble and Greenough's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

MarriedLeonora Schlesinger, June 2, 1902, Brookline, Mass.ChildrenBarbara, June 30, 1904; James Lovell, 3d, May 24, 1908.

Occupation Architect.

Address (business) 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (home) Goddard Ave., Brookline, Mass.

In October, 1897, I entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a special student in architecture. I studied there four years, devoting the last year to post-graduate work. I spent a year in office work, and in 1902 went to Paris to continue my studies. In 1903 I travelled in France, Italy, Switzerland and England, returning to Boston in the autumn. In March, 1905, I started independent practice and am still at it. So much for the brief, cold response mentioned by our secretary.

The standardized form of the present class report is a little hard on the "human interests" part of our history. Where is there a better place to find the material for the hot-stuff than in our families, but when one's wife and children are all neatly catalogued and standardized along with one's own "record," what a check it is to spontaneous confidences. You will find a complete list of my family above, but I hope that some of you, at least, will not be satisfied with that, but will come to see for yourselves next June, or at any other time.

Outside of my office work I take an active interest in the professional organizations to which I belong. They are carrying on educational and other work of some importance, in which I am able to take part. I have written no books, but I have contributed a few articles to the architectural magazines. None of these has been dramatized, however, so I have no plays to my credit.

During the last five years I have been pretty busy, profession-

ally and otherwise, and have not gone far afield. Except for a few fishing trips in Nova Scotia and through New England, and a short visit in the west, I have been a stay-at-home.

# JOHN MASON LITTLE, JR.

Born at Swampscott, Mass., June 7, 1875.
Parents John Mason, Helen (Beal) Little.
School Noble and Greenough School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Ruth Esther Keese, Sept. 24, 1911, St. Anthony, New-

foundland.

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

(permanent) 317 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

After leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School. During the last year of the course there I was in the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston as surgical house officer, where I served for eighteen months. On leaving the hospital I went abroad for a year for travel and study, taking courses at Vienna. I returned to Boston to be the assistant of Dr. S. T. Mixter in a large surgical practice. With him I remained four years. I then went for a summer vacation to assist Dr. Grenfell in his work for the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen in Labrador. For three summers I accompanied him on his vessel, the Strathcona, cruising the shores of Newfoundland and Labrador as far north as Cape Chidley. In winter I travelled the same coasts by dog team. As the work has enlarged and the medical work become heavier, quite a good sized settlement and hospital have grown up on the northern tip of Newfoundland, at St. Anthony, and I have found it necessary to stay ashore to look out for the growing work.

September 24, 1911, I was married here to Miss Ruth Esther Keese, of Ashburnham, Mass. The life up here is too interesting and varied to give an idea of it in a short account, but any interested can get a good idea from Dr. Grenfell's writings. Professionally the work is valuable, and surgically there is an open field. The only writing I have done has been for medical journals. In conclusion, I am just back from a three-hundred-

mile dog trip and ready to lick anybody of my weight (165 lbs.) in the class, or to race anybody any distance up to fifty miles. There are no restrictions on the last offer. Evan Hollister is preferred.

### ROBERT RESTALRIG LOGAN

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 3, 1874.

Parents Algernon Sydney, Mary Wynne (Wister) Logan.

School Tutors at home.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (University of Pennsylvania).

Married Sara Wetherill, June 6, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children Deborah, Feb. 16, 1900.

Occupation Writer.

Address (home) 1726 Rittenhouse St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(permanent) Care A. Sydney Logan, Malvern, Chester

County, Pa.

I entered Columbia Law School October, 1897; was married June, 1898; admitted to the New York Bar June, 1899; moved to Philadelphia and entered University of Pennsylvania Law School, October, 1899. My daughter was born in February, 1900. I was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Law School and was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in June, I practised law in Philadelphia from October, 1900, to July, 1902; moved to New York and entered the law office of Gould and Wilkie in October, 1902. I left New York in August, 1909, for Europe; August-September, Black Forest and Switzerland; October, 1909-June, 1910, Paris (surviving the famous flood of which Louis XIV spoke, saying: "Apres moi le déluge"); June-August, 1910, London, cathedral towns of England, and a trip through Scotland on the trail of Robert Louis Stevenson; September, 1910, Provence; October-November, 1910, Italy; November, 1910-May, 1911, Rome; May-June, 1911, northward through Italy with a knapsack; June-July, 1911, Touraine, Belgium, Holland.

I returned to the United States in August, 1911, took a house in Philadelphia in October, 1911, and have paid the bills so far.

# FREDERICK TAYLOR LORD

Born at Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875.
Parents Samuel Veazie, Kate (Taylor) Lord.

School Lexington High School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B., M.D., 1900.

Married Mabel Delano Clapp, Nov. 25, 1901, Boston, Mass.

Children Caroline Veazie, Dec. 26, 1903.

Occupation Physician.

Address 305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

I am practising medicine in Boston. In 1903, I was appointed to the out-patient department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In 1905, I was made an assistant, and in 1909 an instructor in clinical medicine in the Medical School of Harvard University. I am a member of the Association of American Physicians, the American Society for the Advancement of Clinical Investigation, the Inter-Urban Clinical Club, the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis and other national and local medical societies.

Since graduating from the Harvard Medical School and the Massachusetts General Hospital I have confined my practice to internal medicine, and for the most part to office and consultation work. I am teaching physical diagnosis to graduates and undergraduates in the Harvard Medical School, and have devoted much time to medical research in diagnosis. I have published numerous articles on medical subjects.

#### ARTHUR LOVERING

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug 13, 1875.

Parents James Walker, Susan Rockwell (Dow) Lovering.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-98.

Degrees A.B., 1898.

Married Gladys Twining Tupper, Feb. 8, 1905, Cambridge, Mass.
Children Rosamond Lea, July 18, 1906; Dorothy, Mar. 16, 1911.

Occupation Mechanical and electrical engineer.

Address (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 119 Westbourne Ter., Brookline, Mass.

In October, 1898, I entered the employ of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, remaining with them about five years and obtaining experience in some twenty different departments. I then spent a year with the Massachusetts Electric Companies in charge of rolling stock and shops on the lines north of Boston.

Then came a year with the Gould Storage Battery Company of New York, as New England manager. Since leaving the latter company my time has been chiefly spent in consultation work for various companies. I have also been connected with a number of manufacturing enterprises as director, etc.

In December, 1911, I re-entered the employ of the Massachusetts Electric Companies, now generally known as the Bay State Street Railway Company, where I am engaged in special engineering work of a research nature.

# Walter John Luedke

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., June 8, 1874.

Parents Herman August, Emma (Pritzlaff) Luedke.

School Milwaukee High School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Degrees LL.B., 1897 (University of Wisconsin).

Married Louise Kieckhefer, June 4, 1901.
Children Gertrude, Jan. 4, 1903; John August, Nov. 13, 1905.
Occupation Credit manager, John Pritzlaff Hardware Company.

Died Pewaukee, Wis., June 20, 1907.

Luedke remained at Harvard only two years, rooming in Holyoke with Gustave Wollaeger, '95. At the beginning of his junior year he concluded to enter the Law School at Madison, Wis. It was my good fortune to know him intimately during those two years. He was a big-bodied, big-brained and big-hearted boy, modest and retiring until provocation forced his aggressiveness. He lived a wholesome life of healthful and sane morality, and his physical vigor was such that one would have expected him to live to a ripe old age. The fourth commandment was a large innate plank of his constitution. Against any temptation, however alluring, or sarcasm, however withering, he preferred to obey the advice and counsel of his father. Absolutely fearless, he would not disobey an injunction of his father in the face of the devil himself.

When friends beyond his city learn of his demise they will be terribly shocked; they will be sincerely grieved also that a citizen so sturdy and useful passed on many, many years before his time. He married, June 4, 1901, Louise Kieckhefer, and is survived by his widow.

A. F. T.

### HARRY MILLER LYDENBERG

Born at Dauton, O., Nov. 18, 1874.

Parents Wesley Braxton, Marianna (Miller) Lydenberg.

School High School, Dayton, O.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Married Madeliene Rogers Day, Jan. 23, 1912, Nutley, N. J.

Occupation Librarian.

Address (business) New York Public Library, 476 Fifth Ave.,

New York City.

(home) 78 West 82d St., New York City.

The New York Public Library was kind enough to take me under its wing in July, 1896, and I have stayed there ever since. "Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits."

Really there's little more to say. My work has been interesting, too interesting for outside interests to tempt me much. I've kept up my connection with the New York Seventh Regiment, serving still as financial secretary of my company (the Second), though I took my discharge from the regiment four or five years ago. Vacation tramps and walking trips have carried me into most of the states east of the Mississippi, and once (1908) I got as far afield as Newfoundland.

### GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN

Born at Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871.

Parents George Alexander, Mary Eliza (Jones) Lyman.

 ${\bf School} \qquad \qquad Beloit \ College \ Academy, \ Wis.$ 

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899; Ph.D., 1906; A.B., 1894 (Beloit

College).

Married Frances Ella Badger, June 23, 1903, Amboy, Ill.

Children Mavis Katharine, Oct. 15, 1907.

Occupation Assistant professor of Botany, Dartmouth College.

Address 3 Elm St., Hanover, N. H.

I remained at Harvard in the graduate school until 1901, when I came to Dartmouth College as instructor in botany. I was married June 23, 1903, in Amboy, Ill., to Frances Ella Badger. Our child, Mavis Katharine, was born October 15, 1907. In 1904 I was made an assistant professor of botany at Dartmouth. This position I now hold. I finished my doctor's

thesis at Dartmouth and in June, 1906, received from Harvard the degree of Ph.D. in botany. The thesis was published early in 1907 in the Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History. The summer of 1906 I spent with my wife travelling in Europe. Since that time we have spent our summers at Wood's Hole, Mass., where I am on the staff of the Marine Biological Laboratory.

#### THEODORE LYMAN

at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874. Born Parents Theodore, Elisabeth (Russell) Lyman. Noble and Greenough School, Boston. School

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1900.

Unmarried

Assistant professor, Harvard University, Director Jeffer-Occupation

son Physical Laboratory.

(business) Jefferson Laboratory, Harvard University, Address

Cambridge, Mass. (home) Brookline, Mass.

Since the autumn of 1902 I have spent about ten months of each year in Cambridge as a teacher of physics. The time has been about equally divided between instruction and re-The results of the latter occupation have taken the form of yearly papers on problems in spectrum analysis, published in various scientific journals. My summers have been spent in travel: in 1903 to that part of northwestern British Columbia called Cassiar; in 1904 to the northwestern part of the state of Washington; in 1905 to the little known region lying between the Skeena and Stikine rivers; in 1906 to Japan and Corea; in 1907 to the Lillooet country in British Columbia; in 1908 to British East Africa; in 1909 to the Kootenay region of the Rocky Mountains; in 1910 to the Yellowhead Pass region; in 1911 to the northwestern part of the state of Washington. As a result of these trips I am president of the Harvard Travellers' Club and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

I am now in my fifth year as an assistant professor of physics. In the autumn of 1910 I was appointed director of the Jefferson Laboratory, in succession to Professor Trowbridge.

#### PERCY MACKAYE

Born at New York City, Mar. 16, 1875.

Parents James Steele, Mary Keith (Medbery) Mackaye.

School Home study.
Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Married Marion Homer Morse, Oct. 8, 1898, Shirley, Mass.
Children Robert Keith, Oct. 8, 1899; Katharine Arvia, Feb. 14,

1902; Christina Loring, Jan. 10, 1909.

Occupation Dramatist.

Address (business) The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York City.

(home) Cornish, N. H., P. O. Windsor, Vt.

Fifteen years! — to get a birdman's-eye-view of them, and draft an aviation-map of memory! Here goes, but the mists are thick.

Dimly I seem to descry that first year out of college: chiefly busy being engaged, writing four unacted plays, in collaboration, hustling for a job as teacher — to no purpose, as I refused to vow not to marry while I held the job. During the next two vears — married, and gone to Europe — I spent the first year in the splendid surroundings of Italy and Switzerland, writing a youthful play; the second year in Germany, studying at the university in Leipzig [where my boy Robert was born], writing another play, "Beowulf" [begun in Switzerland], returning America via England. The next four years — their winters spent teaching boys in a New York private school — were a pretty strenuous struggle for enough money, health, time, to provide for a growing family and to get on with my chosen work — play writing. This dramatic work I had begun even before I went to college, in association with my father in the theatre. I had, therefore, been at work, on and off, more than ten years before my first play was accepted, in 1903, by E. H. Sothern. That was a turning point. From then on I have written and published some fourteen plays, eight of which have been produced, besides various poems and things. Obtaining in 1904, a second commission from Sothern, I settled with my family in the country, at Cornish, N. H., where I have lived consecutively for eight years, passing two summers in California, and the winter of this year in Cambridge, Mass.

In general, then, to sum up — impecuniosity, poetry, home

life, professional life, activities in a growing dramatic-civic movement, friendships: these have chiefly occupied my fifteen years.

# JOSEPH WALTER MACKEMER

Born at Leavenworth County, Kan., Jan. 3, 1872.

Parents Irwin Le Clair, Emma Elizabeth (Heinly) Mackemer.

School Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

Years in College 1893-95. (Jan.)

Married Annie Deshler, June 5, 1895, Allentown, Pa.

Children Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1896; Marian, Jan. 9, 1898; Joseph Walter, May 7, 1904; Sumner Deshler, July 15, 1906;

Marjorie Elizabeth, June 19, 1908.

Occupation Lumberman.

Address (business) 601 South Washington St., Peoria, Ill.

(home) 1415 Knoxville Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Because of sickness, I gave up my studies at Harvard in December, 1894. I was married in June, 1895, and moved to Chicago, entering the Northwestern Law School in the fall of 1895.

Again, because of illness, I gave up the law studies, and on January 9, 1896, moved to Peoria, Ill., and bought a retail lumber yard. A few years later I bought another yard at Tremont, Ill. Still retaining the two yards in Illinois, I moved in 1902 to New York City and entered the wholesale lumber business; this business I closed out in January, 1903, at which time I moved back to Peoria and bought a third yard there. In 1903 I bought my fourth yard, located at Hanna City, Ill., and in 1904 the fifth yard, located at Hopedale, Ill. In 1908 I opened a wholesale lumber office in Peoria; in 1909 I bought an interest in a saw mill and timber holdings at Bolinger, La., and in 1910 I bought stock in a saw mill and timber holdings, at Reeves, La., and Silas, Ala.

There is nothing of the "Fine Arts" about my accomplishments; I hold no degrees (am not proud of it); but between the "Anti-Trust Law" and paying bills, I am kept remarkably busy.

# HERBERT BUTLER MACKINTOSH

Born at Needham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1874.
Parents James, Elizabeth (Hall) Mackintosh.

School Needham High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.: LL.B., 1900 (Boston University Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address Great Plain Ave., Needham, Mass.

After graduation from college, I entered Boston University Law School and in 1899 I entered the office of the late Hon. Thomas E. Grover, where I remained about two years. Later I began to practise law, and have been practising ever since. With the exception of a trip as far west as Colorado, in 1899, I have not travelled much, but find my pleasure in summer in the country and at the shore.

# FLOURENCE JOSEPH MAHONEY

Born at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1874.

Parents Jeremiah, Ellen Mahoney. School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 117 Court House, Boston, Mass.

(home) Box 124, Hopkinton, Mass.

After graduating from college I attended the Harvard Law School, graduating in the class of 1900. I entered the office of Choate and Hall, attorneys at law, in Boston, remaining there for a year, when I was appointed an assistant clerk of the Superior Civil Court for Suffolk County, Massachusetts, which position I still retain.

# William Francis Maboney

Born at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873.

Parents William, Ellen (Guerin) Mahoncy.

School Boston English High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Civil engineer.

Died at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1910.

Mahoney spent only a single year as a student in the Lawrence Scientific School, taking up engineering work immediately thereafter. He was first assigned to the city of Boston sewer department, and afterwards had experience as a civil engineer in Colorado, Arizona and Wyoming, on the Union Pacific and the Denver and Gulf Railroads, and also in the state engineer's office in Colorado. He later returned to Boston and wrote for the third report as follows: "I am resident engineer on the Stony Brook Improvement (civil engineering work of local interest). I have visited all the countries of Europe three times since my last report." He died October 18, 1910, and is survived by his father, William Mahoney of Boston.

#### ROBERT ELWOOD MANLEY

Born at Cattaraugus, N. Y., May 3, 1875.

Parents Wilbur Jesse, Henrietta (MacDuffie) Manley.

School Cattaraugus High School, N. Y.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Criminal Courts Bldg., New York City.

(home) 31 East 49th St., New York City.

In 1897-1898, I was vice-principal of the Cattaraugus High School. In 1899-1900, I was master in Latin and Greek at Trinity Hall School, Washington, Pa.

In 1903, after my admission to the bar, I came to New York City, and was with the law firm of Nash and Jones until January 1, 1906, when I was appointed Deputy Assistant District Attorney of New York County by District Attorney William Travers Jerome. On January 1, 1910, I was reappointed to the same position by District Attorney Charles S. Whitman, and on February 1, 1912, I was appointed Assistant District Attorney of New York County, which office I still hold. For the past four years I have been continuously in court.

# WALTER RALPH MANSFIELD

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1872.

Parents George Frank, Hattie Maria (Wood) Mansfield.

School Berkeley School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees M.D., 1901 (1907).

Married Mary Elizabeth Bastedo, Apr. 19, 1904, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 202 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

I attended the Harvard Medical School, 1897-1901, and then studied and travelled abroad one year. In September, 1902, I started the general practice of medicine at my present location. I took a fling at political life to the extent of two terms as a member of the common council, City of Boston, 1898-99, 1899-1900. I was appointed a member of the board of bath trustees, City of Boston, in December, 1908, serving until July, 1910, the last three months as chairman of the board. "Never again"; the simple life for me in the future.

#### FREDERICK WHITING MANSUR

Born at Groton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1871.

Parents Isaiah Melvin, Sarah Louise (Parkhurst) Mansur.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Isabelle White, Apr. 18, 1900, Boston, Mass.

Children Melvin White, Dec. 5, 1907.

Occupation Clerk, manufacturing business.

Address Groton, Mass.

For several years after graduation my only occupation was legitimate stock speculation. During the last five years I have also been employed in the office of the Nashua River Paper Corporation.

I have been twice elected one of the auditors of the town of Groton, where I live.

# RICHARD MARCY

Born at Albany, N. Y., June 25, 1876.

Parents Henry Sullivan, Emeline Josephine (Perham) Marcy.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-95.

Degrees B.S., 1898 (Dartmouth).

Married Florence E. Goodwin, Nov. 9, 1910, Roxbury, Mass.

Occupation Retail coal business.

Address (business) 33 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

(home) 29 Waltham St., Lexington, Mass.

On leaving Harvard I entered Dartmouth College, where I took degree of B.S. in 1898. I immediately went to work with the Fitchburg Railroad, working at Boston, Worcester, Gardner and Watertown until the winter of 1904, when I went to California. I went to California again in 1905–1906. In June, 1906, I formed a partnership under the name of Marcy and Company for retail coal business in Waltham. In September, 1907, we extended operations to Belmont, Mass., under the firm name of Marcy Brothers and Company, Incorporated, and at present "am marking time," waiting for further opportunities to "crop out." I was married in November, 1910.

### ROBERT MARCY

Born at Troy, N. Y., June 23, 1874.

Parents Henry Sullivan, Emeline Josephine (Perham) Marcy.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Helen Whitcomb Ball, Oct. 2, 1906, Belmont, Mass.

Children John William, Mar. 10, 1909.

Occupation Coal merchant.

Address (business) 240 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

(home) 41 School St., Fitchburg, Mass.

I was connected with the J. J. Child Coal Company, Boston, and later with the Fitchburg Coal Company, of which I continue to be manager.

# WYLIE CHURCHILL MARGESON

Born at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Feb. 25, 1875.

Parents Charles Inglis, Sarah Emma (Robinson) Margeson.

School Hantsport High School, Nova Scotia.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1896, A.M., 1898 (Acadia College); LL.B., 1903 (University of Minnesota); M.P.L., 1906 (George

Washington University).

Married Elsie Augusta Rutter, Jan. 18, 1911, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children Alice Rutter, Jan. 16, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 115 Broadway, New York City. (home) 494 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

In June, 1898, I received the degree of A.M. from Acadia College, Nova Scotia. I was instructor in the Hillside Home School, Spring Green, Wis, during the year 1898-99; and instructor in science and mathematics in Kalamazoo College. Kalamazoo, Mich., from 1899 to 1901. In September, 1901, I entered the Law Department of the University of Minnesota. and received the degree of LL.B. in June, 1903. Upon my graduation I entered into partnership with H. A. Bronson for the practice of law at East Grand Forks, Minn. This partnership continued up to September, 1904, when I withdrew in order to enter the offices of Chappell and Earl, patent lawyers, Kalamazoo, Mich. During the winter of 1905-06, I attended George Washington University at Washington, taking a course in patent law, receiving the degree of M.P.L. in June, 1906. I practised my profession during the succeeding year in Grand Rapids, Mich. In May, 1907, I moved to New York City and opened an office at 2 Rector Street, where I practised my profession until January, 1912. I then became a member of the firm of Kiddle and Wendell, lawyers, at 115 Broadway, New York City.

On January 18, 1911, I was married to Miss Elsie A. Rutter, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

# Arthur Moss Marks

Born at Meridian, Miss., Nov. 1, 1875.
Parents Israel, Esther (Ritterman) Marks.

School Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York City.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died Oct. 1, 1898.

Arthur Moss Marks was born at Meridian, Miss., November 1, 1875, the son of Israel and Esther (Ritterman) Marks of Meridian. He prepared for college at Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Institute, and entered Harvard with the class of 1897. He graduated with the class, receiving honorable mention in history. He died October 1, 1898.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

### ISAAC EDWARD MARKS

Born at Meridian, Miss., Aug. 3, 1874.
Parents Israel, Hettie (Ritterman) Marks.

School Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York City.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Merchant.

Address 1016 North 11th St. and 22d Ave., Meridian, Miss.

I can report very little of public interest. A mercantile life is uneventful at its best. I have never indulged in marriage or politics and have not found it possible to revisit Cambridge or class reunions, but am intending to go to the Quindecennial. The greatest office of trust I have held is the treasurership of Standard Club. This position I held for four years, because no one else would have it. I have been a member of Elks and Odd Fellows lodges for years.

### HIRAM STANLEY MARSH

Born at Hudson, N. H., Aug. 11, 1875.

Parents Walter Hiram, Lizzie Sophia (Wilder) Marsh.

School Winchester High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Berrell Fettretch, Feb. 22, 1909, New York City.

Children John Stanley, May 12, 1910.

Occupation Salesman.

Address (business) 170 Summer St., Boston, Mass. (home) 103 Jason St., Arlington, Mass.

I entered college intending to prepare for some profession. I graduated without having been able to determine which profession I was adapted for, and with no particular inclination for any, except perhaps music. I felt, however, that my life had been too impractical and that some business experience would be of value. I therefore entered the office of my father, who was agent for the Butterick Publishing Company, Limited. After three years there I went with the Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, manufacturers of mechanical rubber goods, and have been with that company ever since.

Up to about four years ago I indulged my taste for music by

being a church organist in Winchester, but gave up that work on account of the strain which business six days in the week and music the seventh imposed on my health. My spare hours, since my marriage, in 1909, and the birth of my boy, in 1910, have been devoted wholly to my family and home.

### NAPOLEON BONAPARTE MARSHALL

Born at Washington, D.C., July 30, 1873.
Parents Alexander, Letha (Gray) Marshall.
School Phillips Exeter Academy.

School Phillips Exeter Acade Years in College 1893–95, 1896–97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Harriet Aletha Gibbs, June 23, 1906, Washington, D. C. Occupation National organizer, National Colored Democratic League.

Address 902 T St., Washington, D. C.

After leaving college I took a course in the Harvard Law School, leaving there to take the chair of mathematics in the State College of Florida, where I delivered the address to the graduating class of 1899. I left there after one year to return to Boston to busy myself with law and politics. I was a national stump speaker in the 1900 campaign for Mr. Bryan, and in the campaign of P. A. Collins for the mayoralty of Boston in 1901. In 1899 I published the war drama, "In the Ranks." I organized the Ward 10 Colored Democratic Club of Boston. I have made an interesting hunting trip on the Gulf of Mexico and its coasts. On May 6, 1902, I was appointed by Mayor Collins deputy collector of taxes of Boston.

On May 4, 1906, I resigned the office of deputy collector of taxes of Boston to marry and engage in the practice of law in Washington, D. C., my birthplace. I was married June 23, 1906, to Harriet Aletha Gibbs, daughter of Mifflin W. and Ida Alexander Gibbs. My literary efforts have not extended beyond the writing of a drama on southern social conditions. I am a Mason and am a member of several clubs of a literary and social nature, the most important of which is the Niagara Movement. I acted as the attorney for the dismissed battalion of the Twenty-fifth United States Infantry, and was of the counsel in the United States Supreme Court case to test the validity of the President's order discharging without honor the aforesaid soldiers.

I am at present national organizer of the National Colored Democratic League, and make my home in Washington, D. C.

### CHARLES ABBOTT MARTIN

Born at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873.
Parents Laurin, Kate (Smith) Martin.

School Lowell High School; Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Marion Elizabeth Herring, Sept. 12, 1911, Berlin, N. H.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address 14 Park St., Lowell, Mass.

For two years after leaving college I was connected with the textile industry, being associated with the Merrimack Manufacturing Company of Lowell, and the Salt's Textile Manufacturing Company of Bridgeport. I then travelled in Europe for about six months, after which I spent a year with the Cochiti Gold Mining Company of Albemarle, N. M. This company failed, and after taking a trip to California and Mexico, I returned east. Since that time I have been connected with the paper industry, for a time as superintendent of the Cherry River Paper Mills at Richwood, W. Va.

Up here in the White Mountains, Charlie Barton and I represent the class of '97, he with a head as glossy as a billiard ball, while I have a mat of hair as thick as ever. This is simply the difference between an old married man with children and a newly-wed.

We are both employed by the Burgess Sulphite Fibre Company whose business it is to strip the forests of their spruce and fir and convert them into the fibre that goes into such magazines as the *Century*, *Harper's* and the *Farmers' Almenbac*. I am not old yet, although my age would indicate otherwise. I can still play ball and tennis and climb the mountains with ease. I hope to see many of you in June for the first time since I left Harvard.

# Philip Dana Mason

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1873.

Parents Herbert Cowpland, Mary Gertrude (Dana) Mason.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1892-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Winthrop, Jan. 17, 1905, Boston, Mass. (died

March, 1907).

Children Honora, Sept. 10, 1906.

Occupation Publishing.

Died at Chestnut Hill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1907.

Philip Dana Mason, born in Boston, October 30, 1873, was the son of Herbert Cowpland and Mary Gertrude (Dana) Mason. His father was a member of the Harvard Class of 1862, served as 2d Lieutenant in the 20th Massachusetts Regiment, and received at Gettysburg a wound which forced him to resign. He never fully recovered from it and died in 1884, leaving Mrs. Mason with three children, Philip and two sisters. Thus Philip was "the man of the family" and doubtless had responsibilities which tended to ripen character in him somewhat earlier than in many of his classmates.

After his father's death he was in a school (Monsieur Jaccard's) in Lausanne, Switzerland, for about three years. In 1888 he entered Hopkinson's School in Boston where he met many of the men afterward conspicuous in our class social and athletic life. Later he went to Miss Rideout's school for awhile.

He entered college with our class and, though quiet, was decidedly popular, as a glance through the first class report will indicate. He went out for the class crew and showed excellent form and good spirit, but had a serious illness which impaired his physical stamina permanently, leaving him with a slight organic weakness. Resulting ill health delayed his taking of his degree until 1897. In 1897–98 he worked at Harvard in the department of architecture, first as a special (in the Lawrence Scientific School), then as a graduate student. He followed the same subject in the Summer School of 1898.

His tastes were distinctly literary and artistic. At the same time duty led him to regular paid employment. In 1899 he entered the employ of Houghton, Mifflin and Company, publishers, Boston, with whom he continued to be connected continuously, or nearly continuously, up to the time of his death, devoting himself to book-binding as a fine art, and working in the art department at the Riverside Press, Cambridge. Toward

the last he had charge of the fine book-binding, making most of the designs himself.

He was happy in this work and became very skilful. He had strength enough over and above the demands of his work to take part in social life and was always on hand for any reunion of his college friends — usually the merriest of them all. But at all times his organic weakness was a limiting factor on physical pleasures. He greatly enjoyed his membership in the "Tavern Club," where he met "many men of many minds" but all alike in possessing some special gift which contributed to the general fund of entertainment. Phil Mason's special contribution — besides his peculiarly lovable personality — was his singing, and he also danced well on the miniature club stage. He had a strong bent toward things military. In his freshman or sophomore year he served in the Naval Brigade and later made special studies of Civil War history and the early American merchant marine.

In 1903 and 1904 he was for more than a year a pupil in London of J. Cobden Sanderson, the famous artist-binder, and received a beautiful "certificate" from the master.

His wife died after a short illness in March, 1907, and he survived her only a short time, dying at Chestnut Hill, Mass., October 18, in the same year.

(Reprinted from the fourth report of the class of '96.)

(Although Philip Dana Mason received his A.B. degree in 1897, his social affiliations were with the class of 1896 with which he entered college.)

### NEWMAN MATTHEWS

Born at Drayton, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 14, 1868.
Parents Matthew Henry, Susannah (Bowes) Matthews.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Elizabeth Tomlinson, Oct. 23, 1895, Lawrence, Mass.

Children Medwin, Oct. 25, 1896.

Occupation Minister.

Address S10 Fourth St., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

I left college at the close of the sophomore year, and was ordained to the ministry of the Congregational church at Scranton, Pa., September 11, 1895. The years since then, all without unusual event, have been happily spent in the following pastorates of Congregational churches: 1895 to 1897 at Scranton, Pa.; 1897 to 1904 at Randolph, N. Y.; 1904 to 1911 at Kane, Pa.; February 1, 1911, I began my present pastorate at St. Petersburg, Fla.

On October 23, 1895, I was married to Elizabeth Tomlinson, daughter of William Henry Tomlinson (deceased) and Margaret Diggle Tomlinson. Our son, Medwin Matthews, was born October 25, 1896, in Scranton, Pa.

### MILO FREDERICK McALPIN

Born at Lee, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873.

Parents Robert, Harriet Pamelia (Graves) McAlpin.

School Marinette High School, Wis.

Years in College 1892-97.

Unmarried

Occupation With New York Edison Company.

Address (business) 55 Duane St., New York City.

(home) 27 West 44th St., New York City.

I have been associated with the New York Edison Company, with the exception of two years, continuously since leaving college. My occupation is executive, commercial and engineering. If any of my classmates has his troubles with high bills for electricity, or wishes to know the advantages of purchasing light and power from a large corporation, I hope he will come to see me. We are looking forward to the day, which is not far distant, when every trunk railroad will be operated by electricity, when all vehicles on the city's streets will be electric, and when all light, all heat and all power will be sent over a wire from a central station.

# EDWARD EUGENE McCARTHY

Born at Somerville, Mass., July 1, 1874.
Parents Charles, Mary H. (Cox) McCarthy.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1892-97. Degrees S.B. (1897).

Unmarried

Occupation Mining.

Address Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

After graduation I followed contracting and civil engineering until 1899, when I entered the employ of the New England Exploration Company, making examinations of placer mines in California. During the period from 1901 to 1907 I was associated with the Western Engineering and Construction Company as engineer in the equipping and examinations of mining properties, practically specializing in gold dredging. In 1907 I entered the employ of the Yukon Gold Company as superintendent of their dredging department in the Yukon Territory, which position I now hold. This accounts for my present address.

(Mr. McCarthy is socially affiliated with the class of '96.)

# Frederick McCarthy

Born at Malden, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872.
Parents James, Margaret McCarthy.

School Malden High School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Degrees M.D., 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician and surgeon.

Died at Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1901.

Frederick McCarthy, the son of James and Margaret McCarthy, of Malden, Mass, was born September 9, 1872, in Malden. He prepared for college at the Malden High School, and entered Harvard as a special student in September, 1893. He left Harvard without graduating to enter the Harvard Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1899. He began practice in June of the same year at 15 Middlesex Street, Malden. On January 21, 1901, he died of typhoid fever at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

# THOMAS JOSEPH HENRY McCORMICK

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1875.

Parents Andrew, Annie (McDonald) McCormick.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900.

Married Mary Elizabeth Donnelly, Nov. 15, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 33 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

I am a practising physician, located at 108 Highland Street, Roxbury, Mass.

# SAMUEL JAMES McDONALD

Born at Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1874.
Parents John, Catherine (Gormley) McDonald.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Agnes Rosalie Wood, Nov. 16, 1910, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 657 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

In September, 1897, I entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I was graduated in 1901. I then served as ophthalmic house officer in the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary until July, 1903. Since then I have been in practice as an oculist in Boston.

In the summer of 1900 I travelled through England, Ireland, France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. On November 16, 1910, I married Agnes R. Wood, of Boston. I am junior ophthalmic assistant surgeon at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ophthalmic surgeon at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, and ophthalmological assistant at the Boston Consumptives' Hospital.

# CLARENCE ALAN McGREW

Born at Camden, N. J., Mar. 20, 1875.

Parents Gifford Horace Greeley, La Delia (Chapman) McGrew.

 ${\bf School} \qquad \qquad {\bf \it Cambridge \ Latin \ School}.$ 

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Helen Ried, Sept. 30, 1897, Cambridge, Mass.

Children Dorothy, July 28, 1898; Alan Bracken, Oct. 6, 1904;

Robert Ried, May 18, 1909.

Occupation Newspaper editor.

Address 4345 Falcon St., San Diego, Cal.

Immediately after graduation. I went on the staff of the New York Sun, remaining there until the spring of 1904, when I resigned to take a place on the New York Times. I soon became assistant night city editor of that newspaper. In November, 1906, I went to California to become editor of the Berkeley Independent, Berkeley, Cal. In January, 1908, I came to San Diego, Cal., to become editor of the San Diego Sun, and have since remained at that post. I have had the good fortune, in the four years of my editorial work here, to have the circulation and size of the Sun double. It has all meant good hard work, but that has been done in a climate so glorious that nobody ought to fail in it. In fact, the only thing against San Diego is that it is too far from the scene of '97's reunions. My marriage to Miss Helen Ried, of Cambridge, Mass., on September 30, 1897, was noted in the second report. We now have three children — Dorothy, the class baby, now almost fourteen years old; Alan Bracken McGrew, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., on October 6, 1904, and Robert Ried McGrew, who was born in San Diego, Cal., on May 18, 1909.

# IAMES EMERY McWHINNIE

Born at Lansingburg, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1873.
Parents James, Anna Louise (Shailer) McWhinnie.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Adeline Lois Bonney, Aug. 22, 1907, Portland, Me.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) High School of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

(home) 361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

I am still living in Cambridge, within a stone's throw of our Alma Mater. At the time of our last reunion I was teaching in this city. I am now in the High School of Commerce, Boston. I was then a bachelor, but have now been for four years a benedict.

# ALFRED PENRHYN MEADE, JR.

Born at New York City, Aug. 9, 1873.

Parents Alfred Penrhyn, Hortense (Hildegard) Meade.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Alice Davies, Apr. 15, 1907, Washington, D. C.
Occupation Topographer, United States Geological Survey.
Address (business) 1330 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
(home) 1429 Webster St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Meade writes from Millersburg, Ohio, where he is stationed until the fall of 1912: "I have worked for the last twelve years as a topographer on the United States Geological Survey, and since my last account I have been in Texas on river surveys, in Colorado on a special oil map, in New Mexico in the Mogollon Mountains, just north of Frank Thomson's ranch, and for the past two years in Ohio, southwest of Canton, and in the old military lands.

"My work consists of making the topographic field maps for the Survey which are published in quadrangle bearing the name of some permanent city or point, and used for various economic problems as well as for an authentic map for the use of the people."

#### STEPHEN DOUGLAS MERRILL

Born at Newport, Me., May 11, 1863.

Parents William Leavitt, Martha Lucinda (Stimpson) Merrill.

School Newport, Me.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees M.D., 1898 (Tufts Medical School).

Married Lisbeth Straine, Oct. 4, 1893, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Retail coal business.

Address (business) 20 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass.

(home) 22 Peterborough St., Boston, Mass.

Unfortunately for me I had to give up college at the end of the first year, on account of a nervous breakdown, devoting my remaining energy for a year or more to rebuilding my strength. Then I entered Tufts Medical School, and received the degree of M. D. in June, 1899. Again I collapsed with the old trouble, and for years, by travel and life in the open, found renewal of energy and health. I was obliged, however, to give up all hope of practising my profession, if I expected to keep what I had won with so many disappointments. So I took up a business life, acting as representative of the Metropolitan Coal Company,

where I have been for about nine years. I enjoy the work thoroughly and think I have made a success of it. While I enjoy the usual forms of recreation in season, opera, theatre, lodge and social life, my special delight is in out-door life and sports, and I have made quite a study of birds, flowers and mushrooms, thus deriving enough pleasure and variety from this study to feel that life is well worth living.

# JOHN MAY MESERVE

Born at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 1, 1874.
Parents Alonzo, Abbie Marilla (May) Meserve.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Winifred Clara Bliss, June 26, 1901, Allston, Mass.

Children George Donald, Jan. 24, 1903.

Occupation Farmer.

Address Forest Ave., Hudson, Mass.

After receiving the degree of A.B., I spent two years in study and travel in Europe, preparing to teach French and German. My first term was spent in a boarding school where the number of teachers was almost as great as the number of pupils. The result was inability on the part of the school to pay salaries and I had a chance to go elsewhere during the Christmas recess.

After the first year I went to Riverview Military Academy as the head of the French and German departments, and stayed there four years. This is one of the best preparatory schools in the country, and the teaching of high moral ideals is given first place.

The extra duty hours after school in the afternoon and evening and during meals made me wish for a change; also the desire to make more money, which is inherent in us all. So I spent six months with a leading Boston photographer, and then opened a studio in Allston, where I stayed five years. The independence of being 'my own boss' was very attractive, but here again the pursuit of the dollar found me too far from the front, so I sold out.

I am now located on a farm in Hudson, Mass., and am more contented with my occupation than at any previous time.

There is less money in it than in anything I have engaged in, but more satisfaction. An out-of-door life, a liking for dumb animals, the health and strength which come from hard physical exercise, and the enjoyment of more time spent with one's family, much more than make up for any drawbacks which attend life on a farm.

#### MORGAN MILLAR

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1869. Parents David, Margaret (Beattie) Millar.

School Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898); A.M., 1907 (Yale).

Married Harriet Hogg, Aug. 3, 1910, Bridgeport, Conn.

Children Melville Beattie, Jan. 19, 1912.

Occupation Minister.

Address 2140 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

Since the last report I have been minister of Olive Congregational Church, Bridgeport, Conn. In 1907 Yale gave me the Master's degree for work in Biblical literature. I was married at Bridgeport, Conn., on August 3, 1910, to Miss Harriet Hogg, and have one child, Melville Beattie Millar, born January 19, 1912.

# FREDERICK PRAY MILLER

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875.

Parents Emerson Selden, Carrie Adelaide (Pray) Miller.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Harriet Jane Kirkwood, Sept. 8, 1910, Malden, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 87 Waite St., Malden, Mass. (home) 5 Dana St., Malden, Mass.

In 1899 I received the degree of LL.B. at the Harvard Law School. In 1900 I began practising law in Boston and continued there several years. My office is now located in Malden, Mass.

#### HENRY WISE MILLER

Born at Nice, France, Nov. 15, 1875.

Parents Jacob William, Katherine (Wise) Miller. School St Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B

Married Alice Duer, Oct. 5, 1899, New York City.

Children Denning, Sept. 20, 1901.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 7 Wall St., New York City. (home) 62 East 53d St., New York City.

For the first six years after leaving college, I worked at various jobs, in about the following order (none of them was a success): Fonda, Johnstown and Gloversville Railroad; New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; Nicaragua Canal Commission; in the rubber and coffee business in Costa Rica; Atlantic and Northern Carolina Railroad; export department of the American Car and Foundry Company; Hornblower and Weeks, brokers; H. W. Poor and Company, brokers; Keech, Loew and Company, bankers, in 1907, where I have been ever since.

I served on the "Yankee" during the Spanish-American War. I am an officer or director in one or two small companies.

# DAVID EATON MITCHELL

Born at Titusville, Penna., Jan. 15, 1876.

Parents Claudius Augustus, Julia Ladora (Eaton) Mitchell.

School Bradford High School, Pa.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Grace Whiting, Dec. 2, 1903, Lexington, Mass.

Children George Whiting, Aug. 17, 1906; David Eaton, Jr., July

20, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 1409 Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. (home) 6211 Kentucky Avc., Pittsburgh, Pa.

After graduating from the Law School I procured a job as travelling attorney for a branch of the Standard Oil Company, operating in Ohio and West Virginia. My headquarters were in Pittsburgh. Shortly after, I became a member of the firm of Roberts and Carter, attorneys. On January 1, 1906, I formed

a partnership with William A. Griffith, under the name of Griffith and Mitchell, with offices in the Park Building, Pittsburgh. I am still practising law with that firm.

My practice is that of a city lawyer, with the regular excitement and small compensation usual to that line. I have not travelled, except on business, and have written nothing fit for publication.

I was married December 2, 1903, at Lexington, Mass., to Grace Whiting, daughter of George and Laura Bowers Whiting. We have two sons, George Whiting, born August 17, 1906, and David Eaton, Jr., born July 20, 1909.

I attend with a great deal of pleasure and profit the meetings of the Associated Harvard Clubs. My vacations are usually spent in Massachusetts.

#### ALFRED KEANE MOE

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874.

Parents Alfred Myron, Sarah Jane (Mahony) Moe.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.Pat.L., 1901 (Columbian, now George Washing-

ton University).

Married Charlotte May Campbell, June 6, 1906, Elizabeth, N. J.

Occupation United States Consul; vocation: lawyer.

Address (present address) American Consulate, Bordeaux, France,

(permanent) 1 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.

Shortly after the séance in Sanders Theatre in June, 1897, I packed my grip, took affectionate leave of Old John, Billy and Donovan, the postmen, Foster, and the rest, and fled to New Jersey. Hope swelled strongly in my (then) five-inch-chest-expansion bosom, and forthwith led me into a season of arduous legal studies from which, in February, 1898, I emerged a New Jersey attorney-at-law. A sporadic practice, combined with an instinct for self-preservation, impelled me to seek my fortune southward.

For two years I occupied my time and fancy in drawing up contracts with needy but deserving patriots ready to serve their country in the medical branch of the army and preserve the forces from an early and ignoble decimation by disease. In 1901 I "came back," and by dint of sheer work and my mid-year experience gained at Harvard, managed to squeeze a victory out of the New Jersey Bar examination for counsellor at law. Previous to that I had gathered in the degree of Master of Patent Law at the old Columbian University at Washington.

The following year, the President, with a humor befitting a "Lampoon" editor, nominated me, "By the Way," to be consul at Tegucigalpa in Honduras. Still young in blood, with hope ensconced in the aforesaid bosom. I accepted the sporting Down through the blue Caribbean Sea to Colon, and across the slandered Isthmus to old Panama, I found my tortuous way, deftly the while side-stepping all the yellow fever salients. During an attractive week of lingering under the palms, while the thermometer was butting a hole through the top of the tube, and the crew of the steamer on which I was to sail were recuperating from a bay-rum spree, I perambulated about Panama and hob-nobbed with the anomalous army of defence. Also, I witnessed a soul-stirring near-sanguinary naval battle off Taboga Island, in which the "war vessels" carefully manœuvered out of each other's range and then pumped \$400 worth of ammunition into the atmosphere. In the evening we all played roulette in the Hotel Grand Central. Then my steamer carried me off to Honduras, where I trekked, with my mozos and mules, up into the highlands of a paradise to the capital.

For two years I was consul there, under the sobriquet of "consulito," being variously engaged in the affairs of state, in hunting, in riding and in revolutioning. During that time I met every famous and infamous soldier of fortune in Central America. The literary side of life was by no means suffered to rust, in proof of which there reposes, under the present care of the Pan-American Union, a "Handbook of Honduras," written during the intervals of relaxation between feast days. This invaluable guide to the commerce and industries of Honduras should be in the hands of every Harvard man intending to go Richard Harding one better. With the completion of the handbook I departed from Central America, and upon arrival in Washington received at the hands of the "Big

Father" a billet to "dear, dirty Dublin." "Ireland for the Irish," says he, and thus I came "abroad."

Before quitting New York, I ingratiated myself sufficiently with the genial justices of the Appellate Division of the New York Supreme Court to be admitted to the bar in that state. This venture took place in November, 1904, as I remember.

But a mysterious qualm at being in lovely Ireland all alone set me pondering on a certain matter of yearning. Accordingly I returned to America, and in June, 1906, married Charlotte Campbell—"the only girl in the United States." We set sail for Ireland as fast as we could—not that we were indifferent to home ties, but rather because my leave of absence was rapidly running down. Anyway, we had a bully time in Dublin, officially, socially and intellectually; and when the consulate at Bordeaux, France, had to be "boosted" out of dry-rot, stern Fate selected me for the uncanny job. There was wailing and gnashing of teeth, believe me, and regrets everywhere, even as we boarded the packet for Holyhead.

For the past three years we have lived amidst the vine and the fig tree. Sometimes there is work to do; sometimes we frisk after the nimble golf ball; sometimes we drive the motor car over the splendid French highways and saturate ourselves with scenes of broad rivers, of blue bays, of dune-fringed coasts, of green valleys and granite mountains — when I am not busy wrenching off a crippled tire or carefully mending a disabled one.

But good as it all is, and though pleasant the sojourn, there is nothing just so comfortable as the little U.S.A. Would that I might, in June of this year of grace, join the festive throng of brethren at Cambridge. But life is a succession of provocations, and steamer tickets are expensive, so I shall have to content myself with drinking to you out of a bottle of Bordeaux of the vintage of '97.

#### SAMUEL SKERRY MONTAGUE

Born at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 5, 1875.

Parents Samuel Skerry, Louisa Adams (Redington) Montague.

School Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Contractor.

Address (business) 45 Fourth St., Portland, Ore. (home) 349 32d St., North, Portland, Ore.

The years since graduation, I have devoted to the business of contracting for various kinds of work; in the state of New York with the Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Company as cashier; in Illinois and the Province of Quebec with the Warren-Burnham Company of New York, as cashier and assistant superintendent; with Warren Brothers of Boston as superintendent in Massachusetts, Wisconsin and California; with Warren Construction Company of Portland, Ore., as superintendent. For the past four years I have been interested in the St. Helen's Quarry Company of Portland, Ore., of which I am president and manager. For the past two years I have also been interested in the Montague-O'Reilly Company, contractors, of Portland, of which I am vice-president.

## CLARENCE KING MOORE

Born at New York City, Oct. 1, 1873.

Parents James Morrison, Angela Starr (King) Moore.

 ${\bf School} \qquad \qquad {\it Cambridge \ Latin \ School}.$ 

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1906.

Married Maria Freeman Saunders, July 18, 1900, Mill Valley,

Cal.

Occupation Professor of Romance Languages.

Address (business) University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

(home) 53 Girton Place, Rochester, N. Y.

These brief fifteen years since my graduation from Harvard have been productive of varied incidents and experiences for me. Although I took my Bachelor's degree with the class of '97, I had been only three years in college. I decided to remain one more year at Harvard to study for the degree of A.M. Since the summer of 1898 I have been somewhat of a wanderer. A position in the Belmont School, Belmont, Cal., as teacher of modern languages, was offered me for the year 1898-99. This was an attractive prospect for a man desirous of getting a wider view of his own country and countrymen. With this

object I crossed the North American continent by the longest route I could find, and drifted into Belmont in time for the opening classes of '98.

At that post I remained for three years, during which time I had entered the married state, and had travelled during vacations over a large part of California, including the Yosemite Valley, Lake Tahoe, and southern California. I had also, in term time, been unloading my knowledge upon the California youth, until I felt that the time had come for serious study again. Consequently I spent the year 1901-02 in gathering further information on the Romance languages at the Leland Stanford, Jr., University Graduate School.

The following year, from July, 1902, to July, 1903, my wife and I travelled in Europe, mainly in France and Spain, where I followed university courses. We also made flying visits in Germany, Belgium, Portugal, England and Scotland. This was a happy experience, and a useful trip, furnishing me with a genuine stimulus for my subsequent duties as teacher again. Belmont School called me once more, and I responded, but this time to remain for a single year, as I was contemplating work of college grade.

I filled, in the autumn of 1904, a vacancy in the department of Romance languages in the University of Rochester, N. Y.; I was advanced shortly from instructor to assistant professor, and, upon the acquisition of my doctor's degree at Harvard in June, 1906, I was made professor. I have been in Rochester consecutively since my first connection with the college, with the exception of the first nine months of 1911, when leave of absence was granted me for travel and study abroad. I was privileged, with Mrs. Moore again, to catch glimpses of the life and glories of Greece and Italy, to tramp through the Swiss Alps, to seek out some of the quaint nooks and corners of France, and finally, to stay just long enough in Holland to regret that the time I had allotted to that fine little country was not much longer.

I grow more and more enthusiastic in my chosen life work, particularly as it keeps me in touch with eager and interesting young men and women who are bound to keep one's heart young and one's spirits alive.

We have in Rochester, I am glad to say, a loyal corps of Harvard men who have formed a club and celebrate their distinguished college affiliation by an annual dinner or lunch to which eminent Harvard graduates or officers are invited to speak on some phase of the contemporary interests and undertakings of our revered "alma mater." The Harvard contingent of our city University Club is also quite conspicuous.

#### FRANK NASH MORRILL

Born at Hiawatha, Kan., Nov. 10, 1875.

Parents Edmund Needham, Caroline Jenkins (Nash) Morrill.

School Hiawatha Academy, Hiawatha, Kan.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Address Hiawatha, Kan.

In 1900 I received the degree of LL.B. from the Harvard Law School, and in September was admitted as a member of the Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. From September, 1900, until October, 1905, I engaged in the practice of law in Boston. During that period I also wrote articles for the "Cyclopædia of Law," published in New York City by the American Law Book Company. I wrote part of the article entitled "Attorney and Client" and of the articles on "Attachments." I wrote the entire article on "Chattel Mortgages" in the same publication edited by Judge Leonard A. Jones. In collaboration with Judge Jones I prepared a treatise on "Landlord and Tenant," published in Indianapolis by Bobbs-Merrill Company. I was registrar of the Kansas City School of Law, and lecturer on the Law of Bankruptcy, and the Law of Sales, Bailments and Common Carriers. In addition I engage in legal editorial work and have completed a revision of Jones on "Corporate Bonds and Mortgages." I am at present engaged in banking at Hiawatha, Kan.

### SAMUEL MORRILL

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873.

Parents Ferdinand Gordon, Arria (Niles) Morrill.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation Travel and study.

Address (permanent) Magnolia, Mass.

After leaving college I attended lectures at Heidelberg and Geneva, to prepare for the diplomatic service, which I entered February 16, 1899, receiving my commission from President McKinley, as third secretary of the embassy to France. In 1900 I was promoted to Berlin, at which court I served until 1902, when, owing to ill health, I resigned. Since then I have spent much time in Egypt, where I studied Arabic and hieroglyphics. I have also been in Nubia, Ethiopia, the Soudan and in Algeria, at Biskra, the "Garden of Allah"; I have seen the Olympic games at Athens.

On May 12, 1907, I had the honor of a private audience with Pope Pius X at the Vatican.

In 1908 my former chief, ex-Ambassador Andrew D. White, and President Eliot of Harvard, kindly asked the President to give me a new diplomatic appointment, but owing to my lack of political influence I failed to receive one.

I have been in the West Indies, Mexico, Canada, Hawaii, and other places on the Pacific. I am spending my time in the study of languages, in travel, and some literary work; needless to say this disjointed, belated and hasty sketch does not come under that heading.

I have enjoyed visiting Italian and English country homes, where I have had considerable pleasure in fox hunting. I have also hunted with the New Forest buckhounds the fallow deer in the New Forest, and with the Devon and Somerset staghounds the red deer on Exmoor.

# DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS

Born at Toledo, O., June 26, 1876.

Parents Charles David, Eliza Burke (Harrington) Morris.

School Granville Academy, Ohio.

Years in College 1894-97.
Degrees S.B.

Married Olive Alma Ozias, Oct. 31, 1899, Dayton, O.

Children Martha, Nov. 18, 1909. Occupation Telephone engineer.

Address 225 West Monument Ave., Dayton, O.

During my senior year and for six months following graduation, I was engaged in work for the preparation of Soldiers' Field for the transfer of all field sports from Holmes Field. During the last few months I had entire charge of the work, and supervised the laying out and building of the cinder track, football and baseball fields, the building of the present cage, and the removal and re-erection of the steel stands which were formerly temporarily placed in Holmes Field. This football field and running track ran at right angles to the present Stadium, on about the site of the present baseball field, and the baseball diamond was laid out in the corner between the present site of the Stadium and Boylston Street. Upon the completion of the work it was christened by the first Harvard-Yale football game for three years.

I went to Philadelphia and entered the employ of the Bell Telephone Company in December, 1897.

In the fall of 1899, I married Olive Alma Ozias, of Dayton, Ohio.

In the winter of 1900-1901, I travelled through France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland, Belgium and England, having the privilege of witnessing in London the funeral of Queen Victoria. On this trip I had a pleasant little visit with Choate, '97, then secretary to his father, the American Ambassador at the court of St. James.

In 1902 I severed my connection with the Bell Telephone Company and moved to Westport, Conn., where I remained until 1905, as vice-president and general manager of the Dorcher Plane and Tool Company.

In 1904 I travelled in England, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Turkey, the Balkan States, Hungary, Austria, Germany and Holland.

In 1905 I disposed of my interests in Westport and moved to Dayton, Ohio, somewhat broken in health. After a few months of country life, which completely restored me, I entered the employ of the Dayton Hydraulic Machinery Company.

In 1906 I travelled in England, Ireland, Holland, Germany, Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

In 1909, the Dayton Hydraulic Machinery Company went out of business. In June of that year I returned to the telephone business, as a special commercial agent of the Central Union Telephone Company, with headquarters in Columbus, Ohio, my superior officer being Mr. E. A. Reed, Harvard, '92. Since January 1, 1911, I have had my headquarters in Dayton. I am the agent for connecting companies for the third Ohio district.

In the fall of 1911, I was suddenly stricken ill and for three months was confined to my home with a combination of typhoid malaria and pneumonia, which nearly put an end to my life's story. I am now, at this writing, preparing to leave the cold and snow of this climate for southern California, where I expect to stay until I have sufficiently recovered from my illness to return safely to work.

#### CLARENCE SYDNEY MORSE

Born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853.
Parents Amos Clifford, Susan Clark (Ide) Morse.

School St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation Instructor in music.

Address 137 East Beauregard Ave., San Angelo, Tex.

After leaving Harvard I taught music in Boston until 1900, when I went to La Plata, Md., as director of music at the preparatory school there, where for three years I enjoyed a most successful and interesting work. The next year was spent at Rockville, Md., near Washington, where I taught some special classes in music.

The following year found me at Lancaster, Texas, as director of music at the military school there. This was both a pleasant and successful year in every way for me.

The following year called me to Owensboro, Ky., as director of music at Owensboro College. While there I received a call to San Angelo, Tex., as director of music at the Collegiate

Institute. I took up this work in September, 1906, and spent two successful years at it.

For some time I had wished to found a school of music where I could develop the work according to my own plan of instruction, so in October, 1908, I organized the San Angelo School of Music, under my own direction. This I am still conducting. My work here is successful, as I enjoy the development of latent talent in music which is found here.

About my work while at Harvard, I cannot adequately express the benefit which I derived, both through the instruction which I received there and the standing it has given me wherever I have been. I sincerely wish to acknowledge the kindly and thoroughly interesting and complete instruction of Professor John K. Paine, under whose personal direction I was while at Harvard University.

#### FRANKLYN STANLEY MORSE

Born at Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1875.

Parents Leander Stanley, Cordelia Victoria (Tupper) Morse.

School Digby Academy; Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1896 (Acadia University).

Married Martha Baker Stacy, June 19, 1901, Leominster, Mass.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) 241 West 77th St., New York City. (home) 155 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Happy is that man whose annals are brief. Happy, too, are those who have to read them. Leaving Harvard in 1898, I spent a year in gaining experience; then I settled down to the quiet enjoyment of life. The Dalzell School, Worcester, Mass., furnished the first experience. Signs of impending dissolution there sent me to Westport, Mass., where I was principal of the high school until the spring of 1899. Then I came to the Collegiate School, 241 West 77th Street, New York City, where I have remained ever since. In 1901, I was married to Miss Martha Baker Stacy of Leominster, Mass.

### ERNEST MEABRY MOSES

Born at Urbana, O., Sept. 24, 1876.

Parents Thomas Freeman, Hannah Appleton (Cranch) Moses.

School Urbana University, Ohio.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Florence Talbot Pierce, Mar. 4, 1911, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address 10 Bowdoin St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since leaving college I have followed the occupation of civil engineer. I was connected with the Boston Bridge Works until September, 1899. Then I was with J. R. Worcester, consulting engineer, until the end of 1905, with the exception of the greater part of the year 1904, during which period I travelled considerably in the principal countries of Europe. Since 1906 I have been with the Boston Elevated Railway in the department of elevated and subway construction. In March, 1911, I was married to Florence Talbot Pierce of Cambridge, Mass.

#### PHILIP WILFRID TRAVIS MOXOM

Born at Hickory Corners, Mich., Nov. 21, 1874.
Parents Philip Stafford, Isabel (Eliot) Moxom.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1896-97.
Degrees M.D., 1901.

Married Ella Mann Sangrée Russell, Mar. 3, 1903, Philadelphia,

Pa.

Children Marianna, Dec. 20, 1903 (died Jan. 9, 1906).

Occupation Physician.

Address 1807 Ditmas Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The summer of 1897 I spent in Brunswick, Germany, studying German et alia. In the autumn I entered Harvard Medical School. After graduation I spent six months in hospital work. In January, 1902, I located in Newton Highlands, Mass. I remained there till October; I believe I made about \$100. In November, 1902 I moved to Brooklyn, where I have since been in general practice. After my marriage I spent six months travelling in Algeria, Italy, Austria and Bavaria; the last two months of the six were spent in clinical work at the Krankenhause, Munich.

### ERNEST DENMAN MULFORD

Born at Malden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1875.

Parents Aaron Denman, Clari Elizabeth (Morandi) Mulford.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (New York Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer, real estate

Address 30 North Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the New York Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1899. I studied in the law office of ex-Governor Vorhees of Elizabeth, and was admitted to the New York Bar in 1900. Then I became my father's partner in the real estate brokerage firm of A. D. Mulford and Son, in Elizabeth, and secretary and treasurer of the Progress Realty Company. In 1907, on the death of my father, I continued in business under the name of the Mulford Realty Company, and succeeded him as president of the Progress Realty Company. For the past two years I have been president of the Elizabeth Real Estate Board, an association of the real estate firms of this city. I am a director of the Columbia Building and Loan Association and of the Charity Organization Society. I have been chairman of various committees of the local Board of Trade, and at various times officer and governor of various clubs and societies, at one time being on the executive committee of the Harvard Club of New Jersey.

Such writing as I have done has been for the newspapers in the shape of articles pertaining to housing and land development questions.

As far as I am able to ascertain, I am one of the very few confirmed bachelors of the class of '97. I sometimes think I must be the only one left, but presume there are others of whom I have not heard. Although I have not succeeded in laying up riches to any extent, I have had a pretty comfortable and enjoyable existence. I have not done much travelling, except a vacation trip to Europe, and similar trips in the summer in this country. Nor have I gone into politics to any extent worth mentioning. I have always been very much interested in amateur stage work, and would give a great deal to be able to write a strong.

successful play. Compared with the members of my class who have achieved fame and distinction, I realize that I am stretching this report a bit further than my importance warrants. However, I should like to make one remark pertaining to Harvard College: I think President Lowell's cutting down of the elective system is a splendid move. I am sometimes made to shudder at the thought of the blithesome and debonair manner in which I selected my elective courses when in college. Flitting gaily from fine arts to geology, and lighting at intervals upon French literature courses and biology, mediæval history and other remote and uncorrelated topics is not the thing for a youth of twenty. Thus speaks the sage of thirty-six.

#### DANIEL FENTON MURPHY

Born at Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 27, 1873. **Parents** James, Eliza (Fenton) Murphy. School Hartford High School, Conn.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Law; city magistrate, 1st Division, City of New York. Address

31 East 49th St., New York City.

When I wrote of myself for the Decennial report, I was an Assistant District Attorney of New York County on the staff of the Honorable William Travers Jerome. I served in this capacity until the close of Mr. Jerome's administration, January 1, 1910. I then re-entered the practice of law and was so occupied until July 1, 1910, when I was appointed a city magistrate, First Division, City of New York, by the Honorable William J. Gaynor, Mayor of New York. I was appointed for the full term of ten years from July 1, 1910.

# Joseph Lewis Mace

Born at Carthage, Ill., June 30, 1875. Parents Joseph, Henrietta Elizabeth Nace.

School Carthage College.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1895 (Carthage College). Unmarried

Occupation Law student.

Died at Springfield, Ill., Mar. 3, 1899.

Joseph Lewis Nace was born at Carthage, Ill., June 30, 1875. He was the son of Joseph and Henrietta Elizabeth Nace of Carthage. He received the degree of A.B. from Carthage College in 1895, and in the fall of that year entered Harvard as a special student. The next year, although registered in the Graduate School at Harvard, he received his degree with the class of 1897. After leaving Harvard he studied law in the office of Green and Humphrey in Springfield, Ill., until the time of his death in that city, on March 3, 1899.

Nace displayed studious qualities during his years at Carthage College, where he stood high in his classes, delivering at graduation an oration on the "Evolution of Society." Both at his home and at college he was known as a man of purity and sweetness of character — readily making friends and holding them by his unselfishness and worth. He stands as an example of quiet, earnest and upright manhood.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

## WILLIAM GIBBS NASH

Born at Wareham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874.

Parents Alfred Turner, Delia Rebecca (Gibbs) Nash.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1903 (Columbia).

Married Florence Claxton, May 1, 1907, Paterson, N. J.
Children William Claxton, Aug. 19, 1910 (died Aug. 19, 1910).

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Physician.$ 

Address 827 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J.

In looking back over my life since I left Harvard I can realize how much my doings have been determined by my associates and surroundings. I graduated without any well-formed plan of what I was to become. I aspired to an education and worked to get it. On graduation the question arose as to what I should do with the smattering of languages, science, mathematics, etc., that our professors had tried so hard to drill into my head. Following the example of a great many others, and

in order to have time to make up my mind what I was good for, I took up teaching. I got a position to teach in a Massachusetts academy. I don't believe I made a success of it, as I had never been brought up to the rigid discipline of academy life. I found myself wishing for some other position. In the summers I worked in New York for the advertising department of the Cosmopolitan Magazine. There I got a good insight into the advertising work of a magazine. Incidentally I made application for another position as teacher and landed the Paterson High School.

It was then that my future life was mapped out more definitely. First, I met as a pupil the young lady who has since become my wife, and, as the ends often justify the means, all my previous struggles and hardships have been fully compensated by that incident. Second, I met a physician who began to interest me in the study of medicine, and I decided to enter Columbia Medical College. I completed my studies with a few hundred dollars' debt, and my diploma as my only assets. In trying hospital examinations I received an appointment in Newark, a circumstance which has determined my permanent residence. The first few years of a doctor's practice are certainly uphill work, but I happened to meet a gentleman who knew the officers of the Prudential Insurance Company and introduced me to the medical director. I made application as medical examiner. At first there was no vacancy, but some one saw fit to resign. That gave me a chance to get in as examiner in an outlying district. Soon things began to come my way, until within three years I found myself with one of the best territories in the city. About that time I married. Gradually my practice picked up. Sometimes I would nearly make my expenses, and sometimes I wouldn't make anything. In 1909, a vacancy arose in the home office of the Prudential. This was offered me by the medical director. I decided to accept on the condition that I be allowed to keep up my examining and private practice. Financially, my troubles immediately vanished, and I was able to build a house for myself and buy the necessary automobile which is the stamp of the successful doctor (at least it is frequently used to give that impression.)

I decided to specialize. I had seen some very fine results attained among nervous patients by the use of electro-therapeutics and vibratory massage. I bought the necessary apparatus and the results have been all that I could wish. Not only is the work extremely interesting, but I am able to obtain certain results that I could not otherwise get.

My family still remains as it was — two of us.

# JOHN FREDERICK NEAL

Born at Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1874.

Parents George William, Delia Anna (Henderson, Neal.

School Malden High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (1902).

Married Ida Beatrice Kendall, July 26, 1905, Royalton, Vt.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 417 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass. (home) 232 Clifton St., Malden, Mass.

The three years after graduation I spent in the Harvard Law School. In the summer of 1900 I entered the Boston office of Hiram P. Harriman, Judge of Probate for Barnstable County, Mass, with whom I remained until the fall of 1905, since when I have practised for myself. I am now located at 417 Tremont Building, Boston.

On July 26, 1905, I married Miss Beatrice Kendall, of Royalton, Vt.

The nearest approach to a public office that I have held has been treasurer of our Republican Ward Committee, a position that is about as popular as tax collector. I am a past master of Mount Vernon Lodge, A. F. and A. M., a member of the other local Masonic bodies, a director of the local Y. M. C. A., a member of the vestry of St. Paul's Church, of which Dowty, '97, is rector, and am interested in a number of other local clubs and societies. I have also served on two important committees of the Diocese of Massachusetts.

In addition to the travels in eastern Canada and the maritime provinces referred to in the last report, we have also taken in Florida and Cuba.

# John Emmett Mebin

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1874.
Parents Jeremiah, Mary Ann (Manley) Nehin.

School Buffalo High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Sarah Ryan, May 23, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y. Children Susan, Aug. 27, 1896; Jeremiah, July 7, 1899.

Occupation Student.

Died Sept. 25, 1899.

John Emmett Nehin was born at Buffalo, N.Y., July 4, 1874, the son of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Manley) Nehin of Buffalo. He prepared for college at the Buffalo High School, and entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the fall of 1893 as a special student, remaining there only one year. He died September 25, 1899.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

#### HUMPHREY TURNER NICHOLS

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1875.

Parents Frederic Spelman, Elizabeth Louisa (Humphrey) Nichols.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893–98, 1899-1900. Degrees A.B., 1897 (1900).

Married Edith Seabury (Allen) Prentiss, Aug. 1, 1901.

Children Frederick Humphrey, Apr. 27, 1902; Edith Seabury,

A pr. 12, 1903.

Occupation Literature.

Address York Harbor, Me.

(home) 16 Gramercy Park, New York City.

My marriage and the birth of my son were recorded in the second report. Since that account of my life depicted me egotistic and abrupt, I have done little which deserves the chronicling. An occasional splutter in the newspaper columns and a little hack work for our ever charitable classmate, Stone, constitutes all of my literary effort. In April, 1903, in Geneva, Switzerland, my little family was happily increased by an altogether delightful daughter, Edith Seabury, to round out the happiness which my first youngster, Frederick Humphrey, brought me. My only learned society is mine own. As to degrees conferred upon me — who am I that should dispense

libraries and swimming pools? And as for offices of profit, honor or trust — am I not a father? My travels have not been extensive. I have smoked sad cigars in France and Italy, but not in Switzerland — there is nothing sad in Switzerland save departure. My Germany is five humiliating minutes in a little frontier town, where, swaggering up to a magnificent official with all the confidence born of a year of "German C," I endeavored to "Neffe als Onkel" it all by myself. My England is London and my London a delirious six-hour search for an altogether useless and therefore priceless baby carriage, which had innocently been led astray in that great city. I caught my carriage and my train, but that is all I know of London.

Three years ago, I again visited Italy, spending the winter in Santa Margherita and Florence. My house still stands and the door is open.

# JOHN NOBLE

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875.

Parents John, Katharine Williams (Sheldon) Noble.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B, 1900.

Married Susan Loring Jackson, June 4, 1903, Cambridge, Mass.
Children Eleanor Gray, Dec. 17, 1904; Jane Loring, Sept. 4, 1906;

John, May 19, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 40 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 66 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

The fall after we were graduated I entered the Law School; in 1900 I got my LL.B. and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. Since 1903 I have been in partnership with A. P. Loring, '78, and H. J. Coolidge, '92, in general practice at Boston.

My work and my family have kept me pretty close at home. My spare time I have devoted chiefly to my kids. I go to most of the Yale games, and feel the same degree of joy or grief, according to the result, as I used to as an undergraduate; at least I notice no difference.

Last spring I bought a farm at Jaffrey, N. H., that was approaching the "abandoned" state. I take my family up there in the machine over the week ends, and amuse myself by trying

to renovate an old orchard, and by other equally simple pursuits.

Just at present I am on the way down to Panama, to take a look at the "ditch," and am on shipboard somewhere out in the Caribbean.

### ARTHUR ORLO NORTON

Born at Stillman Valley, Ill., Aug. 9, 1869.

Parents Orlo Warren, Almira Josephine (Palmer) Norton.
School Illinois State Normal School, Normal, Ill.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees S.B.; A.B., 1898; A.M., 1899.

Married Alice Jean Lyon, July 2, 1903, Norwich, N. Y.

Children Priscilla, July 30, 1906.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 17 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since graduation I have been continuously at Harvard, first as a student in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, and later as instructor and assistant professor of education. Aside from the work of teaching, I have given most attention to research in the history of education and to the study of contemporary educational questions. With my family I spent the year 1910–11 in Italy, Switzerland and France, partly in the inspection of schools and universities, and partly in the study of historical records in numerous libraries. Turning up the literary remains of professors and students of bygone centuries may seem to be a dry and dusty sort of work, but I find that it affords both excitement and amusement by the way, besides giving results worth while. Nevertheless I am more interested in the problems of the future than in those of the past.

### GEORGE HAROLD NOYES

Born at Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875.

Parents George Warren, Mary Isabella (Beecher) Noyes.

School Haverhill High School.

Years in College 1893-98. Degrees A.B.

Married Frances Louise Fugate, June 14, 1900, Indianapolis, Ind.

Children Harold Beecher, Dec. 15, 1902; Mary Frances, Apr. 1,

1908; Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1910.

Occupation Local forecaster, U. S Weather Bureau.

Address (business) U. S. Weather Bureau, Lexington, Ky.

(home) Georgetown, Mass.

In March, 1898, I entered the service of the Government in the Weather Bureau, where I have since been occupied. Most of the events subsequent thereto have been changes of assignment in this service. In April, 1898, I was sent to Topeka, Kan., and remained there six months in charge of a kite station. where aerial meteorological observations were made by means of kites. In October, 1898, I was sent to the Boston office of the Weather Bureau as assistant, thence to Parkersburg, W. Va., in February, 1899; and San Juan, Porto Rico, in April, 1899. The first event occurred on shipboard on this first voyage to Porto Rico; the acquaintance of Frances Louise Fugate was made, and we were married in Indianapolis, Ind., June 14, 1900. We returned again to Porto Rico and remained till June, 1901. when I was assigned for a short time to the Boston office again, and in September, 1901, was sent to New Haven, Conn. In February, 1902, I was transferred to Jacksonville, Fla., remaining there until August, 1904, when I was sent to La Salle, Ill., to open and take charge of a new station there. In June, 1906, I came to take charge of the office in Lexington, Ky., and have since remained here.

During these migrations there have been a few vacation trips back to Cambridge and my old home, Georgetown, Mass., that have been continuous sources of joyous remembrances. Another event was attending the Associated Harvard Clubs' meeting in Cincinnati, May 28 and 29, 1909. Governor Willson, '69, of Kentucky, was on the mint julep committee, therefore the success of the affair was predetermined. Fellows, if you ever have a chance to attend a meeting of the Associated Harvard Clubs, GO. There is more Harvard Spirit done up in one package west of the Alleghenies than in the whole east.

My son is a Floridian, my two daughters are Kentuckians. It is our determination that their education will lead them to or near Harvard. My various places of residence might be considered somewhat below normal, educationally, but wherever

I go, Harvard is known; my membership in the living Harvard force is an asset. Life would have many blanks were it not for the regular appearance of the Graduates' Magazine and the Bulletin, to say nothing of "The Old Farmers' 1912 Almanac, by Heck."

# Lewis Ogden O'Brien

Born at New York City, May 15, 1873.

Parents Henry Stanton, Mary Elizabeth (O'Brien) O'Brien.
School University of South Carolina; Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer, assistant United States district attorney.

Died at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1908.

Lewis Ogden O'Brien was born in New York City on May 15, 1873, and died at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., December 21, 1908. His father was Henry Stanton O'Brien, and his mother Mary Elizabeth O'Brien. They were cousins and of a family that dwelt in North Carolina for over a hundred years, and Henry Stanton O'Brien (who survives his son) is a veteran of the Confederate Army.

Lewis Ogden O'Brien, after studying with tutors, spending a large portion of his boyhood at his father's winter residence in Florida, attended the University of South Carolina for a year, and then entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he graduated in 1893. He entered Harvard in the fall of that year with our class. He was prominent in the school life at Exeter, and was the manager of the football team which was victorious over Andover, breaking a succession of defeats. While in college, he took particular interest in debating, and was an alternate on one of the Varsity debating teams. He was also one of the organizers of the Sound Money Campaign Club in 1896. After graduating in 1897, he took the full three-years' course in the law school and was graduated in 1900. For a year or more he was president of the Southern Club.

On graduation, he returned to New York, and took up the active practice of the law, first being associated with the firm of Winthrop and Stimson, and later forming with an old friend the firm of Fitzgerald and O'Brien, which was, however, later dis-

solved. After the dissolution of this firm, O'Brien, who had become very active in Republican politics in New York City and was a trusted lieutenant of Herbert Parsons in his Assembly District, was appointed a Deputy Attorney General of New York by Attorney General Julius Mayer, and was placed in charge of the Attorney General's office in New York City. In this capacity he had charge of a great deal of very important business, including a large part of the work done on the recount finally obtained by Mr. Hearst of the votes cast at the election when Mayor McClellan defeated Mr. Hearst, and which conclusively showed that Mr. Hearst's claims of fraud were entirely unfounded. During the recount proceedings, a friend asked O'Brien why the Attorney General resisted Mr. Hearst's application to open the ballot boxes when the count would certainly prove that his claims were unfounded, and his reply was that although for political and personal reasons he and the Attorney General would much prefer to see the boxes opened, their oaths of office would not permit them to allow the money of the state of New York to be wasted without a fight. O'Brien keenly relished the humor of the situation when the opening of the boxes resulted in Mr. Hearst's discomfiture.

O'Brien's very successful work as Deputy Attorney General was terminated by the election of a Democratic Attorney General, who removed every one who was removable, and shortly after this, the then United States District Attorney for the Southern District of New York, Henry L. Stimson, now Secretary of War, appointed O'Brien an Assistant United States District Attorney. It was the heavy work of preparing the case against Charles W. Morse, on which O'Brien worked unremittingly for weeks, that broke his health and resulted in the illness from which he died. He did not live long enough to see Morse convicted, but it was his work largely which made that conviction possible.

Of his many high qualities, the most noteworthy was loyalty.

P. K. W.

# William Morgan O'Connor

Born at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 23, 1875.
Parents Cornelius, Anna (Roach) O'Connor.
School Tutor.

Years in College 1893-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Real estate trustee. Died Mar. 20, 1911.

The necessary information is not available for an adequate obituary. In lieu thereof are given the narratives from former reports.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in mining in South Dakota, Alaska and California. I went through the northern part of Alaska, crossing with dogs from the Arctic Ocean to the Kenhehuk mining country. The trip took thirteen months. (Second Report.)

I am engaged in the real estate business in San Francisco, Cal. I embarked in this business since our little disturbance of April 18, 1906. Despite any rumors to the contrary, I find I am kept quite busy seeking locations for those who are desirous of entering into business in the burned district. I am a trustee of the Cornelius O'Connor estate; member of the San Rafael Golf and Country Club. (Third Report.)

O'Connor was in the Lawrence Scientific School during the years 1893–97.

His death was due to typhoid fever, and occurred March 20, 1911.

### ROBERT EDWIN OLDS

Born at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 21, 1875.

Parents James Edwin, Lillian May (Goodrich) Olds.

School St. Paul High School, Minn.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Rose Wilhelmina Nabersberg, Sept. 16, 1902, St. Paul,

Minn.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Merchants' National Bank Bldg., St. Paul,

Minn.

(home) 9 Crocus Place, St. Paul, Minn.

I have been practising law in St. Paul continuously and relentlessly for the past twelve years, during which time I have been associated with the firm of Davis, Kellogg and Severance, of which I am a member. I have held no public offices worth mentioning, and have produced no literary work. Beyond

these simple facts I can report nothing which would be of interest to the class.

### BERNARD SUTRO OPPENHEIMER

Born at New York City, June 20, 1876. Parents Leopold, Laura (Sutro) Oppenheimer.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901 (College of Physicians and Surgeons,

Columbia University).

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address 2345 Broadway, New York City.

After leaving Harvard, I spent the summer travelling abroad, but returned in the autumn to enter the Columbia Medical School, from which I was graduated in 1901. The next three years were spent learning medicine at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. Then I enjoyed a year studying in Germany. Since 1905, I have been engaged in practice, and have been connected with hospitals, and turned out some scientific work alone and in collaboration with others. The only important research work was some heart work done in London in 1910, with the electro-cardiograph. At present I have an appointment from Columbia as Alumni Fellow in Pathology. I am attending physician to Montefiore Home, New York.

## GROSVENOR PORTER ORTON

Born at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., June 3, 1873.

Parents William, Agnes Johnston (Gillespie) Orton.

School Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-95, 1896-98.

Married Grace Adéle McConike, June 12, 1899, Troy, N. Y.

Occupation Finance

Address 14 East 60th St., New York City.

In the fall of 1897 I returned to Cambridge for another year; in the spring of 1898 I went to New London to try to help defeat Yale on the water,—enough said about that. On October 1, 1898, I entered the chief engineer's office of the New York Telephone Company as an assistant engineer in charge of testing and inspection work. After spending several

years in that department, I was transferred at my request to the treasurer's office, to take charge of special work for the treasurer. September 1, 1902, I resigned from the telephone company and became an auditor in the vice-president's office of the Western Union Telegraph Company, of which corporation my father was first president. I remained there nine years. Since leaving the telegraph company I have been doing a great deal of travelling, both in this country and on the continent. At present I am not in business.

On June 12, 1899, I was married to Miss Grace Adéle McConike, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo McConike, of Troy, N. Y. The twenty-first of March we are sailing from San Francisco for Japan, China and Manila, making quite a stay in Japan. I have been spending the winter in Santa Barbara, Cal.

In February I attended a dinner at the Santa Barbara Club, given by the Harvard Alumni of Santa Barbara, which was a very pleasant affair, and was very glad to see such true Harvard spirit shown at such a distance from Cambridge. I am a firm believer in the organized cheering at athletic events, and certainly hope to see the victims of New London increase as time goes on; the past four years speak for themselves. We know how to play baseball, and are now on our way, if the spirit will keep up, to be champions in football. Three good old cheers for Harvard and a good '97 cheer! All up!

#### WINFRED HORTON OSBORNE

Born at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1874.
Parents Cyrus P., Ella Sophia (Smith) Osborne.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1891-93, 1895-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation None.

Address Care C. P. Osborne, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

In the spring of 1903 he was obliged by impaired health to retire from his position, instructor of mathematics in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., and has not yet been able to resume work.

## SAMUEL ROOSEVELT OUTERBRIDGE

Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1875.

Parents A. Emilius, Ellen Lydia (Roosevelt) Outerbridge.

School St. Luke's School, Bustleton, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees S.B.

Degrees S.B.

Married Amie Willetts, Sept. 25, 1906, Skaneateles, N. Y.
Children Joseph Willetts, Aug. 22, 1907; Marion Ellen, Nov. 7,

1910.

Occupation Merchant, steamships.

Address 29 Broadway, New York City.

After graduating I served about one year on the engineer corps of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company, outside of Buffalo, N. Y., and in New York City. Since the war (May, 1898) I have been in the steamship business, in 1902 being admitted to partnership in the firm of A. Emilius Outerbridge and Company, agents of the Quebec Steamship Company, Limited, running the Bermuda and West India steamship lines. I am still a partner, but am not getting rich. On September 25, 1906, I was married to Amie Willetts, daughter of Joseph C. (deceased) and of Emma Prentice Willetts. We live in New York.

Since the last chapter was written, my time has been spent attending strictly to family matters and business. The family consists of two youngsters, a boy and a girl, who absorb most of my time and attention. Beyond the usual round of social activities of city life in the winters, and the simple life of the suburban commuter in the summers, the narrative of my experiences must be left to a fertile imagination to make them interesting.

# Berbert Sumner Packard

Born at West Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1871.

Parents Lucius Sumner, Helen Elizabeth (Ripley) Packard.

School State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Died at Walpole, Mass., Dec. 17, 1907.

Packard's own recital, written shortly after graduation, runs as follows: "I was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., June 25, 1871. There I attended the public schools until 1888. In September of that year I entered the Normal School at Bridgewater from which I graduated in June, 1892. I had taken my final examinations for Harvard in the spring of 1891, and had taught in the fall of 1892 in Alton, N. H. During the rest of that school year, and for the year succeeding, I taught school in Walpole, Mass. I entered Harvard in September, 1894, as a member of the class of '98, but was transferred to the class of '97 in March, 1897. I received my degree with '97 in June, and thus succeeded in getting a "magna cum laude" in three years. I roomed while in college at 52 Grays."

Packard not only completed his course in three years with high honors, but during vacation periods tutored and worked in a store to provide further funds for his education. He was a scholarship man, winning a Detur besides holding the Bigelow and the Sewall scholarships. He was a man of quiet and retiring disposition, essentially a scholar in his tastes and habits. Following graduation he taught in Duxbury in the Powder Point School, and at Walpole. To quote his own words once more, "After much tribulation I finally entered into the employ of the city of Boston, in the fall of 1899, and am now submaster of the Longfellow Grammar School. I hope to stay there a while longer." This position he held up to the time of his death which occurred at Walpole, December 17, 1907.

H. F. S.

# CHARLES JACKSON PAINE, JR.

Born at Weston, Mass., June 17, 1876. Parents Charles Jackson, Julia (Bryant) Paine.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Maude Johnson, June 5, 1902, Nahant, Mass. Children Julia Bryant, Apr. 9, 1903; Charles Jackson, 3d, Sept.

3, 1908; son (unnamed as yet), Feb. 14, 1912.

Occupation Trustee. Address Weston, Mass.

I entered the employ of Messrs. Lee, Higginson and Company of Boston, in January, 1898, and remained with them until June, 1908, when I accepted my present positions of treasurer of St. Mary's Mineral Land Company, and president of various subsidiary companies.

The most recent event of interest in my life was the birth, on St. Valentine's day, of a son, weighing 12 pounds,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  ounces, net.

#### CHARLES BAKER PALMER

Bern at Wilmington, Del., June 27, 1871.
Parents John, Amanda Elizabeth (Gray) Palmer.

School High School, Wilmington, Del.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Clara Edith Whitford, Sept. 7, 1907, Wilmington, Del.

Children Clara Edith, July 12, 1909.
Occupation Manager of life insurance agency.

Address (business) 901 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

(home) R.F.D., Edgemoor, Del.

"Only a 'special' student," why should I cumber the pages of the fourth class report? Didn't Copeland shoot criticism at my first piece of English on that very subject, because it was mostly introduction and leastly body matter? Having come up from a newspaper office, I thought I knew how to write, but the beloved instructor even red-inked the shorthand periods I used in lieu of the approved dot. Naturally I have been careful about points ever since. I came to Harvard to make a better newspaper man of myself — and perhaps I succeeded — but an attack of typhoid malaria rather ingloriously closed my college career. Dr. Fitz sent me to bed April 30, 1895; I was a guest at the Cambridge Hospital for more than ten weeks, and returned to newspaper work in November. An irony of fate in connection with my illness was the fact that while an editor of the "Harvard News" I had worked hard to further a movement for a Harvard infirmary and was soon a candidate for it, but it had not then become a reality.

Taking up the reporter's pencil on the Wilmington *Every Evening* in November, 1895, I continued to gather news until 1902, when called to the editorship of the *Daily Republican*. Thence I went to *The Morning News* as a reporter again, and sang my valedictory to journalism in July, 1903.

In August of that year I contracted with Messrs. Burnet

and Saulsbury to become a special agent under them for the National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, Vt. Since that time I have written more than a million of life insurance. In 1907, upon the resignation of Messrs. Burnet and Saulsbury, I succeeded to the management of the agency for Delaware and the eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia — fourteen counties. Besides writing life insurance, I raise some chickens of quality, and vegetables — when permitted by the chickens. Also, there is a baby.

# HONORÉ PALMER

Born at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874. Parents Potter, Bertha (Honoré) Palmer.

School St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Years in College 1893-98.

Degrees A.B., 1898 (1899).

Married Grace Greenway Brown, Aug. 20, 1903, London, England. Children Potter Dorsay, Jan. 24, 1905; Honoré, Jr., Dec. 13, 1908.

Occupation Real estate.

Address 721 People's Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

I continued at Cambridge during the year 1897–98, and received my A.B. degree with the class of '98. I married in 1903 and have two sons. My permanent address is 721 People's Gas Building, Chicago, Ill.

# AUGUSTIN HAMILTON PARKER

Born at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1875.

Parents Henry Hills, Elizabeth Pickman (Fay) Parker.

School St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Caroline Miller Dabney, Nov. 2, 1906, Boston, Mass.
Children Lewis Dabney, Dec. 14, 1907; Augustin Hamilton, Jr.,

Feb. 16, 1910.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) Dedham St., Charles River, Mass.

After leaving college, I studied at the Bussey Institution for a year. I then went to Westboro, Mass., where, with my brother, I engaged in dairy farming. In October, 1906, I gave

up the joyous life of a farmer and entered the banking business, with the firm of Hunt, Mann and Saltonstall. As this seems a good chance for a little free advertising, I will state that our firm name at present is Hunt, Saltonstall and Company, and the members of the firm are Messrs. Arthur K. Hunt, Charles A. Price, John L. Saltonstall and myself. Our office is at 60 State Street, Boston. We are members of the Boston and New York stock exchanges, and we always have on hand some high-grade bonds which we will gladly sell to the members of the high-grade class of '97 at appropriately high-grade prices.

I was married at King's Chapel, Boston, on the second of November, 1906, to Miss Caroline Miller Dabney. We have two sons. Our eminent secretary has asked us to include in this narrative the "joyous happenings." On thinking it over, I believe that most of the events of my life since leaving college come under that heading. At any rate, I declare myself an optimist, and find it much more pleasant and profitable to smile than to scowl.

#### CHARLES BRUNEL PARKER

Born at Chelsca, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871.

Parents Charles Hanabal, Abbie (Jewett) Parker.

School Cambridge High School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Bertha Louise McKinnon, June 20, 1899, Cambridge,

Mass.

Children Edward Brunel, June 10, 1900.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address (business) Box 98, Weehawken, N. J. (home) 17 King Ave., Weehawken, N. J.

I left the employ of the city of Cambridge in 1903, and for two years was engaged in engineering construction of several kinds. Chiefly among them were the construction of the plant of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y., the construction of the power dam at Glens Falls and a section of the Cambridge Water Works—sixty-three inches concrete conduit. I came to Weehawken, N. J., in 1906 as assistant superintendent of the Hackensack Water Company, where I am now engaged in the construction and general work of the company. My marriage and the birth of my son were recorded in the second report.

#### WILLIAM BELMONT PARKER

Born at Hasbury, England, Sept. 19, 1871.
Parents Joseph Josiah, Elizabeth (Sadler) Parker.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Helen Louise Newton, May 29, 1906, Calais, Me.

Children Newton Belmont, Feb. 26, 1907; Barrett, Oct. 12, 1909.

Occupation Editor: literary adviser.

Address (business) The Century Co., 33 East 17th St., New

York City.

 $(home)\ 206\ South\ Orange\ Ave.,\ South\ Orange,\ N.\ J.$ 

Immediately on leaving college I began to work on the Atlantic Monthly, and in about a year became assistant editor. This post I held under two editors, Mr. Walter H. Page, and his successor, Bliss Perry. In 1903 I spent several months in Europe, visiting Italy, Switzerland, France and England. In 1904 I resigned my position as editorial adviser to Houghton, Mifflin and Company. During 1904-5 I taught at Harvard, and in 1905-7 I taught at Columbia, doing much literary advisory work in addition as advisory editor to the Associated Sunday Magazines, the Metropolitan Magazine, etc. In May, 1906, I was married at Calais, Me., to Helen Louise Newton, daughter of Elizabeth Lee and the late Charles Harrison Newton. I am a member of the Colonial Club, Cambridge, the Players and the Harvard Club of New York. I have written various articles for newspapers and magazines besides editing a number of books.

In 1909 I became manager of the publishing department of the Baker and Taylor Company, and on the absorption of this interest by Doubleday, Page and Company, accepted, January 15, 1912, a position with The Century Company.

### WARREN PARTRIDGE

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1875.

Parents William Henry, Prudence Farwell (Palmer) Partridge.

School Newton High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Marie Martha Hoppe, Sept. 5, 1901, Rochester, N. Y.

Children Warren, Jr., Sept. 29, 1904.

Occupation Public utility operating and engineering.

Address (business) Penn Public Service Co., Clearfield, Pa.

(home) 23 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.

From October, 1897, until March, 1903, I did general engineering work with People's Light and Power Company of Newark, N. J. From March, 1903, until October, 1906, I was superintendent of the Orange Division of the United Electric Company of New Jersey at Orange. From October, 1906, to April, 1909, I was assistant chief engineer of the Public Service Electric Company of New Jersey, with office at Newark, N. J. From April, 1909, to March, 1912, I was general superintendent of the Springfield Railway and Light Companies, controlling gas, electric light, railway and heating companies in Springfield, Ill. In March, 1912, I became general manager of the Penn Public Service Company, operating utilities in Clearfield, Indiana, and Center counties, Pennsylvania, with headquarters at Clearfield.

On September 5, 1901, I was married in Rochester, N. Y., to Marie Martha Hoppe, daughter of Charles Frederick William and Margaret W. Bruning Hoppe. Our son, Warren Partridge, Jr., was born in Orange, N. J., September 29, 1904.

## SAMUEL SCOVILLE PASCHAL

Born at Washington, D. C., Mar. 16, 1875. Parents George W., Mary Lois (Scoville) Paschal.

- School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-96.

Occupation

Degrees LL.B., 1899 (Columbian University).

Married Mary Lois Sherman, May 12, 1897, Washington, D. C. Children Barbara, Aug. 8, 1900 (died Oct. 12, 1900); Guy Sherman, Aug. 14, 1901; Mary Lois, Nov. 7, 1904.

Travel.

Address "Briarbank," Chevy Chase, Md.

On May 12, 1897, I married Mary Lois Sherman, of Washington. We devoted five months to our wedding trip, covering most of Europe. Returning, I began a study of law at Columbian University, Washington, D. C. I received my LL.B. in June, 1899. The same year my wife and I went to the Hawaiian Islands, and after looking things well over, settled in Honolulu,

where I was admitted to practise at the Hawaiian Bar. Two delightful and intensely interesting years followed, with the future looking promising. Then I lost my health. We came east and the doctors informed me I was developing ataxia. Since then I have not been up to any really serious occupation. I bought a comfortable house in Chevy Chase and for a time was kept busy doing House Committee work in the Chevy Chase club. The automobile was a boon to me. I have been a modest owner, struggling to meet the endless demands of Washington repair shops for eleven years. Naturally, the main part of my time has been spent in reading. A most congenial wife and two aggressively healthy children have compensated me for my bad health. The boy is ten and the girl seven. Last May we came abroad for a year, primarily for me to get medical treatment in Germany. My son, Guy, the most typically American production imaginable, was left at Cotlemore School in Brighton, England. In December Guy was handed a prize for "best general improvement" by no less a personage than the Duke of Norfolk, who had been induced to undertake this arduous task. "Oh! you kid!"

So far, moving slowly about the continent has proved far more interesting than waiting for something to happen in Chevy Chase, and as I seem to have been benefited in some ways by the treatment I had in Germany, this one year's stay abroad may easily pass into a two years' stay.

While the brilliance of my own course has not been dazzling, it has been a genuine delight to me to see how very large a percentage of our class has really made good.

# JAMES HORACE PATTEN

Born at Spring Hill, Kan., Dec. 23, 1877.

Parents Henry Harrison, Gertrude (Pratt) Patten.

School Paola and Olathe High School; Wentworth Military

Academy.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1899; LL.B., 1905; A.B., 1896 (Kansas

State University).

Married Olive Young Latimer, Oct. 12, 1909, Belton, S. C.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass., and Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

(home) Congress Hall, Washington, D. C.

I am general counsel for the Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America; chairman of the National Legislative Committee of the American Purity Federation; attorney at Washington for the American Vigilance Association; secretary of the Immigration Restriction League (of Boston, Mass.); secretary of the National Legislative Committee of the Patriotic Order of Sons of America; and counsel for the Elberton and Eastern Railroad.

#### LUTHER GORDON PAUL

Born at Newton Center, Mass., July 29, 1871.
Parents Luther, Ellen Deborah (Briggs) Paul.

School Newton High School.

Years in College 1
Degrees 1

Married

1893-94.
M.D., 1899.
Agnes Symonds Merchant, Oct. 18, 1904, West Newton.

Mass.

Children Elizabeth, July 8, 1910.
Occupation Surgeon.

Address 321 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

I entered the Harvard Medical School in September, 1894. On leaving the Medical School I was for two years a surgical house officer at the Boston City Hospital. Then I spent six months as house physician at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. I have made a specialty of surgery, and have been practising in Boston since January 1, 1901. I have recently resigned from the Carney Hospital staff, but am still teaching surgery and anatomy at Tufts Medical School.

# ARTHUR WILLIAM PERCIVAL

Born at Millbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873.

Parents Charles Sullivan, Arminda Jane (Fairbanks) Percival.

School Worcester Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees S.B.

Married Fannie Whitney Shepard, June 20, 1900, Somerville,

Mass.

Children Robert Shepard, Nov. 6, 1903; Elinor Fairbanks, Jan. 4,

1906; Wellington Everts, Jan. 8, 1910.

Occupation Engineer and contractor.

Address (business) 523-525 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

(home) 218 Huntington Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

The first year after graduation I was employed by the American Bell Telephone Company in its engineering department at Boston. During that time I lived in Cambridge and Somerville. In the spring of 1899 I became a member of the engineering and contracting firm of Busch Brothers, with offices at 523 Brisbane Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Both George and Charles V. Busch are Harvard men.

During the next few years we were engaged in engineering and contracting on several municipal water works and sewage systems. We also built and equipped an electric railway and served as engineers for several other roads. One year was spent at Clinton, Mass., where we have several contracts with the Metropolitan Water and Sewage Board for work connected with the construction of the Wachusett reservoir and dam.

On January 1, 1901, George M. Busch withdrew from the firm, and Charles V. Busch and myself reorganized as the firm of Busch and Percival. We have continued in the engineering and contracting business up to the present time. Our engineering is largely municipal and our contracting state work.

On June 20, 1900, I was married to Fannie Whitney Shepard of Somerville, Mass. Since that time we have lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Three children have been born to us, Robert Shepard, November 6, 1903; Elinor Fairbanks, January 4, 1906; and Wellington Everts, January 8, 1910.

## DRAKE THORNDYKE PERRY

Born at Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1874.

Parents Allen Thomas, Lydia Kimball (Potter) Perry.

School University School, Cleveland, O.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Katharine Lee Holtenhouse, June 20, 1903, Lockport,

N. Y.

Children Allen Thorndyke, Oct. 23, 1906; Albert Dean, Nov. 29,

1909.

Occupation District manager, Barrett Manufacturing Company. Address (business) 1210 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

(home) 1905 East 73d St., Cleveland, O.

After graduating from the Law School I practised law for two years in Buffalo, N. Y., with the firm of Lewis and Lewis, being admitted to the New York Bar in 1901. In May, 1902. I became associated with the Barrett Manufacturing Company at Cleveland, O., distillers of coal tar and coal tar products, and manufacturers of roofing, paving materials, etc. I have, since that date, been constantly associated with this firm, first as sales manager, and at present district manager of the Cleveland, Columbus and Detroit plants. I expect to be permanently identified with this company, with my headquarters in Cleveland.

#### LUCIEN HAYNES PETERS

Born at West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1872. **Parents** Francis Alonzo, Mary Elizabeth Peters.

Hopkinson's School, Boston. School

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Transportation.

Address 211 Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

I am foreign freight agent for the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, with offices at 211 Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston.

## MICHAEL FRANCIS PHELAN

Born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875. James, Rebecca (Griffin) Phelan. Parents School Classical High School, Lynn.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Mary Theresa Van Depoele, June 22, 1904, Lynn, Mass. Children Louis Allgood, Mar. 8, 1905; Mary Prudence, Oct. 31, 1910.

Lawuer.

Occupation

Address (business) 75 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 117 North Common St., Lynn, Mass.

After graduation I entered the Harvard Law School, and received my LL.B. there in 1900. Since that time I have lived in Lynn and have practised law in Boston and in Lynn.

During the year 1905–06 I was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

On June 22, 1904, I married Mary Theresa Van Depoele. We have two children, a son and a daughter.

### WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS

Born at New York City, June 14, 1876.

Parents Dudley Farley, Louise Lauder (Prince) Phclps.

School Milton Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Married Alice Elvira Tucker.

Children John Prince, May 23, 1900; William Henry, Jr., Dec.

24, 1902; Louise Catherine, Sept. 19, 1907; Albert

Tucker, Dec. 11, 1910.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\bf \textit{Merchant and newspaper correspondent}}.$ 

Address Caracas, Venezuela.

I spent several years after graduation in the interior of the eastern part of Venezuela, as a merchant in coffee, hides and cattle, but the great Matos revolution of 1902-3 completely destroyed my interests. We were thirteen months in the hands of the revolutionists and I witnessed several important battles. As the Mixed Commission awarded damages for injuries suffered at the hands of the government authorities or troops only, I was but partly indemnified for the losses suffered. In 1903 I went back to New York to recover my lost health, and in the following winter again returned to Venezuela, this time to the capital, Caracas, for the purpose of managing the Venezuelan interests of several large American exporters and manufacturers. I also became the Venezuelan correspondent of the New York Herald and Associated Press: I am still the Associated Press correspondent. My newspaper work brought me into close relations with the late dictator, Castro, and other high government officials.

I have been acting consular agent at Caraeas several times and was acting consul at La Guayra during the fall of 1905.

Three years ago I formed a partnership with a Venezuelan, Mr. Enrique Aruelo, for the purpose of importing American manufactures. Now our firm, Enrique Aruelo and Phelps, is one of the large business houses of Caracas, our efforts having been crowned with a large measure of success.

### HENRY ALEXANDER PHILLIPS

Born at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875.

Parents Henry Moses, Julia Bowles (Alexander) Phillips.

School Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.D.G.F. (École des Beaux Arts),

1905.

Unmarried

Occupation Architect.

Address (business 103 Park Ave., New York City. (home) State St., Springfield, Mass.

After graduating in 1897, I went back to Cambridge for an extra year of post-graduate work, and received the degree of A.M. in 1898. I believe this is accomplished nowadays in three and one-half years. It took me five. Probably the vouth of the present day are more intelligent. The winter of 1898-99 I foolishly spent studying architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, a somewhat well-known school located on Boylston Street, Boston. In August, 1899. I went to Paris and in preparing for the entrance examinations of the Beaux Arts, I was obliged to unlearn everything I had been supposed to learn at "Tech." In April, 1900, I was admitted to the Beaux Arts, and in June, 1905, after five hectic vears in Paris. I graduated as a French Government architect. This doesn't help much if any in New York, but it is an interesting thing to have done. The main fault with the profession of architecture is that there is no school for clients. If clients were properly trained, the hard-working architect would have little trouble. Since 1905 I have been practising my profession in New York and hunting the wilv fox across the fields of New Jersey. There is no money in hunting foxes, but neither is there in hunting architectural clients. Of the two sports the former is the more healthful, however.

# JAMES DUNCAN PHILLIPS

Born at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1876.

Parents Stephen Henry, Margaret (Duncan) Phillips.

School Salem High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Nannie Jenckes Borden, Mar. 20, 1907, Headcorn,

Kent, England.

Occupation Publisher.

Address (business) 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

(home) Rowley Bridge Road, Topsfield, Mass.

After leaving college I went into the cotton business in the Dwight Manufacturing Company mill in Chicopee, Mass., but I stayed there only one year. The business was interesting enough, but the towns where cotton mills are located are not attractive, so I decided to go to a more congenial spot. Accordingly, I went into Houghton, Mifflin Company, and began to learn the publishing business in their editorial department. Later, I was transferred to the educational department and became in time general manager of it. When the business was incorporated in 1907, I became a director of the new company, and a member of the executive committee. I am still in charge of the educational work, which has expanded greatly in recent years.

Soon after graduation I was much involved in local politics in my home town of Salem, but found it took too much energy, so gradually dropped it, giving what leisure I had to social work in the boys' club, etc. Lately my spare time has gone to Harvard Club work, chiefly that connected with secondary schools. I have been chairman of the committee on secondary schools of the Boston Harvard Club, and of the Associated Harvard Clubs. I am at present secretary of the New England Federation of Harvard Clubs.

I have travelled all over this country and Canada, and have been to England and France. These trips have been chiefly in the interests of my business. Since my marriage, in 1907, I have lived in Topsfield, Mass., where I am now building a country place.

### HARRY EDWARD PICKERING

Born at Manchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1874.

Parents James William Churchill, Julia Thompson (Dow)
Pickering.

School Lowell High School, Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Marie Vesta Lovering, Mar. 20, 1901, Lynn, Mass.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address 4 Bertram St., Lowell, Mass.

Upon leaving college I started to learn the underwear business and have been engaged in manufacturing shirts and drawers ever since. In 1908 I established at the Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell, a knitting department, of which I am manager.

## SAMUEL HALE PILLSBURY

Born at Foxcroft, Me., Dec. 29, 1873.
Parents Samuel, Joan (Spaulding) Pillsbury.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-94.
Degrees LL.B., 1897.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Since graduation from the Law School I have practised law in Boston and am a member of the firm of Currier, Rollins, Young and Pillsbury. I am engaged to be married to Miss Helen Farrington Watters of Boston. I have travelled more or less, in Europe and Central America, and have constantly enjoyed the best of health.

## (SAMUEL) LENDALL PITTS

Born at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1876.
Parents Thomas, Louise (Strong) Pitts.
School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Painter and etcher.

Address 7 rue Scribe, Paris, France.

I am still pursuing the study of art in Paris, and shall be very happy to meet any classmates who may come over to France. My permanent mail address is 7 rue Scribe.

#### HARRY CLARKE PLUM

Born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871.

Parents William Henry, Rachel Sallas (Enoch) Plum.

School St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Greeley, June 15, 1897, Brewster, N. Y.

Children Margaret Heartfield, Aug. 31, 1898; Dorothy Alice, June

16, 1900; Eleanor Mary, July 30, 1902; Elizabeth

Laning, Oct. 27, 1904.

Occupation Minister and teacher.

Address St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

My fifteen years out of college have been marked by no brilliant achievement such as has brought deserved fame to many of our classmates. These years have recorded simply the life of a staid citizen, a happy father of a family of growing girls, a teacher and a pastor.

When it became evident that I must lav aside my plan to take a course in theology immediately after college, I sought work as a teacher. The first year I was an assistant in the Poughkeepsie High School; for the next three, principal of the Cherry Valley High School. Meanwhile I married. Our first-born, Margaret, is the class-baby of Vassar, '97, and is only one day younger than our Harvard, '97, baby. Our second daughter, Dorothy, was also born in Cherry Valley. Those were certainly days of plain living. My first desk was a packing box, our parlor floor was covered with fifteen-cent matting, and the baby slept in a hammock. But it was well worth it. Theology claimed a part of my leisure from school duties, and, in due time, I passed the canonical examinations and was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Doane, June 7, 1901, in his cathedral at Albany. The bishop stationed me at Trinity Church, Granville, N. Y., and on my ordination to the priesthood, the following year, I became rector of that parish. At Granville our third child, Eleanor, was born. In the fall of 1903 Bishop S. M. Griswold visited us and invited us to take work under him out in Kansas. There we spent five and a half glorious years, first at Kingman and later at Minneapolis, sharing in the work of building up the future diocese of Salina. In Kansas our youngest daughter. Elizabeth, was born. In Kansas we wished to make our permanent home, but the hardships of our first years there told too heavily on Mrs. Plum and the doctors insisted on a change of climate. So we returned east in February, 1909, and I became rector of St. Luke's Church, Mechanicville, N. Y. Here, as everywhere else, it has been my lot to build up a disorganized and run-down work. The physical and mental strain of these years at Mechanicville has begun to make me feel stale, and the whole family is rejoicing with me in the change of occupation which I look forward to as to real recreation. In July we move to Saratoga, where I shall be principal of St. Faith's School. As is eminently fitting for the father of a rapidly growing family of girls, this is a "home school for girls."

My associations during these fifteen years of blessed drudgery have included the organization of libraries, the building of numerous book shelves and the taking of amateur photographs of my children.

In certain moods I look back over the years, see how commonplace my life has been, while my classmates have achieved more, and am persuaded that it is I, rather than a remote ancestor, who should have received the Christian name of "Green." In other moods I am justly proud of a record which, in the eyes of the world, is drab and dreary. All of which moralizing is a sure sign that we are growing old. Yes, we are growing old, but at any rate we have lived and loved.

## WILLARD NORMAN POLAND

Born at Boston, Mass., June 5, 1873.

Parents John Carroll, Huldah Henrietta (Holmes) Poland.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Married Susan Fordham Hart, Oct. 18, 1906, Boston, Mass.

Children Willard Norman, Jr., Oct. 2, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. (home) 134 Temple St., West Roxbury, Mass.

After graduation I attended the Harvard Law School for two years. In the fall of 1899 I entered the law office of the late Edward H. Pierce, and under his guidance I prepared for the

bar examinations, which I passed successfully the following June. Since my admission to the bar I have been conducting a general practice of my profession in Boston, paying some little attention to corporation and patent law. My office is located at the present time, where it has been for five years, in the Compton Building, 161 Devonshire Street.

On October 18, 1906, I was married in West Roxbury to Susan Fordham Hart, daughter of Albert E. and Mary F. Hart, formerly of Palmyra, N. Y. My son, Willard Norman Poland, Jr., was born at Hyde Park, Mass., on October 2, 1909.

My travelling has been exceedingly limited. I have visited the eastern cities of New York and Philadelphia, and have travelled generally throughout the length and breadth of New England. I spent a month in 1899 in pleasure travelling in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. In March of 1909 I made a business trip to Chicago, and in December of the same year I went to Brandon, Manitoba, to assist in the trial of an action in the Court of King's Bench, sitting at Brandon. As this is the country where cold weather is manufactured in bulk, it can be safely assumed that I would never have chosen the winter as the time to go to Manitoba for a pleasure trip.

I am and have been interested in matters of a civic nature relating to the welfare of my home district, West Roxbury. I am a charter member of the West Roxbury Citizens' Association, an organization formed fifteen years or more ago. I have been the chairman of its most important committees, was its president for two years, and at the present time I am serving my third year as its secretary.

My political record is not very long, neither is it very complicated. I am and have been a member of the Republican Ward and City Committee from Ward 23, Boston, for eight years, having served one year as its treasurer. At the city election of 1908 I ran on the Republican ticket for the old Common Council of the city, and met with defeat at the polls. At the state election of 1911 I was a Republican candidate for the House of Representatives from Ward 23, and again I was defeated. After these two attempts I am forced to admit that my ward is democratic. I am a member of only one social organization, the Highland Club of West Roxbury. I have

written no books. My literary efforts have been confined chiefly to the Lawyer's Diary.

#### LEE PORTER

Born at Calais, Me., Aug. 15, 1872.

Parents George Thacher, Harriet (Barnard) Porter.

School Hale's School, Boston. Years in College 1893-94, 1896-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Interior decorator.

Address (business) 402 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. (home) 473 Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.

After leaving college I taught for a time in New York and New Jersey. In September, 1899, I became associated with the firm of Perry, Whitney and Company, Boston. For several years I have been connected with James I. Wingate and Son, interior decorators, 402 Boylston Street, Boston.

### ROBERT BRASTOW PORTER

Born at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876.

Parents Charles Hunt, Hannah Almeda (French) Porter.

School Adams Academy, Quincy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1902.

Married Kate Leland Lincoln, June 1, 1905, Quincy, Mass.

Occupation Physician.

Address 4 Day St., North Easton, Mass.

After graduating from college I entered the Harvard Medical School. On account of an accident, I was absent during the year 1898-99, and taking up the course again, I was graduated in 1902. Then I served for a year as house officer in the Boston Children's Hospital. After an extended vacation I began practice in North Easton, Mass., where I continue to live.

On June 1, 1905, I was married to Kate Leland Lincoln, of Wollaston, Mass.

## JOSEPH POTTS

Born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1873.
Parents Marcus Alonzo, Mary (Richardson) Potts.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

 ${\bf Unmarried}$ 

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 11 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Ever since I graduated from the Law School I have engaged in the practice of law in New York City. From 1901 until 1909 I was employed in the law office of Mr. John E. Parsons. In October of the last-named year, I began practice on my own account. I took offices for this purpose in the Equitable Building at 120 Broadway, which I managed to maintain without interference from the landlord down until that to me cheerless wintry morning in January, 1912, when every last vestige of my professional accourtements disappeared from view, as completely as if they had never been, in the disaster which disposed of everything in the building save a few hundred millions of dollars in cash and securities, which did not happen to be in my office.

I have since started life anew with offices in the United States Express Building at 2 Rector Street, which the agent assures me is "fire-proof." I hope so.

Aside from the above, I have travelled along from the start without special incident or romance. I have got along reasonably well in my profession, and at the moment am reasonably contented and happy.

### EDWIN BARTLETT PRATT

Born at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 14, 1874.
Parents Edwin Bartlett, Abigail (Tynes) Pratt.

School Adams Academy, Quincy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Fay Maynard Hitchcock, Sept. 5, 1908, Marshfield, Mass.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad A \textit{griculturist}.$ 

Address South River Farm, Marshfield, Mass.

Since leaving college I have travelled quite extensively, having been around the world, and spent a great deal of time in Europe. I am at present settled in Marshfield, Mass.

### CARL FRANK PRESCOTT

Born at Salina, Kan., Jan. 30, 1874.

Parents John Henry, Mary Emily (Lee) Prescott.
School St. John's Military School, Salina, Kan.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Manufacturer and dealer in timber.

Address (business) 1057 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. (home) 3640 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Life, since our decennial report, has, with me, passed smoothly and uneventfully — so uneventfully that there seems to be little to add to what was contained in previous class reports. As stated in them I entered in the fall of 1897 the service of the Burlington Railroad, in the traffic department. In this I continued in various capacities until April, 1905. I then became secretary and treasurer of the Red River Timber Company, manufacturers and handlers of railroad ties, piling and timber. My duties have taken me frequently to the woods of Arkansas and Oklahoma, and infrequently to Mississippi, Michigan and elsewhere. Aside from these business trips I have done little travelling except during short vacation periods to the Atlantic Coast or Canada.

## HERBERT BANCROFT PRIEST

Born at Littleton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1875.

Parents Joseph Andrew, Mary Jones (Bigelow) Priest.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Edith Houghton, Sept. 6, 1911, Littleton, Mass.

 $\begin{array}{ll} {\sf Occupation} & Physician. \\ {\sf Address} & Groton, \ Mass. \end{array}$ 

After graduating from the Medical School I came at once to Groton, and began the practice of medicine. It was pretty slow work at first, but things gradually improved until this last year I took in a partner. Here in Groton I have been on the board of health, and am now chairman of the school committee. In 1908 I was appointed associate medical examiner in Middlesex County.

#### GEORGE SELBY PROUTY

Born at Spencer, Mass., Nov. 22, 1875.

Parents Charles Newton, Jennie Rezubah (Richardson) Prouty.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Shoe manufacturer.
Address Cherry St., Spencer, Mass.

On Commencement Day, '97, before the closing events of four years of college life in Cambridge were hardly over, I sailed, with three other Harvard men, for Liverpool on one of the Leyland Line boats from Boston. Four passengers were all the boat accommodated, but for all that the entertainment and good sport which we had could not be duplicated on a steamer with four hundred first-class passengers and more luxurious quarters.

Through England, France and Holland, we followed the trail of the sightseeing college man, but when we discovered Switzerland, our regrets for having spent so much time elsewhere could not be told. We climbed over many of the smaller peaks, and got in good trim for the higher ones which we tried later on. Our attempts at climbing the Jungfrau and Mont Blanc were prevented by heavy snowstorms; so we pushed on to Paris and London, and in November I sailed from Southampton.

Upon landing in New York I went to my home in a small town situated among the hills of central Massachusetts, where I started in the business of Isaac Prouty and Company, Incorporated, to learn the details of the shoe manufacturing industry. As I look back upon the experiences of the first five years that followed, I find it difficult to say in just what way my college training was of the greatest assistance. I am sure of this, however, that it did help me to pass over a period somewhat dull and monotonous except for the opportunity of turning back to subjects of college life and thought that were a source of constant interest and encouragement to me. There is one idea, however, that stands out clearly as the result of these first years of business experience. It is this: that to win in business, as in athletics, requires a very similar line of effort, and in

either case the idea must be to work hard to win. Not doing this, there is sure to be only a very small measure of success. Many men not going to college have this idea, and accordingly make a success of business. Many men leaving college have lost sight of this idea in the bountiful supply of other ideas which a college training always furnishes, and, as a natural result, do not make a success of business.

The second five years' period saw little change in the regular routine of business affairs. My familiarity with the business increased, and added responsibility came as the result of being made a director of the corporation. I became interested in the affairs of the town and was made a member of the school committee.

In a manufacturing town, the sale of intoxicating liquors causes much hardship and disorder among the employees, and for this reason each year we have put up a fight against the open saloon. Conditions have been much improved, but the elimination of the saloon, which would be a great benefit, has not yet been accomplished.

Few college men establish themselves in their business in the small towns outside of the cities; yet, if one can do so, there is a great deal of pleasure to be derived from it. Not only is one building up the business in which he is primarily interested, but in a large measure, the town itself, which lives and prospers as the result of the success of the business in the town. Both of these operations are under his observation at all times.

These combined interests have taken my entire time and thought for the past ten years, allowing only short vacations in the summer, and plenty of overtime work at all seasons. A two months' trip to Europe, in 1910, gave a pleasant change, and opportunity to see how a business similar to our own is conducted in France and England. As I passed through England, I could not help observing how comfortably Englishmen live, and how leisurely they go about attending to their business. It is no wonder that all Britons wish to get away from America as soon as they have finished their business here and return to their own country as soon as ever they can.

It is needless to say that I enjoy the work of business now, quite as much as I did the work and sport at college. The work

is strikingly different, to be sure, but it is clear to me that it is the interest that is awakened and kindled by working in any occupation that gives the satisfaction and pleasure of the constant application. The pecuniary profit that comes from the effort would hardly be sufficient to repay the constant attention without the other interest.

The past year I was made vice-president of the company, and according to all indications, there is no immediate prospect of longer summer vacations or shorter hours of labor. This, however, does not prevent my enjoying life.

### WILLIAM HIRAM RADCLIFFE

Born at Kingston, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1873.

Parents Philip Filmore, Helen Catherine Radcliffe.

School Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Alma Deta Teal, Apr. 26, 1899, New York City.

Children Phyllis Sherman, June 16, 1900; William Hiram, Jr.,

July 3, 1901.

Occupation Electrical engineer and technical writer.

Address 636 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

After leaving the Lawrence Scientific School in June, 1896, I was engaged by the General Electric Company and worked for two years in their testing and calculating departments at Schenectady. New York. I then accepted a position in the United Correspondence Schools, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City, as chief instructor in electrical engineering. Afterward I became associated with the Consolidated Schools, also in New York City, and was given entire charge of their engineering courses, which included electrical, mechanical and civil engineering, mining and metallurgy. Later I became general manager of the Consolidated Schools. I was also, for one year, in charge of the engineering departments of the National Correspondence Institute in Washington, District of Columbia. In 1904 I joined the editorial staff of Cassier's Magazine, and later became associate editor of The Electrical Age. Mr. Cassier, owner of these publications, died suddenly in July, 1906, whereupon I resigned to accept the position of assistant editor of Engineering News, and was working on this

journal at the time of sending in my last report. Since then I have been retained by the Sprague Electric Company, the Western Electric Company and the H. W. Johns-Manville Company, all of New York City, as technical writer.

### HERBERT WILBUR RAND

Born at Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872.

Parents Henry Howard, Ella Augusta (Davis) Rand.

School High School, Oil City, Pa.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1900; A.B., 1892; C.E., 1893

(Allegheny College).

Married Claire Forbes Hammond, Dec. 27, 1900, Detroit, Mich.
Children Henry Forbes, June 13, 1902; Dorothy Garrison, Feb. 7,

1904.

Occupation Assistant professor.

Address (business) Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 8 Avon Place, Cambridge, Mass.

The three years following that in which I received my A.B. from Harvard, I spent at Harvard as a graduate student in zoölogy. Upon the attainment of my Ph.D. degree in June, 1900, I was made instructor in zoölogy at Harvard. I have been on the staff of instruction in this university ever since. At this writing I am in the third year of my appointment to an assistant professorship.

## RALPH RANLET

Born at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 8, 1873.

Parents Charles William, Frances (Branscombe) Ranlet.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B

Unmarried

Occupation Stock broker.

Address (business) New York Stock Exchange, New York City.

(home) 21 East 45th St., New York City.

For five years immediately following my graduation I acted as private secretary for my father, a banker in Holyoke, Mass. Following his death, in June, 1902, I spent the greater part of two years abroad in foreign travel. In the fall of 1904 I took

up my residence in New York, and since then have been in the stock brokerage business. In August, 1907, I bought a seat on the New York Stock Exchange, where I am still engaged in business.

### EDWARD LAMBERT RANTOUL

Born at Salem, Mass., Feb. 7, 1875.

Parents Robert Samuel, Harriet Charlotte (Neal) Rantoul.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Lois Burnett, June 2, 1904, Cambridge, Mass.

Children Mabel Lowell, Mar. 23, 1905; Harriet Charlotte, Aug. 31,

1906.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) Elmwood Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

After graduation I resided with my family in Salem, and worked in Boston. I was in the employ of C. H. W. Foster, trustee, until April 1, 1905, when I went into the Boston office of William A. Read and Company, bankers. In October, 1907, I made another change, going into the office of William A. Russell and Brother, where I now am. I married Miss Lois Burnett, daughter of Edward and Mabel Lowell Burnett, on June 2, 1904, and have lived in Cambridge ever since. Our family consists of two daughters. I have travelled almost none since leaving college and have no interesting experiences to relate.

## Charles Thresber Rawson

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1875.

Parents Alanson Mellen, Julia Anna (Thorpe) Rawson.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Died at Brookline, Mass., July 1, 1907.

Charles Thresher Rawson, the son of Alanson Mellen and Julia Anna (Thorpe) Rawson, was born at Boston, January 27, 1875. He prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. He qualified for his A.B. degree in three years, taking his degree with his class after devoting his fourth year to work in the Harvard Law School. He enjoyed and profited by his college experience. In September, 1900, he began to practise law, with offices at 113 Devonshire Street, Boston. He was a member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows, and was active in the Republican Club of Massachusetts, acting as warden of caucus and of election. He died just ten years after graduation, July 1, 1907, at Brookline, Mass.

#### HERBERT FREDERICK RAYNOLDS

Born at Central City, Colo., Nov. 28, 1874.

Parents Joshua Saxton, Sara Ann (Robbins) Raynolds.

School Private school.
Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1901 (Columbia Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address Albuquerque, N. M.

From the date of our graduation until 1898, I was in Europe. In 1898 I entered the Columbia Law School, New York City, and in 1901 was graduated there. Since that date I have been practising law in Albuquerque, N. M. In 1911 I was a member of the Constitutional Convention which formed the constitution of the state of New Mexico. On November 7, 1911, I was elected District Judge of the Second Judicial District of New Mexico. This position I now hold.

## WARREN WALES READ

Born at Alstead, N. H., Aug. 30, 1875.
Parents Ephraim, Edna (Weaver) Read.
School Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; Ph.B., 1896; A.M., 1899 (St. Lawrence Univer-

sity).

Married Frances Clara Nearing, Dec. 24, 1893, Middletown, N. Y. Children Donald Nearing, Sept. 14, 1908; Kenneth Weaver, May

23, 1910.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Flushing High School, Flushing, N. Y.

(home) 4 South 17th St., Flushing, N. Y.

I am at present first assistant in English and head of the English department of the Flushing High School, of New York City.

## WILLIAM READ, 2d

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873.

Parents John, Elise (Welch) Read.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Adelaide Sumner Wood, Nov. 7, 1906, St. Louis, Mo. Children Elise Welch, Feb. 7, 1909; William, 3d, Mar. 7, 1911.

Occupation Insurance broker.

Address (business) 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (home) Box 95, Wayland, Mass.

After leaving college I spent some years in the office of R. L. Day and Company, Boston, Mass., and learned a little about taking care of money and the quickest way of getting rid of it, but saved enough to pay my transportation to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, where I enjoyed a six months' sojourn.

About 1902 I entered the American Roller Bearing Company, South Boston, and in September of 1903 went with this concern to South Framingham, Mass., after they were burned out in South Boston.

In 1904 I located in Chicago, Ill., and covered the middle states, visiting all the automobile centers with a view to putting the automobile concerns on a smooth rolling basis by selling roller bearings and axle equipments.

While the middle west was very attractive, a salesman's life is a lonely one, so I returned east in 1906 and was appointed purchasing agent and assistant treasurer of the American Roller Bearing Company. I was married in November, 1906, to Adelaide Sumner Wood, daughter of Horatio D. Wood and Elizabeth Sumner Wood, of St. Louis, Mo.; I settled down in West Newton, Mass., and in 1908 moved to Wayland, Mass. In 1909 my daughter, Elise W. Read, was born, and in March, 1911, my son William Read, 3d, appeared upon the scene. He is already booked to appear at Groton School in due time.

Due to my appointment as assistant treasurer, possibly, or to some other cause, the American Roller Bearing Company

went out of business, and I started selling all sorts of insurance as a general broker, at 141 Milk Street, Boston, in the office of the Travelers' Insurance Company.

Aside from selling insurance I am raising the finest line of West Highland white terriers in the States, and shall be glad to hear from any classmate interested in this breed of dog.

### ALFRED ZANTZINGER REED

Born at Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 31, 1875.

Parents Jacob, Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) Reed.

School Home study. Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; Ph.D., 1911 (Columbia).

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Address (home) 27 West 44th St., New York City.

(permanent) Care Wills, Spackman & Kent, Colorado Springs, Col.

For four years after leaving the Graduate School, in 1898, I taught school in Philadelphia. Coming then to New York City. I have written an unsuccessful novel, dabbled in municipal politics, and studied for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in political science at Columbia. Experience gained in the first two lines of endeavor contributed last year to my success in the third, so that I now consider myself a walking encyclopædia of political knowledge. I am entirely willing to exchange this career of peripatetic philosopher for a quiet seat in a university, but have not as yet found any institution that will offer me enough to live on. The truth is that as I am the only avowed champion of machine politics and the boss system anywhere to be found in academic circles, I am in some danger of seeing an action brought against me (a civil one, I hope), on the plea that I am attempting to monopolize wisdom. I have escaped actual dissolution, however, up to the present time, and if private pupils (in strictly non-political topics) hold out, I shall doubtless live to attend a few more reunions.

## Boward Alden Reed

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1875.

Parents Henry Bidlack, Bertha Osgood (Howard) Reed.



HOWARD ALDEN REED

School Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees M.D., 1903 (University of Pennsylvania).

Married Gladys Barnett, Jan. 27, 1907, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation U. S. army surgeon.

Died at Milford, Pa., Jan. 2, 1910.

Howard Alden Reed, eldest son of Henry Bidlack and Bertha Osgood (Howard) Reed, was born in Philadelphia, September 16, 1875. He died in his thirty-fifth year at "The Anchorage," his parents' home in Milford Township, Pa., on January 2, 1910. His death came after an illness of about a year, resulting from tuberculosis contracted while on duty as a surgeon in the United States Army in the Philippine Islands.

His early education was in the public schools of Newburyport. Mass. He prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. He received at the University of Pennsylvania his M.D. degree in 1903. For eighteen months thereafter he was resident physician at St. Luke's Hospital, South Bethlehem, Pa. In 1906 he was graduated from the United States Army Medical School. During the Spanish War he served as a private in Light Battery A, 2d U. S. Artillery (Grimes' Battery). He was appointed May 20, 1906, 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., and 1st Lieutenant Medical Corps in 1907. He was retired with the rank of Captain for disability incident to service, August, 1909. He saw service in Cuba in 1898. From 1905 to 1909 he was stationed at Washington Barracks, at Fort Meyer, Va., the Presidio of Monterey, Cal., was assigned to the transport service, and finally to the Department of Luzon in the Philippines. While there he became ill and was ordered to Fort Bayard, N. M., for observation and treatment. As he did not show improvement he was retired, thereby permitting his return to his former home near Milford, where he remained until the end, on January 2, 1910.

His marriage to Miss Gladys Barnett of Brooklyn, N. Y., occurred January 27, 1907, at Chicago, Ill. He is survived by his widow, his parents, a brother and four sisters.

Captain Reed brought to his professional work a thorough training, worthy ambition and a determined purpose, which qualifications were rapidly opening to him a brilliant professional career.

### GEORGE EDMUND REYNOLDS

Born at New Market, N. H., Oct. 30, 1874.

Parents William Perry, Sarah Elizabeth (French) Reynolds.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Angelina Stevens, Apr. 11, 1902, New York City.

Occupation State factory inspector.

Address (business) 571 West 159th St., New York City. (home) 23 Pleasant Ave., Somerville, Mass.

Soon after leaving Harvard I established the Reynolds Publishing Company of Boston, with which I was connected for about two years. For the next three years I was superintendent of the factory of the Warren Brothers Manufacturing Company of Boston, during which period I committed matrimony. When the ownership of this corporation changed hands I found myself at leisure, and I decided to go to the city to seek my fortune, so I came to New York, bringing my Lares et Penates with me. I spent the next year in becoming acquainted with the magnitude and beauties of this great and glorious country of ours by travelling extensively through it. After that I returned to New York and conducted a school for boys, with a summer school and camp in the home of our ancient and honorable enemy, that is, in New Haven, where I endeavored to make proselytes to the banner of our Alma Mater. I next journeved to Atlantic City where I managed Young's Pier and the Savoy Theatres for several seasons, also publishing a daily paper there. I then returned to New York and organized the International Motion Picture Manufacturing Company of New York, with a large plant at Yonkers and offices at 29 Broadway. New York, of which corporation I was president and general manager. This concern was the first to emphasize and exploit the great educational, religious and industrial utility of the motion picture. Early this year I resigned my position in this company, soon after which I was appointed state factory inspector of New York by Governor Dix, which office I now hold.

I have written and published a considerable number of songs, and have written many scenarios for motion-picture plays. I have taken an active interest in municipal politics since coming to New York.

#### EDWARD EGGLESTON RICE

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1875. Parents Hamilcar, Mary Louise (Skeels) Rice.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Occupation

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Married Carrie Anna Bingham, June 15, 1908, Intervale, N. H. Children Edward Eggleston, Jr., Jan. 18, 1910; Virginia, Mar. 14, 1911.

Publishing.

Address 14 Fenwick Road, Winchester, Mass.

The business side after graduation may be epitomized as follows: four years as agency organizer in the publishing business; three years as agency director for the New York Life Insurance Company; six years as manager for eastern Massachusetts for the Ætna Life Insurance Company, office in Boston; and one year, commencing January 1, 1911, as superintendent of agencies for the *Pictorial Review* Company of New York. I have charge of branch agencies located in the principal cities for a group of well-known magazines. My home is in Winchester, but I shall soon change my residence to the vicinity of New York.

The biggest events since the last report are my marriage, on June 15, 1908, to Carrie Anna Bingham, of Chicago, and the birth of a son, Edward Eggleston, Jr., January 18, 1910, and a daughter, Virginia, March 14, 1911.

# Henry Augustus Rice, 3d.

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874.

Parents Henry Allen, Grace (Tileston) Rice.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Mining interests.

Died at Cripple Creck, Col., Apr. 14, 1898.

Henry Augustus Rice was born in Dorchester, Mass., October 4, 1874. He was the son of Henry Allen and Grace (Tileston) Rice of Boston. He prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. He remained in college only a few months. After leaving Harvard his health failed, and after remaining at home for a time he went west. He visited Cripple Creek to look after some mining interests, and died suddenly while there, on April 14, 1898.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

### EDWIN WILLIS RICH

Born at East Boston, Mass., May 22, 1872. Parents Edwin, Jessie Atwood (Hamblen) Rich.

School East Boston High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B., 1898; M.D., 1900.

Married Ellen Almeda Chase, July 12, 1900, Dedham, Mass. (died

Jan. 4, 1909).

Occupation Medical officer, United States Army (Captain, Medical

Corps).

Address Care Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

The college year 1896-1897 I spent in study at the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1900. During my last year at the medical school I served as interne at the Cambridge Hospital.

A few months of private practice in that city convinced me that I was better adapted to work along other lines, consequently, after a short trip to Europe in the summer of 1901, I took the examination for the Medical Corps of the United States Army, was accepted, and commissioned on the thirtieth day of October, 1901.

The requirements of the service have taken me to various parts of the world, and my experiences gained in travel and study have been distinctly interesting and valuable. Among the more interesting of my adventures have been those in connection with punitive expeditions against hostile Moros in the Sulu Archipelago. As a surgeon of the military forces I have had to deal with injuries and conditions rarely seen outside of barbarous countries.

At the present writing I am earnestly working to comply with the dictum formulated by Sir William Osler, to the effect that a man who is to "make good" in his chosen life-work must at least begin to show indications of it by the time the age of forty years is reached. As a means to this end I am attempting to fill various assignments in San Francisco, Cal., viz.: post surgeon at Fort Mason, Cal.; attending surgeon at head-quarters Western Division, and medical superintendent of army transports on the Pacific.

In addition to the above, and not the least interesting to me, is an examination for promotion with which I am confronted, and for which I am preparing diligently. My seniors in the Corps have a way of preparing questions which for difficulty would do full justice to courses given in the Harvard Medical School.

#### REGINALD LAURAN ROBBINS

Born at Machias, Me., Dec. 5, 1875.

Parents James Henry, Laura Hanna (Dailey) Robbins.

School High School, Hingham, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Helen Sprague Scaife, Oct. 4, 1906, Hingham, Mass.

Children Laura, Apr. 11, 1909; James, Oct. 5, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass. (home) 20 Brookside Park, Milton, Mass.

On graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900, I went into the law office of L. L. Scaife, and am now in partnership with him and E. Dwight Fullerton, Harvard, '98, under the firm name of Scaife, Robbins and Fullerton, at 19 Congress Street, Boston, where, in the language used by Judge Hoar in his Class Book, "If my friends and the public have at any time occasion to make use of my services, I shall be happy to wait on them 'for a consideration.'" In 1904 and 1905 I represented Hingham, Cohasset and Hull in the Massachusetts Legislature, and I continue in active politics by aiding in getting out the vote at the November elections. On October 4, 1906, I married Helen S. Scaife, daughter of my law partner. We lived in Hingham for about a year, but have since lived in Mil-

ton, where both our children were born — Laura, April 11, 1909, and James, October 5, 1911.

Since living in Milton, I have served on a town committee which investigated for two years the subject of pensions for town employees, and last winter (1911) aided Reginald M. Johnson, Harvard, '98, a member of the same committee, in drafting amendments to a state law dealing with pensions. These amendments were enacted practically as recommended. Last winter I also served on the "Real Boston" Committee of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. This committee petitioned for legislation to form a loose federation among the cities and towns of the "Metropolitan District" about Boston, but the measure met with very little support in the Legislature. I am now one of the Milton school committee and an associate member of the taxation committee of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

#### GEORGE NEWMAN ROBERTS

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874.
Parents George Blagdon, Lucy (Cogswell) Roberts.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B

Married May Laura Lewis, Dec. 12, 1906, Washington, D. C.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\bf \it Manufacturer.}$ 

Address (business) 40 Central St., Boston, Mass. (home) 56 Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass.

The first year after graduation I spent in editorial work in Boston. In 1899 I went west, entering the employ of the Bemis Brothers Bag Company, manufacturers of cotton and burlap bags. I am still connected with this company. For four years I lived successively in Kansas City, Denver, and St. Louis. From 1903 to 1910 I was located in Omaha. I served as secretary of the Nebraska Harvard Club for two years. In 1910 I moved to Boston, where I am now located.

## Harry Stout Roberts

Born at Camden, N. J., Aug. 10, 1874.

Parents William Lippincott, Mary Van Dyke (Stout) Roberts.
School William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees

Unmarried

Occupation Medical student.

A.B.

Died at Hamilton, Bermuda, Jan. 27, 1898.

Harry Stout Roberts, the only child of William Lippincott and Mary Van Dyke (Stout) Roberts, was born at Camden. N. J., on August 10, 1874. He prepared for college at the William Penn Charter School, a Quaker institution of high standing in Philadelphia. As he did not possess independent means he was forced to work throughout many vacations, both while at school and at college, and the resulting lack of any complete rest was probably the indirect cause of his untimely death. He entered Harvard in the fall of 1893, and, although forced for financial reasons to be absent for part of one year. graduated with the class of 1897. The next autumn he attended the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania, but owing to continued ill health was forced to leave in December and went to Bermuda in the vain hope of regaining his strength. Shortly after reaching there his illness became acute and he was taken to a hospital. His death, caused immediately by some pulmonary trouble, occurred on January 27, 1898. He had never married.

Such are salient facts of this brief existence of one of our class, but they fail utterly to disclose the real worth of the man or the reasons why his friends will always cherish his memory. Harry Roberts was of a reserved disposition and for this reason was possibly not widely known among his classmates. Those, however, to whom was given the privilege of knowing him intimately, will always remember his absolute integrity, his true devotion to the noble ideals which actuated all his deeds, and his unfailing lovalty to every friend to whom he had once given his confidence. His keen mind, well trained not only by his collegiate studies, but also by assiduous reading in his hours of leisure of the best authors, coupled with his fine spirit of helpfulness to others, especially those in trouble, made it certain that early success awaited him in the practice of medicine, his chosen life work. His death has deprived our class of a man who was dearly loved by his friends, and admired by his acquaintances, and whose life would certainly have brought credit to his class and his college not only through his professional achievements, but also through his constant desire to be of service to his fellowmen.

R. D. J.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

### WATKINS WILLIAM ROBERTS

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875.

Parents Michael, Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) Roberts.

School Lawrence High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass. (home) 352 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

In 1899 I travelled through France, Switzerland, the Austrian Tyrol and Italy. I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar on October 3, 1900. I am attorney for the National Loomfixers' Association. I am sergeant and clerk of Battery C, First Battery Field Artillery, M. V. M.

## L(OUIS) SYDNEY BASSFORD ROBINSON

Born at Mendota, Ill., July 17, 1873.

Parents Sydney Turner, Mary L. (Bassford) Robinson.

School Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Esther Edith Jamieson, Aug. 7, 1911, St. Paul, Minn.

Occupation Physician.

Address (business) 937 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn. (home) 744 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

During the summer of 1897 I was a member of an expedition sent from the Natural History Museum of New York to excavate and explore the ruins of Pueblo Bonito in Chaco Cañon, New Mexico. I was in the saddle a number of days and some nights over mountains and deserts, and among other valuable and fascinating experiences, witnessed the religious ceremonies of the Hopi, or Moqui, Indians, known as the snake dance. I also visited many of the noted cliff dwellings of the Mesa Verde, in Colorado.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the medical school and graduated in 1901. That fall I became druggist for a year at the Adirondack Cottage Sanatorium, Trudeau's famous sanatorium for tuberculosis, near Saranac Lake, in the Adirondacks. Following that I served twenty-two months as house officer on the third surgical service of the Boston City Hospital, under some famous and some mediocre chiefs. On graduating from there, about Thanksgiving time (pun, unintentional), I spent some weeks renewing old friendships and visiting relatives in Chicago, settling permanently in St. Paul about the first of February, 1905.

During the seven years just completed I have practised medicine in this city, where I have met a most cordial welcome, and have found a strong Harvard spirit. It is really a shame that the need of earning a living takes so much of our time that it limits the opportunities for our getting together more often, for we really have an exceptionally fine time when we do, and we sometimes feel proud of the Harvard Club of Minnesota.

I have at different times conducted the surgical and the nose and throat clinics at the St. Paul Free Dispensary. For one year I was attending obstetrician to the Woman's Christian Home, and for the past two years I have been assistant obstetrician to the City and County Hospital, and clinical instructor in obstetrics, University of Minnesota.

For nearly two years I conducted a clinic two days a week at the dispensary of the St. Paul Anti-Tuberculosis Committee, and assisted at Cuenca Sanatorium, established by them at Bass Lake, seven miles north of the city. At present I divide the year with the chief of staff, Dr. H. Longstreet Taylor, as attending physician at this sanatorium. As this indicates, my chief interest at present is in tuberculosis; my next is obstetrics. In the latter I also lecture to nurses.

On August seventh, last year, I married Miss Esther E. Jamieson, who had been my assistant, as head nurse of the Anti-Tuberculosis work and manager of the dispensary.

Last October I was the first tenant in the Lowry Building, a new twelve-story office building, erected for and occupied solely by physicians and dentists, said to be the finest building for such purposes in the country, and probably my permanent professional abode.

# John Duncan Rodger

Born at Wellsville, O., July 23, 1874.

Parents William, Mary (Duncan) Rodger.

School Central High School, St. Paul, Minn.

Years in College 1893-96.

Unmarried

Occupation Publishing business.

Died at Little Rock, Ark., June 8, 1907.

John Duncan Rodger was born July 23, 1874, at Wellsville, Ohio. He was the son of William and Mary (Duncan) Rodger, both natives of Scotland. When he was seven years old, the family moved to St. Paul, Minn., where the great part of his life was spent. In 1890 he travelled abroad with his father. visiting his ancestral home in Scotland, and parts of England and France. He prepared for college at the Central High School in St. Paul, and entered Harvard, in the Lawrence Scientific School, with the class of 1897. At the close of his junior year, he was obliged, owing to the death of his father, to leave college and take up the work of making a living for himself. He resided in St. Paul and was connected with various business concerns there, until June, 1907, when he went to Little Rock, Ark., to take a position with a publishing firm in that city. He had hardly arrived when he fell sick, was taken to a hospital and died there on June 8, 1907, of heart failure following pneumonia.

He was a friendly and cheery companion, ready for a good time and eager to do his share towards providing it, loving the college life and with a warm enthusiasm for his particular college, a good student, and a man punctiliously faithful to his own ideals of honor and impatient of infractions of them by others. His dislikes were strong, his affections even stronger. At his best, and especially toward those who were physically his inferiors, there was in him a vein of almost womanly tenderness, of a rare delicacy and of an engaging charm. This is perhaps what his friends will remember longest in him.

C. A. W.

## GORHAM ROGERS

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1875.
Parents Gorham, Elizabeth Forbes (Lothrop) Rogers.



JOHN DUNCAN RODGER



School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Trustee.

Address 71 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

Last fall I moved to 71 Monmouth Street, Brookline, from 140 Highland Street, Roxbury. I am at present a trustee of the Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank of Roxbury, a trustee of the Fellowes Athenæum of Roxbury, and a director of the Plymouth Gas Company. I have not taken any especially interesting journeys during the last five years, nor have I written any interesting books, but life has run along on about the same lines as heretofore.

#### HARRY HALL ROGERS

Born at Quincy, Mass., Apr. 13, 1875.

Parents William Alvin, Harriet Gershom (Hall) Rogers.

School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Married Lillian May Magoon, Jan. 6, 1904, Chicago, Ill.

Occupation Agriculture.

Address Main St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.

As stated in the last report, I tutored for three years after leaving college. Then I took up stock trading for a while, and afterwards turned to agriculture, which occupation I have followed for the past eight years.

### HARRY FRANCIS ROSS

Born at Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1873.

Parents John Browne, Mary (Robinson) Ross.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Degrees Unmarried

Occupation

Lumber operator; miner.

Address

144 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

I have been president of the Ross Steamboat Company, president of the Ross Coal Company, president f the Ross Ice

Company and director of the Eastern Trust and Banking Company, and an owner and operator of timberlands. I have travelled in Europe, Alaska, the northwest and Canada, and have spent the greater part of the last two years in Nova Scotia, where I have several mines, actively engaged in mining. I represented Bangor for two years in the legislature of the state of Maine, and have been treasurer for eight years of the Republican City Committee of Bangor. I served as aide-de-camp with the rank of lieutenant-colonel on Governor Cobb's staff, and served on the executive council of Governor Fernald.

#### HARRY SHERMAN ROWE

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874.

Parents Henry Walker, Lavinia (Tyler) Rowe.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Amanda Mayo Strout, Sept. 29, 1906, Berlin, N. H.

Children Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1907; John, June 22, 1909.

Occupation Printer.

Address (business) 31 Exchange St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale, Mass.

After graduation I did some teaching. I am now associated with my father in the printing business under the name of Henry W. Rowe, at 31 Exchange Street, Boston.

## FRANK BAILEY ROWELL

Born at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1874.

Parents William Burchmore, Elizabeth Blanchard (Bailey) Rowell.

School Waltham High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation School secretary.

Address Groton School, Groton, Mass.

This monastic life is so unspiced that each happening during the last fifteen years ought to have a chance to shine out clearly; but I find that even off in a corner upstate, one's memories get jumbled. The record goes somewhat like this: First year out, given to miscellaneous teaching and a job as tutor that took me with a holy terror down into the mountains of Virginia and North Carolina.

Next year at Fay School, combining geography with "minding" the small fry. Deadly.

Next, more of the miscellaneous teaching, and a delightful term of work at Hackley School, then in its first year.

A year as family tutor followed, in the winter woods on Mt. Desert Island.

Another year of miscellaneous teaching, after which I went back to Hackley as school secretary.

After the year in Tarrytown, I went to the Morristown School; and the stone began at last to gather moss and also to lose its chance of getting "a devilish fine polish!"

After four years of Morristown I have been for four years secretary of Groton School.

In the way of travelling, I have tramped in Scotland and England, have eaten my macaroni in Naples, flung pennies into Trevi, tried to be a gentleman in Verona, and have picnicked in out-of-the-way places in the Tyrol, I have inspected with interest, but not with enthusiasm, the bronzes in Innsbruck — they looked like stoves in a New England hardware store — and have left tracks in Switzerland. But this feels long ago. Nowadays, if I can drop over the line into the White Mountains, I get excited; and for C. Pumpkin to go as far south — or west — as New York City, is, indeed, an event.

As for authorship, some day I hope to see some worthy print with my name attached.

#### CYRUS PETER MILLER RUMFORD

Born at Wilmington, Del., Jan. 3, 1873.

Parents Henry Peterson, Alice Josephine (Miller) Rumford.
School William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

MarriedBelle Pickering Johnston, Oct. 24, 1904, Manchester, N.H.ChildrenGenevra Caroline, Aug. 23, 1905; Henry Peterson, 2d,

Mar. 30, 1911.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address

(business) 21st and Jefferson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. (home) 1519 West 14th St., Wilmington, Del.

My history since leaving college has been uneventful as far as actual excitement and adventure are concerned. I am of those who never happen to be on hand when a riot starts or a fire breaks out. I seem to have gone along in the even tenor of my way, with the least possible friction with the world, attending to business and enjoying the simple life. For two years, until the early part of 1903, I was engaged in the printing and engraving business. At the end of that year I became interested in the business in which I am now engaged, that of manufacturing ornamental bronze and iron work.

I am married and have two youngsters, one of whom is a possible candidate for a Harvard degree around the year 1934. My college course having instilled in me an insatiable thirst for reading, I fear that my social duties (my wife attends to them all) are fast becoming effaced by my love for books, and I (modest little soul, socially speaking) am turning into a bookworm. The only club to which I now belong is that of my family.

#### CHESTER CHAPIN RUMRILL

Born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876.

Parents James Augustus, Anna Cabot (Chapin) Rumrill.

School Private school, Springfield, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Trustee.

Address (business) 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (home) 925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

I travelled abroad on leaving college, and in January, 1898, went to work in the freight department of the Boston and Albany Railroad, where I stayed till June, 1900. I spent that winter around Cuba and Florida, and in November, 1901, entered the office of Lee, Higginson and Company. I left this office in 1907, on the illness of my father, and remained with him, mostly in Springfield, till his death, in 1909. Since then I have been settling his estate and acting as trustee. I went abroad in 1906, and again in 1910, going to Egypt. During

d 8h 9 fd ab. 7, 1916

this last year I have been over twice on very short trips. I have also been to Panama and to Colombia, South America. I am a director of the National Union Bank, Boston; Chapin National Bank, Springfield; Boston and Albany Railroad; Ware River Railroad, and New London Northern Railroad.

#### WILLIAM LACY RUMSEY

Born at Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1874.

Parents Homer Lockwood, Annie (Rogers) Rumsey.

School Wolcott High School; Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia,

N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Maud Emerson Almy, June 2, 1909, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children William Lacy, Jr., July 8, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 5 Court St., White Plains, N. Y.

I spent two years in the Harvard Law School, from 1897 to 1899, and was admitted to the New York Bar in December, 1899. I practised law in Buffalo, N. Y., from 1899 to 1903, when I moved to White Plains, N. Y., where I remained until 1906. For about a year I was in partnership with Joseph E. Merriam (Amherst, '96, and Harvard Law School, 1900), at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., and Pleasantville, N. Y. In 1907 my present partnership of Farley and Rumsey was formed, with Robert E. Farley (Rutgers, '92). Our law offices are in the Harriman National Bank Building, 527 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and 5 Court Street, White Plains, N. Y.

## ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER

Born at Oberlin, O., Mar. 8, 1877.

Parents William Henry, Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) Ryder.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; Ph.D., 1901 (University of Leipzig).

Unmarried

Occupation University professor.

Address 2337 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

After teaching Latin for a year (1897-98) at Phillips Andover, I studied three years in Germany, and was given the degree of

Ph.D. in 1901. Since then I have been teaching Sanskrit at Harvard (1901-1906), and thereafter at the University of California. My life has been most uneventful. In 1905 I published the "Little Clay Cart," and in 1910 "Women's Eyes," both translations from the Sanskrit. The "Little Clay Cart," a Hindu drama, was performed in the open-air Greek theatre at Berkeley, in April, 1907, before an audience of four thousand, and proved a success, both financial and artistic.

#### HARRY EVERETT SAFFORD

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 29, 1873.

Parents Joseph Henfield, Sarah Lodemi (Hollister) Safford.

School Lawrence High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; 1903 (Grad. Newton, Mass., Theo-

logical Institute).

Married Elizabeth Stafford, Sept. 12, 1907, Lawrence, Mass.
Occupation Minister and missionary; professor of history.
Address (present) Baptist College, Rangoon, Burma.
(permanent) 27 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.

After graduation I devoted three years to graduate work in history at Harvard and three more to theological study at Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute. Then until the autumn of 1907 I engaged in various lines of Christian work in the same state, including two and a half years as pastor of the ancient Baptist Church of Granville, whose organization dates from the eighteenth century. Here, in addition to the usual work of a country minister. I gave much attention to landscape gardening on the church property, and was said thereby to have increased the attractiveness of the entire village. At another time I investigated conditions among foreign peoples in my home city. Lawrence, which is a great and needy field for home mission work and calls for the best we Americans can give. My vacations were spent chiefly at the summer conferences at Northfield, in addition to an ocean voyage to the land of Evangeline.

On September 17, 1907, I sailed for British India under appointment from the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society to the chair of history in Rangoon (Burma) Baptist

College. This was also my wedding tour, for I married Miss Elizabeth Stafford just before sailing, persuading her to drop the "t" overboard in Boston harbor. A delightful week in London preceded the longer voyage through the Mediterranean to the Orient, and we ended our journey of half around the globe still ignorant of the sensation of seasickness. On shipboard the eleven American passengers, including one '97 man, ranked high among the prize winners in athletics.

Rangoon is half the size of Boston, extremely cosmopolitan and the greatest rice and teakwood market in southern Asia. Our college stands in the western suburbs, geographically, if not socially, in the Back Bay, and is the only Christian college in this province of twelve millions, its sole rival being a government institution more Buddhist than anything else. This is the richest part of the Indian Empire and of special interest to American Christians as one of their earliest and largest fields of missionary endeavor. Next year the Baptist Mission will (D. V.) celebrate its centennial with a large party of visitors coming out from home. Any of our '97 men who can join the excursion will be most welcome. Our faculty includes one Harvard '10 A.M., but the only full-fledged Harvard man besides myself in Burma is the Reverend Dr. D. A. W. Smith, '59, president of our Theological Seminary and the honored Nestor of our Mission. His father wrote "America." As opportunity permits, we get together to celebrate Harvard victories or to explain defeats by the extra studiousness so long characteristic at Cambridge, and when President Eliot headed this way we planned a reception in his honor, but appendicitis got its invitation in first.

Our college is forty years old, starting in a small way with the simple subjects adapted to the people's needs, and only recently admitted to full B.A. affiliation with Calcutta University. Colleges here are arranged on the department store plan, to provide intellectual pabulum for every taste, or rather every age, so our total enrollment is eleven hundred and seventy-six, of which only a fraction represents collegiate students. I have taught Burmans, Karens, Talains, Chinese, Bengalese, Madrasees, and Eurasians, but the work is done entirely through the English language, the courses covering Grecian, Roman,

Indian, English, and European history. With the British fondness for paternal interference, Calcutta University, which instead of being a teaching body is practically only the government's committee on education, not only sets our examinations for degrees, and confers the same after correcting the papers, but bothers us with endless if not senseless regulations, even to fixing the hours when our students shall go to bed! Of course the government, on the other hand, provides generous building grants and endowment funds, but privately endowed schools would be regulated just the same: all of which vexes the soul of the independent American trying to hustle the east along the paths of knowledge.

All our mission schools include Bible courses with regular examinations in the curriculum, so, in addition to the history work, I am teaching theology to the upper classes, and have recently been chosen pastor of the college church. During my first year no rain fell for one hundred and thirty-nine days. and then, after a short interval of varied weather, it proceeded to rain some part of every day but two in the next one hundred and ten. Even a New Englander cannot stand weather like that for many years together, especially in the tropical heat of the equator's vicinity, therefore during the long vacation of our "hot season" (April and May) we usually go to the lofty hill stations north of us near China's western frontier. Some places are easily accessible by train or regular automobile lines, others only by tiresome rides on mules, hardy native ponies or elephants, with oxcarts as a pleasing variation. Once there, however, we breathe again the bracing air of Cambridge and the temperate zone, tramp and hunt in a new world of botany and animal life, and play tennis above the clouds. There I hope to be when this effusion reaches the '97 sanctum, for furlough is not due till the spring of 1915, when possibly we shall return via China and the Panama Exposition.

My only excuse for writing so much is that, of all the class, my lot has fallen in perhaps the most distant and least known corner of the globe, and we need somewhat detailed knowledge of each others' environments and interests if

> The chain of friendship stretching far Links days that were with days that are.

### EUGENE LESTER SAMPSON

Born at Lexington, Me., Nov. 26, 1864.
Parents Edwin, Betsy (Eastman) Sampson.
School Anson Academy, North Anson, Me.

Years in College 1896-97

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1906); A.B, 1889; A.M., 1892 (Colby).

Unmarried

Occupation Minister.

Address 13 Winter St., Foxcroft, Me.

During the past fifteen years my life has been uneventful as compared with that of some of the illustrious members of '97.

The year after graduation I attended the Gordon Missionary Training School in Boston, where I not only learned the use of the Bible, but also experienced the knowledge of God and the reality of Divine truth in my soul.

Since then I have lived at my home in Foxcroft, Me., with the exception of one year of pastoral work at Washburn and Perham, Me., where I was ordained in the Baptist denomination.

For two years or more I preached at South Dover, while residing at home. My services as preacher have not been needed to any great extent by my denomination since then, but I have tried to make myself useful in my own community, and am providing for an aged mother. My life has been a busy one. For the past few years I have been engaged in business for a living — the shoe business, which was a failure financially, and trucking, which I carry on now.

## GEORGE PHIPPEN SANBORN

Born at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1875.

Parents Alfred G., Mary F. A. (Phippen) Sanborn.

School Brookline High School. Years in College 1893-95, 1896-97.

Degrees M.D., 1901.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Physician.$ 

Address 366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

I was appointed assistant in bacteriology in the Harvard Medical School and served in this capacity during the year 1901–02, when I resigned to take up my duties as house officer at the Boston City Hospital, medical service, 1902 to 1904.

From May to September, 1904, I travelled in Germany, Austria, Italy, Switzerland, etc. Upon my return I was appointed assistant resident physician at the south department of the Boston City Hospital, which position I held from October, 1904, to June, 1907.

In June, 1907, I went abroad again for further study. Two months in the University of Cambridge, England, were spent in the study of immunity in infectious diseases. After one month as student in Professor Sir A. E. Wright's Laboratory, St. Mary's Hospital, London, I was appointed assistant, and held a salaried position in this hospital for five months. The work here consisted of the treatment of infectious disease by the more advanced methods which originated from the researches of Professor Wright.

I returned to Boston in January, 1908, and started in medical practice at my present address. My hospital activities since then have been directed to the establishment of a clinic at the Boston City Hospital for the treatment of certain types of infectious disease, along the lines that Wright has laid down. After three years' work, the clinic was accepted as a department of the hospital, and I was given official charge as physician for vaccine and scrum therapy, in October, 1911.

# William Buntington Sanders

Born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1871.

Parents Charles, Helen Augusta (Lord) Sanders.

School Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Rough Riders, Troop B.

Died at Santiago Bay, Cuba, Aug. 12, 1898.

William Huntington Sanders was born in Detroit, Mieh., December 26, 1871, the son of Charles and Helen Augusta (Lord) Sanders of Salem, Mass. After taking a course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology he entered the Lawrence Scientific School in the fall of 1893 as a special student, and remained there four years. At the opening of the Spanish War he enlisted in the Rough Riders, Troop B, First United States Volunteer Cavalry. He was mustered in May 3, 1898. He

served at Siboney and San Juan, and passed through the campaign without harm, until he was taken ill with dysentery and fever at Santiago. He died on the hospital ship "Los Angeles," in Santiago Bay, August 12, 1898, and was buried with military honors at Salem, Mass., September 15, 1898.

The characteristics which caused Sanders to gather about him devoted friends were his complete independence of thought and action, combined with his unfailing consideration for every one with whom he came in contact. His was a normal and wholesome nature. He was sanguine, but even in temperament, and always ready to participate in any good activity. He was never ruffled at mishaps, and always insistent on doing his fair share of every kind of work. He had a strong inclination for all kinds of out-of-door life, and spent a considerable part of his leisure in the woods; he possessed that magnetism which is born of good health and self-restrained enthusiasm. He was obstinately loyal and absolutely true — in short, his characteristics were such as make up a perfect friend.

It was most natural that he should respond without hesitation to the call for volunteers at the opening of the Spanish War, and that he should display courage in the service. His death was deeply felt, not only among his classmates, but by his fellow townsmen, who laid him to rest with military honors at his home in Salem, Mass.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

# Ralph Evans Saylor

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 16, 1874.

Parents Francis Hoffman, Rebecca Harley (Moore) Saylor.

School Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

Years in College 1892-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.
Died Apr. 23, 1897.

Ralph Evans Saylor was born at Philadelphia, Pa., December 16, 1874. He was the son of Francis Hoffman and Rebecca Harley (Moore) Saylor of Pottstown, Pa. He prepared for college at the Hill School, and entered Harvard with the class of '96 in the fall of 1892. During the spring of 1894 he left college, but returned

that fall, and registered with the class of 1897. He left college again in the following June, 1895, and did not return. He died of heart trouble, April 23, 1897.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

# ROGER LIVINGSTON SCAIFE

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

Parents Lauriston Livingston, Helen Amelia (Sprague) Scaife.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Ethel May Bryant, May 26, 1906, Hingham, Mass.
Children Lauriston Livingston, Oct. 17, 1907; Elizabeth Lincoln,

Jan. 10, 1910.

Occupation Publisher.

Address (business) 4 Park St., Boston, Mass. (home) 180 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

Since acquiring a sheepskin, with the exception of a year at the Harvard Law School, my life has been spent in Boston, in the employ of Houghton, Mifflin and Company, publishers. After passing through various departments of the business, I became, in 1908, a stockholder and director in the company, which, that year, was reorganized as a corporation. Today I hold the position of secretary of the executive committee.

Although my work has brought with it a fairly wide acquaintance among authors, it has not, much to my sorrow, led to any literary alliances with the host of '97 writers who have chronicled their works in our class report.

Frequent trips to New York and occasional visits to the middle west have confirmed my opinion that Boston is the best place for Bostonians, while a short business trip with Hallowell to England, and by proxy to Paris (Hallowell holding the proxy) has strengthened this impression.

As a trustee of the "Lampoon," it has been my pleasure to continue, in a small way, relations with our old life at Cambridge.

As before noted, on May 26, 1906, I was married to Ethel May Bryant. We have a son and a daughter.

### DAVID DANIEL SCANNELL

Born at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1874.
Parents Daniel, Joanna (Lyons) Scannell.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1900.

Married Elizabeth Macdonald, Feb. 14, 1912, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Surgeon.

Address (business) 366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

(home) 53 Peter Parley Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston,

Mass.

In April, 1903, I was appointed instructor in anatomy in the Medical School of Harvard University. In July, 1903, I was appointed visiting surgeon of the Boston City Hospital. I hold this position still. In August, 1904, I became district physician in connection with the Boston Dispensary. In February, 1906, I was appointed trustee of pauper institutions of the City of Boston; in August of the same year, six of the seven members of the board of trustees (including myself) were removed by the mayor of Boston because we had taken steps to remove the grossly incompetent superintendent of Long Island Hospital and Almshouse. In the winter of 1903 I spent four months in Jamaica and Cuba. In the summer of 1905 I visited Ireland, England, Wales, Holland, Belgium and France for two months.

In November, 1907, I was nominated and elected to the Boston school committee and served for three years. At the end of my term I did not seek re-election because of insufficient time. In June, 1908, I resigned as instructor in anatomy in the Harvard Medical School and was appointed assistant in surgery, having held the anatomical position for five years. In April, 1909, I was elected secretary of the Suffolk District Medical Society, the largest division of the Massachusetts Medical Society. This position I held two years. In April, 1910, I severed my connections with the Harvard Medical School and was appointed assistant professor in clinical surgery in Tufts This position I held until October 10, 1911, Medical School. when I resigned. On February 14, 1912, I was married to Miss Elizabeth Macdonald, formerly superintendent of the Boothby Surgical Hospital.

# JOSEPH HENRY SCATTERGOOD

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1877. Parents Thomas, Sarah (Garrett) Scattergood.

School Forsythe School, Philadelphia; Haverford College, Pa.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1896 (Haverford College, Pa.).

Married Anne Theodora Morris, June 13, 1906, Villa Nova, Pa.
Children Mary Morris, Sept. 24, 1907; Thomas, Mar. 1, 1909;

Alfred Garrett, 2d, Nov. 2, 1911.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 648 Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa. (home) 3515 Powelton Ave.. Philadelphia. Pa.

After leaving college, I spent the summer of 1897 in England. playing cricket with the Gentlemen of Philadelphia. In the autumn of 1897 I started in business in Philadelphia with the American Pulley Company, and remained there until 1900, when I became a member of the Sharpless Dyewood Extract Company. Upon the consolidation, in 1904, of this company into the New York and Boston Dyewood Company to form the American Dyewood Company, I became secretary and a director of the last named, and held this office until the concentration of its executive offices in New York, in 1906. I am still a director and interested in the company as well as in the United Dyewood Company, of which also I am a director. In 1908 I was elected president of the Union (Fire) Insurance Company of Philadelphia, and of the Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania. In July, 1911, these two old companies were consolidated with the Spring Garden Insurance Company under the name Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, (incorporated 1794), and I continued as a vice-president and director of this consolidated company. I am also president of the Kent Building Company (Brooklyn), and vice-president of the American Water Softener Company (Philadelphia). I have been active in reform politics of Philadelphia, having been an original member of the executive board of the Committee of Security, and one of the starters of the City Party. Upon the passage, in 1906, of the reform law in Pennsylvania, establishing personal registration of voters in the larger cities, Governor Pennypacker appointed me one of the four registration commissioners for the city of Philadelphia. I was reappointed in

1909 by Governor Stuart, and am still serving on the board. Under this law about sixty thousand fraudulent votes formerly cast in Philadelphia have been made an impossibility for the future, and the way was prepared for the final significant victory in November, 1911, when Mayor Blankenburg, a time-honored reformer, was elected.

I have continued my interest in cricket, and in addition to the trip to England of 1897, I again toured England in 1903 with the Gentlemen of Philadelphia. I was captain of the Merion Cricket Club team for four seasons, and for several years was wicket-keeper on the All-Philadelphia International teams. In 1903 and 1904 I also coached the Haverford College football team. I have been interested in mountain climbing and exploring in the Canadian Rockies, and have made several trips to the northwest for this purpose, making four virgin ascents.

I am on the board of managers of Haverford College, the Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men, the Young Men's Christian Association, Vacant Lots Cultivation Association, Christiansburg Industrial Institute, Grandon Institution, etc.

As president of the old Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, I made an historical study of the French Spoliation Claims against the United States Government, and submitted an exhaustive report, which was published by the Government, on the subject before one of the committees of Congress. I am still much interested in the pressing of these old and just claims upon Congress until the last of them shall have been paid. In 1906 I was married at Villa Nova, Pa., to Anne Theodora Morris, and have three children. We reside in Philadelphia and have a summer home at Haverford.

# Herbert Schurz

Born at New York City, Mar. 5, 1876. Parents Carl, Margarethe (Meyer) Schurz.

School Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York City.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad Law \ student.$ 

Died at London, England, July 24, 1900.

Herbert Schurz was born in New York City, March 5, 1876. He was the son of Carl and Margarethe (Meyer) Schurz of New York. He prepared for college at Dr. J. Sachs' School and entered Harvard in the fall of '93, receiving his A.B. with the class of '97. After graduation he lived in New York, and studied law at Columbia University for nearly three years, until the failure of his health, early in 1900. He travelled for a time in the hope of benefiting his health, to South America, Italy and Germany. While on his way home from the latter country, he died in London, England, July 24, 1900.

In his death the class lost one of its most generally known and best beloved members. His interests in college were of the widest, and there is no man who knew him even ever so little but will remember the charm of his personality. To great natural gifts there was added in him a serious earnestness of character which made him valuable in whatever he undertook. Of a romantic temperament, an idealist in its best sense, loving passionately all that was beautiful, devoted to art, to music, to literature, he gave up all of this to devote himself for three long years to the study of law, because he believed that it was his duty to do so. Another man could not have succeeded, but Schurz did. He won the affection and esteem of his teachers and fellow classmates at Columbia, as he had in his widely different interests at Harvard. Perhaps nothing that can be said of him shows the character of the man more than this.

Yet when all has been said that can be said of him, no one can describe the qualities that made him what he was to us. It was not his intellectual gifts, great as they were, nor the charm of his varying moods, nor yet his whimsical and delightful humor. It was rather the rare combination of all of these qualities which drew men to him, and which has made his death a direct personal loss to his classmates, and left a place among us which no other can ever fil!.

F. A. B.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

### WILLIAM HASKELL SCHWEPPE

Born at Alton, Ill., Aug. 26, 1874.
Parents William Eugene, Eva Richard (Jewett) Schweppe.

School Garlands School, Concord, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Emily Bickham Wilt, Dec. 26, 1901, Dayton, O.

Children William Wilt, Nov. 8, 1909.

Occupation Real estate broker.

Address (business) 502 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

(home) 485 Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Since leaving St. Louis, about ten years ago, I have resided in Los Angeles, Cal. My interests are along investment lines, subdividing land and building. I am also interested, with my brother-in-law, in the manufacturing business in Detroit, where, as Schweppe and Wilt Manufacturing Company, we turn out more steering connections than any one factory in the United States. This business is growing rapidly and we have great hopes for the future. My visits to Cambridge have been few and far between since leaving college, but we try to keep in touch with the changes, and have an enthusiastic Harvard Club of about eighty members, who meet occasionally here in Los Angeles. At a recent dinner we raised a fund to send a Los Angeles boy to the Graduate School. My son, now three years of age, is being educated along Harvard lines and ought to make a good center for the class of '27.

### ARNOLD SCOTT

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1874.

Parents George Robert White, Mary Elizabeth (Dow) Scott.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Degrees A.B.

Married Mabel Kates Morrison, Jan. 22, 1907, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children Palmer, Dec. 12, 1898; daughter, Apr. 23, 1912.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 817 Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.

(home) Pine Lea, Dedham, Mass.

The directions are to give a connected narrative covering the whole time elapsed since leaving Harvard. This really means to repeat previous historic reports, but perhaps our blue ribbon secretary realizes that life to most of us out fifteen years means repetitions and relies on this habit. As an attorney at law since leaving the Law School, new cases keep coming up.

but it's the same human nature in brother attorneys, juries and clients; while, in the care of estates, each year finds a repetition of the complaints of tenants, requests for repairs, demands for greater returns by cestuis and attempts to find five per cent investments with or without the consent of the tax collector. As it arises, however, each situation is likely to be easier to grasp, easier to undertake, easier to accomplish. The best, shortest and only necessary narrative of my life might be contained in the few words — steady progress by repetition. Incidental to this repetition, but standing out somewhat as a banquet stands out in the regular repetition of consuming nutriment, might be heralded my marriage, on January 22, 1908, to Mabel Kates Morrison of Villa Nova, Pa.; my services as assistant and acting district attorney for the northern district of Massachusetts, i. e., Middlesex County, in 1907, 1908 and 1909: a motor trip on the continent in 1908: a camping trip through the Yellowstone in 1910; trips to Florida and Canada and the Pacific Coast; and last, but not least, the arrival of a daughter this twenty-third of April, 1912.

## HENRY RUSSELL SCOTT

Born at Burlington, Ia., Nov. 19, 1874.

Parents Henry Bruce, Leonora (Cranch) Scott.

School St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

**Degrees** A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Mary Derby Peabody, May 23, 1910, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 6 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.

After graduating from the Law School in 1900, I began practice in the office of Mr. Charles F. Choate, at Boston. I lived in a flat with several other college fellows, and had the good fortune of having as my room-mate, until he married, our secretary, Billy Garrison. In 1903 I embarked in practice for myself. I had two law offices, one on State street, the other, an evening office, in Framingham, where I made my home. In 1907 I added a second night office, the evening branch of the Boston Legal Aid Society. One night each week I dis-

pensed free legal advice to the worthy poor of Boston, and to some who were neither worthy nor poor. Three offices, however, left too little time for recreation, and I am now running only two. Legal Aid work still takes quite a portion of my time and is often full of absorbing interest.

In sports, while I doubt if I can report that I have played in a good game of baseball since leaving Cambridge, in 1900, except at class reunions, I have become a lover of tennis, and have played in many of the tournaments about Boston.

### ARTHUR ELDRIDGE SEARS

Born at Ashfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1872.
Parents Edwin, Laura (Edson) Sears.

School Northampton High School; University of Vermont,

Burlington.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Hunting jackrabbits and playing chess.

Address (present) Hereford, Col.

(home) 83 West St., Northampton, Mass.

After leaving college I lived a year in Paris, a year in Bonn, a year in Philadelphia, and two years in Northampton, Mass. I then became associated with the Connecticut Railway and Lighting Company of Bridgeport, Conn.; and then with Brown, Sharpe and Company, of Providence. At present I am not in active business, and am living at Hereford, Col.

# HARRY FRANKLIN SEARS

Born at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1874.

Parents Henry Franklin, Sarah Jane (Walker) Sears.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Winifred May Dyer, July 6, 1899, Melrose, Mass.
Children Richard, June 15, 1901; Henry Franklin, 2d, Sept. 14,

1903; Kathryn, Apr. 4, 1910.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) High School, Somerville, Mass. (home) 44 Orris St., Melrose, Mass.

There has been no particular change in my life and affairs since the last report. I am engaged in the same occupation,

sub-master of the English High School of Somerville, and I belong to the same clubs and societies. During 1905 and 1906 I was president of the Highland Club of Melrose. The only thing new has been a little interest in local politics, having been a member of the board of aldermen, city of Melrose, during 1905 and 1906. My marriage and the birth of my first son were recorded in the last report. My second son, Henry Franklin Sears, 2d, was born in Melrose Highlands, Mass., September 14, 1903.

Since leaving college I have been continuously engaged in teaching, for nearly four years in the Salem High School, Salem, Mass., and since that time in the High School at Somerville, Mass.

During this time I have lived a most simple and ordinary life, with very few interesting occurrences, except for the two years I served the city on the board of aldermen, which experience was interesting and instructive, especially in showing the folly of a city government for a small place.

### LORING PUTNAM SEARS

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874.

Parents Loring, Harriet Elizabeth (Putnam) Sears.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; LL.B., 1901.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

For one year after graduation I was a student in the Harvard Graduate School, and in 1898 received the degree of A. M. The following three years I spent in the Harvard Law School, and received the degree of LL.B. in 1901. I have since been practising law in Boston.

# WILHELM SEGERBLOM

Born at Gothenburg, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1872.

Parents Peter Nicolaus, Anna Matilda (Sandstroem) Segerblom.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Susan Mabel Roberts, Aug. 31, 1910, Goffstown, N. H.

Occupation Teacher of chemistry.

Address Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

During the fall of 1897 I was principal of the grammar school at South Windham, Conn., but resigned on account of ill health, due to overwork in college. After a long period of convalescence at Wakefield, Mass., I accepted, in September, 1899, the position of instructor in chemistry at Phillips Exeter Academy, which position I still hold. I have contributed several articles to School Science and Mathematics. I have reorganized the chemistry curriculum at Exeter to meet the present opportunities for anticipating college work. I have built up a chemical collection of over two thousand specimens for the school: this consists of samples of chemical elements and compounds, of minerals, and of specimens to illustrate the application of my subject to the arts. I have published a descriptive catalogue of the collection. Shortly after graduation I became interested in Christian Science. This interest increased, and in 1901 I compiled and published a "Calendar for the Century," based largely on the Bible. This publication has gone through several editions, and is now published annually under the title "Calendar of Spiritual Progress."

#### HAROLD SELFRIDGE

Born at Boston Navy Yard, Feb. 17, 1874.

Parents Thomas O., Ellen (Shepley) Selfridge.

School English High School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College 1892-97.

Degrees S.B., 1897 (1898).

Unmarried

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address Care Lowell Textile Company, North Chelmsford, Mass.

I am holding down the same job that I was five years ago, namely, treasurer of the Lowell Textile Company.

(Mr. Selfridge is socially affiliated with the class of '96.)

# WILLIAM GILMAN SEWALL

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 11, 1874.

Parents William Bull, Lena French (Ingalls) Sewall.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898).

Married Angela de Acosta, Nov. 15, 1910, New York City.

Occupation Farmer and planter.

Address Nioro, British East Africa.

After leaving Harvard I went to Puerto Rico, where I held down a job in the banking firm of De Ford and Company at San Juan. Fever and a habit of having operations did not allow me to carry on my life for many years there, and in 1901 I started on a shooting trip around the world. I saw the Durbar in India and helped catch elephants in "kedhars" in Burmah, both of which experiences were good value for one's money. While on a tiger shoot I was cabled for by my brother. who insisted upon getting married in Japan. I went, and staved in Japan almost a year, when I returned to America and got mixed up with a saw mill outfit in Texas, of which I was the treasurer. After one manager had been beaten to a pulp, and another had nearly died of poison, I sold out and went on a shoot with "Jack" Norton, after sheep, etc., in British Columbia and Alaska. Then, still with Norton, I came to this place, British East Africa, for another shoot. That was my undoing, as I have practically never left the place. We intended to shoot for three months and then go home. Norton did, but I stayed on and shot steadily for four years. A trip to Lake Rudolph, and a year shooting elephants in the Congo, got fever into my bones, and I went down to northwest Rhodesia to clear the bones and get a few heads. I got the heads, but failed to clear the fever, so I went to London. Here I found some men who were going on a trip into Abyssinia, and they asked me to join their caravan. It was too good a chance to lose, in spite of the fact that the British War Office said we would get our throats "jolly well cut." We started in at Djibouti and went direct to Addis Ababa, where I had an interview with King Menelik, seated on a glorified brass bedstead, just as the books tell you. I think I was the last white man to have an interview with him. It was rather fun, and he knew a lot about America. Armed with certain documents from Addis Ababa, we went to join our main caravan at Jigjiga, and

started for British East Africa through Somaliland. The trip was accomplished all right, except that the only other white man with me fell ill, and I had to do the trip alone. My throat was not cut and I sent in my report to the British War Office, was presented to the late King, and made a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. It was all very interesting; but now I am a sedate married man and till the soil.

I am a director of The Boma Trading Company, Limited, and of a flour mill called Unga Limited. I have a rubber plantation at the coast, and live on my wheat farm, which has an elevation of seven thousand feet.

This country has a wonderful climate and is as full of game as ever. If any of my classmates come out this way, or if any Harvard man wants a shoot here, I trust he will let me be of service to him.

# JAMES HERBERT SHANNON

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1876.
Parents James, Nannie Gertrude (Brown) Shannon.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Mabel Gertrude Hassard, Apr. 30, 1906, Detroit, Mich.

Children Elizabeth Gertrude, Apr. 15, 1908.

Occupation Physician.

Address 16 South Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

In 1901 I took the degree of M.D. at the Harvard Medical School. I was appointed, in 1900, a house officer in the Boston City Hospital. After finishing my appointment at the Boston City Hospital, July, 1904, I did not begin practice until April, 1905, when I located in Washington, Pa. I was married on April 30, 1906, in Detroit, Mich., to Mabel Gertrude Hassard, daughter of Jane Addison and the late Thomas Hassard. I am at present on the surgical staff of the Washington Hospital.

# JOSEPH WILLIAM SHARTS

Born at Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875.

Parents Joseph William, Sarah Belle (Ealy) Sharts.

School Public Schools, Dayton, O.

Years in College 1893-96. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Reformed lawyer: at present, writer. Address 540 West Fourth St., Dayton, O.

I served through the Spanish War of 1898, in the First Ohio Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, bearing myself with distinguished modesty in the exalted rank of corporal.

In 1899 I was admitted to the Ohio Bar, and practised that honorable starvation for a few years at Cincinnati. Later I got into general office work at Chicago and Washington, D. C. Meantime I was writing an occasional novel, and finally gave up all hope of corralling the frisky dollar and settled down to writing for a living. I have been able to make a moderate living by it — very moderate. A few foolish persons continue to buy my books occasionally.

A couple of years ago I fell from grace in a political sense and joined the active Socialist party. I am now one of Mr. Roosevelt's "undesirable citizens," and, shameless in my sin, I now edit and manage in my spare moments here at Dayton the official organ of the Socialist Local — the Miami Valley Socialist. After this horrible confession, I suppose I had best be silent.

# DANIEL BENEDICT SHAUGHNESSY, JR.

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 9, 1875.

**Parents** Daniel Benedict, Bridget Cecilia (Crowley) Shaughnessy.

School Cambridge Latin and High Schools.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Helen Gertrude Ryan, Oct. 1, 1897, Cambridge, Mass. Children Catherine Helen, May 30, 1899; Margaret, Oct. 8, 1904; Daniel Benedict, 3d, May 5, 1906; Richard, Oct. 16, 1909.

Lawyer.

Occupation Address (business) 309 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass. (home) 43 Fourth St., Cambridge, Mass.

Illness and the death of my mother compelled my withdrawal from the real class at Harvard. Also the secret is at last revealed that the United States demanded the services of a then "undergrad" to fill a certain important office, and I landed the job. Uncle Sam kept me working, but in 1901 said I had to know a little law. So I tagged on to class 1904, Boston University Law School, between working hours. The bar examiners noticing in my application for admission that I was a one-time '97 man, did not have to look at my answers and gave me an O. K. to the Supreme Court of (Suffolk County) Massachusetts. I now practise in Middlesex with the rest of my countrymen and they don't seem to notice any difference. I have been a member of the Cambridge City Government and am still a Democrat.

Because of this fact I have voted for Bryan three times already, and it looks at this writing as if I should have to do it again. I am counsel and treasurer of the Cambridge Co-operative Bank.

Things in general are going a little better than formerly, and my one serious thought at this moment is that I shall be spared in health mentally and physically successfully to accomplish an undertaking which I started this past winter, namely, to place after my name before our fifth report is issued the cherished "A.B. as of 1897."

## FRANCIS GEORGE SHAW

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1875.
Parents George Russell, Emily (Mott) Shaw.
School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Married Marguerite Hofer, Apr. 5, 1905, Paris, France.

Children Son July 1, 1908 (died July 1, 1908); Francis George, Jr.,

Dec. 23, 1909.

Occupation Manager.

Address (business) 111 Purchase St., Boston, Mass. (home) Garfield Road, Concord, Mass.

I remained as manager of the Paris branch of the Mills Woven Cartridge Belt Company until my marriage, April 5, 1905, to Marguerite Hofer, daughter of Jules and Rosalie Millet Hofer. I then gave up that position to return to Boston, where I arrived in May of that same year. In November, 1905, I helped organize the International Switch and Signal Company, 111 Purchase Street, Boston, of which I was made vice-president and general manager, which position I hold at present.

In April, 1911, I opened an office and salesroom of the Automobile Auction and Sales Company. In October, 1911, I closed it.

### PERCY LOUIS SHAW

Born at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1874.
Parents Wallace, Anne (Robinson) Shaw.

School Springfield High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Helen Hixon, Nov. 11, 1899, Springfield, Mass.

Children Bromleigh, Oct. 18, 1902 (died Mar. 4, 1905); Robinson

Newell, Mar. 21, 1905 (died Jan. 25, 1906); Richard Hine, June 17, 1907; Caroline, Jan. 10, 1909.

Occupation Journalist.

Address (business) New York American, New York City.

(home) 325 West 93d St., New York City.

I am actively engaged in journalistic work in New York City. Since the last report I have to record the birth of a son and a daughter — Richard Hine, June 17, 1907, and Caroline, January 10, 1909.

## WILLIAM TRULL SHEPPARD

Born at Springfield, Mo., Jan. 28, 1876.

Parents William Dare, Josephine Miranda (Trull) Sheppard.

School Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1901.

Married Edith Frances Pollard, Nov. 25, 1903, Lowell, Mass.
Children Edith Martha, Apr. 11, 1905; William Trull, Jr., Nov.

11, 1906 (died Nov. 11, 1906).

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 103 Central St., Lowell, Mass. (home) 47 Belmont Ave., Lowell, Mass.

After graduation I spent one year in the west, and in September, 1898, entered the Harvard Law School, from which I was graduated in June, 1901.

I began the practice of law at 103 Central Street, Lowell, Mass, in September, 1901. On November 25, 1903, I was married to Edith Frances Pollard, daughter of Arthur G. and Martha M. Fuller Pollard, of Lowell, Mass. We have one child living, Edith Martha, born in Lowell, April 11, 1905. I travelled in Europe in 1907 and 1909. I am connected with

the following business and charitable corporations: the Central Savings Bank, trustee and attorney; Lowell General Hospital, trustee and clerk; the Battles Home, director and treasurer; Monson Maine Slate Company, director.

### ANDREW EDWARD SHERBURNE

Born at Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1873.

Parents Edward Payson, Sarah Georgiana (Stevens) Sherburne.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898).; M.D., 1903.

Married Clara Louise West, June 4, 1903, Boston, Mass.

Children Edward West, Mar. 13, 1904; Andrew Badger, July 16, 1907.

Occupation Physician.

Address 46 Brent St., Dorchester Centre, Mass.

I received the degree of M.D. from Harvard Medical School in 1903. I am now a practising physician in Dorchester Centre, Mass. I was married on June 4, 1903, and have two sons, Edward West, born March 13, 1904, and Andrew Badger, born July 16, 1907.

## GEORGE ERNEST SHERMAN

Born at Milford, Mass., June 12, 1875.

Parents George Augustus, Julia Elizabeth (Hart) Sherman.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-94.

Degrees M.D., 1905 (Tufts College).

Married Jeanie Munro Campbell, Nov. 11, 1896, Cambridge

Mass.

Children Ernest Augustus, May 14, 1900; Jeanie Kelso, Sept.

28, 1909.

Occupation Physician.

Address 168 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

In 1905 I received the degree of M.D. from Tufts Medical College, and am now practising medicine at 168 Harvard Street, Cambridge. My family has been increased since the last report by the advent of a daughter.

## WALTER HERMAN SIDES

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1874.

Parents William Odiorne, Margaret Ann (Badger) Sides.

School Portsmouth High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Florence Louise Hill, July 5, 1905, Portsmouth, N. H.

(died May 3, 1910).

Children Natalie, May 23, 1908; Walter Herman, Jr., Nov. 24,

1909.

Occupation Wholesale hosiery and underwear.

Address 901 Broadway, New York City.

I am still located in New York City, where I have been for the past nine years with Lord and Taylor, in the wholesale hosiery and underwear business.

## ALBERT SILVERMAN

Born at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1875.

Parents Charles, Sabina (Heidelbach) Silverman.

School Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Real estate speculator.

Address (business) Rector Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (home) Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

I am carrying on a business in real estate and building, with an office in the Rector Building, Chicago. My place of residence is Chicago Beach Hotel.

# RALPH SIMPKINS

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1874.

Parents George Winslow, Mary Louise (Michael) Simpkins.

School Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married May Farrington Filley, June 10, 1908, St. Louis, Mo.

Children George Winslow, May 24, 1909.

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\it Manufacturer}.$ 

Address (business) Care Hydraulic Press Brick Co., St. Louis, Mo.

(home) 5328 Waterman St., St. Louis, Mo.

Upon graduation I entered the employ of the Union Pressed Brick Works of St. Louis, Mo., of which firm I became secretary and treasurer. I am still engaged in this same business, and am connected with the Hydraulic Press Brick Company of St. Louis.

### LINCOLN FLEETFORD SISE

Born at Medford, Mass., July 1, 1874.
Parents Albert Fleetford, Edith (Ware) Sise.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Eleanor Gertrude Stanwood, Oct. 20, 1904, Medford, Mass.

Children Albert Fleetford, Apr. 23, 1907.

Occupation Physician.

Address 9 Powder House Road, Medford, Mass.

After four years at the Harvard Medical School and two at the Boston City Hospital, I started in the practice of medicine with the confident feeling that I knew it all. Since then I have been engaged in getting rid of that idea. Owing to a dearth of candidates for the positions, for the past two years I have been school physician for the city of Medford, and chairman of the local anti-tuberculosis committee. I was married in 1904, and have a son, whose infant feet are already trudging the road that leads to Cambridge.

## WILLIAM FREDERICK SKERRYE

Born at Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1867.

Parents Frederick Allen, Sarah Elizabeth (Starrett) Skerrye.

School Phillips Academy, Andover. Years in College 1893-94; (Sept.-Dec.) 1895.

Married Lillian Morse Starrett, Jan. 1, 1896, Melrose, Mass. (died

June 29, 1911).

Children Wilbert Bancroft, Nov. 16, 1896; Philip Baldwin, Oct.

2, 1898.

Occupation Minister.

Address Templeton, Mass.

It is a simple record — my only reasons for writing it are to oblige the class secretary and to hearten some other chap who may happen to see it. My wife was an invalid all the time of our marriage, and never fully recovered her health. I, too, was

quite incapacitated by sickness for several years. Our income was small, too small,— the best I could do. Yet we kept courage and hope and found it all worth while. We learned the old truth, that, given a man and woman true to themselves and to each other, with home and children in hand, and hope ahead, anything is possible. The boys are now in high school, and will soon be in college, where I hope they will make a better record than I did. But whether they do or not, the effort necessary to get them there, the half-understood purpose far away, and the years of patient, and impatient, digging towards it — all these together, I see now, including the worst and the best — have given life a bigness of possibility and a depth of meaning that it probably could not have had in any other way.

### ROY CHURCHILL SKINNER

Born at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1874.

Parents Joseph Crandall, Alice F. (Gilbert) Skinner.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; D.M.D., 1909 (Tufts Dental School).

Married Ethel Hersey Macomber, Sept. 4, 1909, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Dentist.

Address (business) 118 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (home) 13 Newsome Park, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

After graduating I entered the employ of the Carter's Ink Company of Boston. On leaving this concern I spent a year as manager of Washington Court, Cambridge. In the fall of 1906 I began the study of dentistry at the Tufts College Dental School. Since graduation in 1909, have been practising this profession in Boston, at 118 Commonwealth Avenue.

# Thomas Bailey Slayden

Born at St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 20, 1874.

Parents Stokely Westmoreland, Susan (Bailey) Slayden.

School Allen School, West Newton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Banker.

Died at Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1903.

Thomas Bailey Slayden was born in St. Joseph, Mo., April 20, 1874, the son of Stokely Westmoreland and the late Susan (Bailey) Slayden. He was prepared for Harvard College at the Allen School, West Newton, Mass., and entered as a special student, leaving at the end of his first year. On leaving college he entered into business in New York City under the firm name of T. B. Slayden and Company. He died as the result of an accident in Waco, Tex., December 21, 1903.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## STEPHEN WESTCOTT SLEEPER

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1874.

Parents Jacob Henry, Maria (Westcott) Sleeper.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married Elisa H. Cushing, June 6, 1911, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Real estate.

Address 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

In 1897 I entered my present business, real estate, at 31 Milk Street, Boston, where I am still located. I have taken an active interest in the militia, serving as adjutant, Eighth Regiment Infantry; and I have also been interested in yachting, as an officer of the Eastern Yacht Club.

# CLEMENT LAWRENCE SMITH

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1875.

Parents Clement Lawrence, Emma G. (Griscom) Smith.

School Browne and Nichols School; Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1904.

Unmarried

Occupation Teacher.

Address Care Bay State Trust Co., Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Of the three years immediately following my graduation, I gave the first to business, and the next two to studying at the New England Conservatory of Music and tutoring private pupils. But the experience of a year's teaching at the Chicago Latin School (1900-1901) made me choose secondary education as my field of work, and two years at Milton Academy (1901-1903) led

me to choose history as my major subject. So I returned to Cambridge in the fall of 1903 and entered the Graduate School, studying chiefly under Professor A. B. Hart. Having received my master's degree in June, 1904, I taught during the next three years at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. The following two years (1907-1909) I had the interesting experience of teaching in a large public high school, at Pittsburgh, Pa. The invalidism of my mother, after the death of my father in 1909, brought me home to Cambridge for the next year. During those months I took several courses in education, mostly under Professor Hanus. In September, 1910, I started to teach in Noble and Greenough's School, Boston. This is my second year there, and I am enjoying the work.

I have spent several summers in European travel. In 1910 I served on the committee of the Associated Harvard Clubs on the Relation with Secondary Schools.

### EDWIN WALTER SMITH

Born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874.

Parents Henry Emerson, Abigail Cressy (Nevin) Smith.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Sophie Glynes Tallmadge, Sept. 22, 1897, Utica, N. Y.
Children Dorothy Glynes, Oct. 16, 1898; Sarah Virginia, Mar. 3,
1901; George Emerson, July 4, 1902; Edwin Walter,

Jr., Feb. 15, 1910 (died Feb. 7, 1911).

Occupation Wholesale shoe business.

Address (business) 12 Salem St., Worcester, Mass. (home) 25 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

I left college at the end of the first year and entered the employ of H. E. Smith and Company, wholesale distributors of shoes and rubbers. I worked in the store a year and then went on the road as a salesman, and travelled in Michigan for a year and a half. I was called off the road to take position as buyer of women's shoes. In 1906 I was admitted to the firm under the name of H. E. Smith and Son, and when the business was incorporated, in 1909, I became general manager.

I was married in 1897, and we have had four children. During all these years we have lived very quietly, going away in summer for the last five or six years to the seashore.

My activities outside of my business have been confined principally to the Piedmont Congregational Church, Worcester. I was clerk of the church for ten years. I have been assistant in the Sunday school for twelve years. About a year ago I became interested in Boy Scout work and have been a Scout Master for a year and a half. I have resigned as clerk of the church, and am devoting all the time I can reasonably spare to the work with my Scouts. I find it most interesting, and am amply repaid for the effort by the comradeship and confidence of the youngsters. In 1907 I was elected president of the Central Grocery Company, a large retail grocery concern catering to the first-class trade. I joined the Worcester Continentals in 1908, and went with that command to Washington, participating in President Taft's first inaugural parade, wading ankledeep through the snow and slush on that memorable day. In the fall of 1910 I was elected for a three-year term, a member of the school committee from my ward. I enjoy the work.

## FREDERICK PHILLIPS SMITH

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1874.

Parents Alvah Augustus, Sarah Wilder (Pollard) Smith.

 School
 Roxbury Latin School.

 Years in College
 1893-96, 1897-98.

 Degrees
 A.B., 1898.

Married Marthe Aimée Guignon Pulcifer, Sept. 21, 1903, Boston,

Mass.

Children Philip Guignon, July 30, 1904; Norman Blondel, Nov.

5, 1906; Rosamond Wilder, Mar. 1, 1909.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 3 Walker Terrace, Cambridge, Mass.

The summer of 1898 I spent in Paris, studying French. During the first four years out of college I taught French at Milton Academy. I spent the summer of 1899 in Europe, with G. H. Chittenden, '91, and David Kimball, '94. During the summer of 1901 I travelled in Europe with my sister. In the fall of 1902 I taught at the high school in Springfield, Mass., and then devoted my time to private tutoring.

On September 21, 1903, I married Marthe Guignon Pulcifer,

at Boston, Mass. We now have three children, Philip Guignon, Norman Blondel, and Rosamond Wilder.

From 1903 to 1908 I lived in New York, the first two years teaching French and German at the Chapin Collegiate School; the last three in charge of the French department at the Ethical Culture School. In 1908-09 I was at Annisquam, doing private tutoring. The last three years I have been teaching French and Latin at the Browne and Nichols School. Since 1902 I have spent every summer at Annisquam on Cape Ann.

## LEONARD KINGSLEY SMITH

Born at Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1876.

Parents Simeon Blood, Mary Jane (Fuller) Smith. School East Denver High School, Denver, Col.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Alice May Williams, June 20, 1907, Trinidad, Col.
Children Chandler Wickersham, Aug. 18, 1908; Barbara Natalie,

Mar. 15, 1911.

Occupation Minister.

Address (home) 13 Thomas Park, South Boston, Mass. (permanent) 104 Boston Bldg., Denver, Col.

I have to record a rather varied career. The first five years out of college I spent as a high and preparatory school teacher, first for two years at Golden, Col., then for one year at the Kenvon Military Academy, Gambier, O., and then for two years and over at Trinidad, Col. This work was broken into by six months' work as reporter for the Denver Post. After the two years of teaching in Trinidad, I gave up the teaching profession for good, and spent the next two years and a half as editor of the Chronicle News of that busy coal center, during the bitter struggle of the United Mine Workers of America of District 15, against the Colorado coal operators. During this period I was at one time or another correspondent for various Denver papers also. The rottenness of Colorado politics, the almost necessary untruthfulness of American journalism, and other causes, soured me upon this work. In the fall of 1905 I entered the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, found myself bankrupted by sickness at the end of my second year, but had already passed my examination for orders, and

on June 16, 1907. I was ordered deacon in the Episcopal church at St. Mark's. Denver, and three weeks later took charge of Grace Church, Huron, S. D., where I remained till May, 1910. I was ordained priest there on March 17, 1908. For two years in Huron I was connected with the Presbyterian College there as instructor in history and English letters. I was also informally and unofficially chaplain of the Beadle County jail. I was regularly a paid contributor to the editorial columns of the South Dakota State Spirit. After leaving Huron, I entered the mission field in Wyoming, first with a string of four or five missions along the Platte river and Union Pacific railway. preaching at Encampment, Saratoga, Hanna, Elk Mountain. and sometimes at Medicine Bow; later, for nearly a year, I was superintendent of the Episcopal Church mission to the Arapahoe and Shoshone Indians on the Wind River Reservation, doing most of my work among the Arapahoes, among whom I count many friends. I had four white missions here also, at Shoshoni, Washakie, Wind River and Riverton, many miles apart. In November, 1911, a call to South Boston came to me in such a way that it could not be refused, and I am at present in charge of Grace Church, South Boston, under the administration of the Episcopal City Mission. In the fifteen years west I have utterly lost sight of the class. I have, however, the supreme contentment of having found my own work.

#### PHILIP LEES SMITH

at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874. Born **Parents** John Edwin, Eliza (Lees) Smith. School Groton School, Groton.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Belle Farr Webster, Feb. 12, 1901, Geneva, N. Y. Children Philip Webster, Jan., 1903; Helen Farr, June, 1906; Elizabeth Lees, July, 1909; Horace Webster, Feb., 1901.

Occupation Banker.

Address Short Hills, N. J.

As set forth in the previous class reports, I finished all the work necessary for the degree of A.B. at mid-year of my senior year, and spent the remainder of that year in a Boston banking house, but retaining my Cambridge residence.

The following year I moved to New York City and continued in banking until I met with a very severe injury in a street railway smash-up, in August, 1899.

The accident took me from all work for a year, and left me in such a condition then that I looked around for a light, out-door occupation, and decided on marriage and Ecuador.

The latter I did not like after a trip thither bent on investigating the possibilities and opportunities held out to me, so, in 1901, I resumed banking. In 1902 I bought a seat in the New York Stock Exchange and became a member of the firm of Barbour and Company, with whom I have remained to the present time.

I believe Harvard has made an error in changing the elective system — certainly has from my standpoint, for I went there to get a general education and got it under a system ideal for that purpose, and a system which, too, enabled one to specialize if so desiring. A general education looks impossible under the new system, and I cannot see anything gained. The old adage comes in here most aptly, that you "can lead a horse to water, etc." Perhaps the new régime desires to be rid of horses — and trots.

## EDWIN FITZSON SNELL

Born at Lawrence, Mass., June 3, 1869.
Parents Smaedus Fitzson, Ardelia Maria Snell.

 School
 Worcester Academy.

 Years in College
 1893-94, 1900-04.

 Degrees
 A.B., 1897 (1904).

Married Emma Frances McArthur, June 30, 1897, Somerville,

Mass.

Children Richard McArthur, May 22, 1900 (died June 10, 1900);

Margaret Frances, Sept. 21, 1906.

Occupation Minister.

Address 672 Lincoln Ave., Winnetka, Ill.

I left Harvard at the end of my freshman year to enter the Newton Theological Seminary, from which I was graduated in 1897. In 1900, having become minister of a church in West Newton, I was able to take some work at Harvard each year until 1904, when I received my A.B degree "as of '97."

My only foreign trip was in 1906, when I visited several countries of Europe.

The life of a parish minister does not supply much material for a college class report. My only real adventure in these years was an attempt to lead an ecclesiastical insurgent movement. That was exciting enough while it lasted. I am at present minister of a community church in Winnetka, a suburb of Chicago.

### CLARENCE SNOW

Born at St. George, Utah, Oct. 31, 1874.

Parents Erastus, Elizabeth Rebecca (Ashby) Snow. School Brigham Young Academy, Provo, Utah.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B.; M.D., 1908 (University of Michigan).

Married Cornelia Groesbeck, Sept. 5, 1900, Logan, Utah.

Children Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1901; Eliot Clarence, Dec. 12, 1902;

Robert Groesbeck, Apr. 8, 1910.

Occupation Physician.

Address 135 F St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

After graduation I spent one year with the General Electric Company in Schenectady, N. Y., going from there to the Utah Agricultural College, where I remained as instructor in physics and mathematics until June, 1904. In September, 1904, I entered the University of Michigan, department of medicine and surgery, from which I was graduated in June, 1908. During my second year I acted as assistant in histology, and during my third and fourth years as staff assistant in pathology and internal medicine. While there I was elected to membership in the local chapters of Sigma X and of Alpha Omega Alpha, being president of the latter chapter.

Since leaving Michigan I have been engaged in the practice of general medicine in Salt Lake City, Utah, with a fair degree of success. I have been for three years pathologist to the L. D. S. Hospital.

My marriage, in 1900, and the birth of two sons and one daughter have been recorded elsewhere. The oldest boy, age nine, already talks of the time when he shall be a Harvard man.

# ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD

Born at Boston, Mass., July 28, 1876.

Parents Martin, Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901; A.M., 1902.

Married Mabel Fletcher Austin, June 27, 1906, Boston, Mass.
Children Horace Austin, Mar. 15, 1909; Ordway, Nov. 29, 1911.

Occupation Physician.

Address Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

In college I had conceived the design of learning more about the mind. The medical curriculum struck me as necessary to that design, but I took little interest in any courses except those in pathology, especially those of Councilman in the second year and Theobald Smith in the fourth. The topics of neurology and psychiatry did not interest me until I approached them in 1904 and 1906, respectively as research problems. My real mental "set" was given me, I now think, by William James in his course in 1896-97 on abnormal psychology, and especially in a certain walk back from McLean Hospital after a class visit. James was a great pathologist, at least in method, as may be learned by any who will read "The Varieties of Religious Experience."

At the Boston City Hospital Laboratory, 1901-1904, I became a faithful routinist in general pathology, imbibed the research point of view from our classmate Brinckerhoff, and studied the neglected field of acute infections in the nervous system. In my interval trip to Germany I gained much from reflection on the work of Weigert — a true logician in the concrete issues of pathology — and from listening to the gnome-like Franz Nissl, wizard of the cerebral cortex.

In 1904 I was plunged into teaching neuropathology with hardly a due preparation. My course — three weeks under the delightful "concentration system"— is now in its eighth year, and ought to be much better than it is. Between whiles I build up the neuropathological collection, and, since my appointment to a full professorship, in 1909, I have to defend the interests of a small but ambitious "department" in a faculty that does not always see that the most important thing in the Harvard Medical School ought to be — the nervous system!

Toward the close of 1905 I had in my pocket transportation from the War Department to the Philippines, where I was to

study inflammations in the nervous systems of monkeys. Fate willed, however, that the pathologistship at Danvers State Hospital should fall vacant, and to this I was appointed. Here was a chance to amass and correlate materials for the study of mental disease, which I am still in the process of working up. Here I worked under Dr. Charles Whitney Page, '70, in whose honor my associates and I produced a volume of papers in 1910.

In 1909 I was appointed pathologist to the Massachusetts Board of Insanity, and, while continuing my analysis and correlation of Danvers material, I became interested in larger social aspects of the problem of insanity, gaining incalculably from contact with Dr. Owen Copp, M.D., '84, executive officer of the State Board. I began to see that public health is larger than medicine, and that social service is larger than either. Whereupon it is hard to avoid being a pessimist.

I have now been appointed director of the Psychopathic Hospital, a branch of the Boston State Hospital, which has joined the Longwood group of medical institutions, and, we hope, will greatly improve the diagnosis and therapy of the various mental diseases. This state institution receives the metropolitan insane, classifies and distributes a portion, investigates others elaborately over varying periods, with the best laboratory devices, and maintains an out-patient or "social service" department for the resort of early cases and after-care. The new clinic will open this year (1912). Possibly our classmate, Adler, will work there, too.

In the spring of 1911, I was infected from the brain of a victim of the tonsilitis epidemic of Cambridge (as was my assistant, Dr. Mooers, who died therefrom), but recovered to such an extent in a four-months' trip abroad that I was shortly able to collect thirteen pages containing titles of books that I should like to write, if I had time.

As avocation, I take Royce's Seminary in logic, which I commend to anybody interested in the technique of anything he is doing.

I also play a little chess still, but was somewhat taken aback one day at the Danvers Hospital when I went on the ward to see a supposed *idiot savant* who could play chess. On my remarking, "What would you do if I should play Pawn to King's

Fourth?" she replied, with a simper, "Why, I should play 'Home, Sweet Home'!"

I have published numerous papers on neuropathological subjects in the Journal of Medical Research, the American Journal of the Medical Sciences, the American Journal of Insanity, the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases and in medical weeklies. My work has dealt largely with the effects of bacteria on the nervous system, with brain tumors, and with the reactions of the interstitial tissues of the nervous system. I have printed two editions of an outline of neuropathology. I am now engaged in correlating the Danvers Insane Hospital material, in building up the Bullard neuropathological collection at the Harvard Medical School, and in developing elective courses in neuropathology.

### ALLAN BARTLETT SOUTHER

Born at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873.
Parents Ezra Davee, Lydia (True) Souther.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees S.B.

Married Jennie Mae Coleman, Dec. 3, 1902, Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, Baltimore, Md.

(home) 14 Pembroke St., Somerville, Mass.

On November 1, 1897, I entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in Baltimore, as a machinist apprentice. In November, 1899, I was employed as a draughtsman by the same company. On September 1, 1900, I entered the employ of the Mexican Central Railroad as general material inspector. In April, 1902, I re-entered the service of the Baltimore and Ohio in Baltimore as a draughtsman. In September, 1905, I was appointed an instructor in mechanical drawing and machine shop work in the Baltimore Polytechnic Institute. I hold this position now. My marriage was recorded previously.

# Clifford Southwick

Born at New York City, June 16, 1875.

Parents John Classin, Ella Mather (Clapp) Southwick.

School Harvard School, New York.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at Washington, D. C., May 17, 1900.

Clifford Southwick was born in New York City, June 16, 1875, the son of John Claffin and Ella Mather (Clapp) Southwick of New York. He prepared for college at the Harvard School in New York and entered Harvard with the class of '97, but remained in college during his freshman year only. After leaving college he attended the New York Law School during '95 and '96, and then travelled abroad through France and Germany during '97 and '98. He then returned to Washington, where his family were living, and died May 17, 1900.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

## EDWARD FRANKLIN SOUTHWORTH

Born at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 27, 1872.
Parents Edward, Harriet (Hill) Southworth.

School Bridgewater Normal School, Adams Academy.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Gertrude Van Duyn, Apr. 18, 1900, New York City.
Children John Van Duyn, June 5, 1904; Nancy, Mar. 23, 1906.

Occupation Book business.

Address 314 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

In July, 1897, I moved to Syracuse, N. Y., to take charge of the business of Ginn and Company, school-book publishers, in central New York. I am doing that same work today.

# WILLIAM DICK SPORBORG

Born at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1873. Parents Joseph, Clara (Dick) Sporborg.

School Albany High School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Degrees LL.B., 1898 (Columbia).

Married Constance Amberg, June 5, 1902, New York City.
Children Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1904; William Dick, Jr., June 11, 1910.

Occupation Lawyer

Address (business) 10 Wall St., New York City.

(home) Hawthorne Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.

I am practising law independently in New York City and in Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y. Since the last report the number of my offspring has been doubled by the appearance of a son and namesake.

# ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE, 2d

Born at Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876.

Parents Otho Sylvester Arnold, Lucia Elvira (Atwood) Sprague.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-98.
Degrees A.B., 1898.

Married Frances Fidelia Dibblee, June 22, 1901, Rye Beach, N. H. Children Albert Arnold Sprague, 3d, May 6, 1903; Laura, Dec.

29, 1909.

Occupation Merchant.

Address Care Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Since February, 1898, I have been connected with Sprague, Warner and Company, manufacturers and wholesale grocers, of which firm I am now vice-president. I am a member of the executive committee of the Legislative Voters' League, director of the Chicago, Great Western Railroad Company, the Merchants' Loan and Trust Company of Chicago, and a trustee of the Field Museum of Natural History.

# RUFUS BATES SPRAGUE

Born at Athol, Mass., Jan. 18, 1875.

Parents Lucius Knight, Electa (Roberts) Sprague.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Married Helen Hartwell, Dec. 2, 1902, Boston, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 46 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

I have practised law continuously at 53 State Street, Boston, with varying success. While I have not been connected with any history-making cases or events, I have up to date at least been fortunate in avoiding notoriety.

As trustee I have enjoyed investing other people's money, even if I have had none of my own to invest. The principal

asset which I have accumulated is a stock of experience which some day may be formulated into a tangible asset.

As yet I have been obliged to content myself with reading the books of others.

Outside of business, with the exception of travel, my efforts have been directed towards golf and preventing the rather numerous progeny of our secretary from falling into brooks and ponds, and helping them to avoid stray shots of amateur golfers at the Brae Burn Country Club. I am a member of the Algonquin Club, and various other local societies and clubs.

### PIERPONT LANGLEY STACKPOLE

Born at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 16, 1875.

Parents Stephen Henry, Julia Langley (Faunce) Stackpole.

School Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B, 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 5 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston, Mass.

After graduation from the Law School in 1900, I entered the employ of Messrs. J. B. and H. E. Warner, lawyers, in Boston, and in 1903 I was admitted to a partnership, under the name of Warner, Warner and Stackpole. I am still in this firm, at 84 State Street, Boston. I am a director of the South End House Association and the Boston Children's Aid Society, both charitable organizations, and director in a few business corporations. I am not in politics and am not married.

### RICHARD LIVINGSTON STAFFORD

Born at Port Richmond, N. Y., June 5, 1875.

Parents DeWitt, Lucy Marks (Livingston) Stafford.

School Staten Island Academy, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (New York Law School).

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer

Address (business) 55 Broadway, New York City.

(home) 212 Heberton Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.

Several years ago I became a member of the firm of De Groot, Rawson and Stafford, and have continued to practise law at 53 and 55 Broadway, New York City. I am unmarried.

### HAROLD KING STANLEY

Born at Cañon City, Col., Dec. 27, 1870.
Parents Orson Goodwin, Mary (King) Stanley.

School English High School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.
Degrees A.B.

Married Laura Llewellyn Rowland, Mar. 28, 1901, New York

City.

Occupation Business school office.

Address 104 West 144th St., New York City.

Our committee asks what each of us has been doing, and my answer is: Not much of interest. Since leaving Harvard I have been in school work, in pedagogical and other capacities, almost continuously. That is all save that I have written a book entitled "2012," which I trust some of you may enjoy reading.

# FRANCIS MANNING STANWOOD, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., May 25, 1875.

Parents Francis Manning, Louisa Blair (Rogers) Stanwood.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation None.

Address Manchester, Mass.

I left the Boston and Maine service, which I entered soon after graduation. Since that time I have been to Porto Rico on a business trip. During the season of 1906–07 I visited the coast cities of the south in the yacht "Iris." I am unmarried still, living at home — Boston in the winter and at Manchester-bythe-Sea during the summer. Nothing eventful has happened since the last communication.

# Moses Edgar Staples

Born at Ogunquit, Me., Nov. 15, 1873.

Parents Moses Lyman, Emily Augusta (Perkins) Staples.

School Phillips Exeter Academy.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at Ogunquit, Me., July 28, 1894.

Moses Edgar Staples was born at Ogunquit, Maine, November 15, 1873, the son of Moses Lyman and Emily Augusta (Perkins) Staples of Ogunquit. He prepared for college at Phillips Exeter, and entered Harvard with the class of '97. He did meritorious work during his first year, but was drowned during the summer vacation, July 28, 1894, at Ogunquit, Me.

Even as a very young lad, Staples evinced a great love of books and was an omnivorous reader. He was especially fond of history and historical biography, and also made himself familiar with the Scriptures. His fondness for study led him to prepare for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, where he did excellent work, at the same time taking an active part in athletics. He continued to display scholarly aptitude at college, and showed increasing promise. His career was suddenly cut short in the summer of 1894 by a sad and unusual accident. In diving from a boat at Ogunquit, on the Maine coast, he struck his head upon a submerged rock with fatal result.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second and third reports.)

# CHARLES LIVINGSTONE STEBBINS.

Born at Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 11, 1875.

Parents Orrin Dean, Catherine (Heisley) Stebbins.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edna Willett Hodgkins, Sept. 23, 1902, Cambridge, Mass.

Occupation Publisher.

Address 361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

My eareer has been, practically, since graduation, that of a book publisher in Boston, first with the house of L. C. Page and Company, then with Small, Maynard and Company, as its general manager, and with the American Unitarian Association whose publication agent I now am. In 1907 I was one of the founders of the Boston publishing house of Sherman, French

and Company, of which I am managing director and the largest stockholder. In 1908 I was the founder of the Mortgage and Equity Investment Company of Massachusetts, a corporation dealing in real estate mortgages, whose president and chief stockholder I am at the present time. My only personal literary work was the editorship of "Harvard Lyrics," Boston, 1899. My marriage to Edna Willett Hodgkins took place September 23, 1902.

### ARTHUR WESSELHOEFT STEVENS

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875.
Parents Joseph Cony, Sarah (Earle) Stevens.

School Boston Latin School; Browne and Nichols School, Cam-

bridge.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Real estate.

Address (business) 84 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard I have been connected with Kidder, Peabody and Company; Wing and Company, Allen and Company, and Foote and French. I have served nine years in the Massachusetts Militia. I have travelled pretty much over our own country between Eastport and Seattle, Minneapolis and New Orleans, and abroad as far to the eastward as Corfu in Greece. Sculling, sailing a boat, and tramping are my substitutes for golf and the automobile.

## EDMUND STEVENS

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1874.

Parents Edmund Horace, Melissa E. (Paine) Stevens.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{School} & \textit{Tutor.} \\ \textbf{Years in College} & \textit{1893-98.} \\ \textbf{Degrees} & \textit{A.B. (1898).} \end{array}$ 

Unmarried

Occupation Raising citrus fruits.
Address Vega-Alta, Porto Rico.

I have continued in the citrus fruit industry and have now a large grove. My principal crop is grape fruit, which I have been

raising on a constantly increasing acreage. If any member of the class should pay a visit to Porto Rico, let me say that I should be very glad to have him communicate with me, either at Vega-Alta or care the Union Club of San Juan, and I will show him such courtesies as I am able.

I am hoping to be present at the reunion.

# ROBERT HOOPER STEVENSON, JR.

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1876.

Parents Robert Hooper, Caroline James (Young) Stevenson.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Wool merchant.

Address 116 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

I am still in the wool business, as a member of the firm of Farnsworth, Thayer and Stevenson. In 1902 and 1903 I spent six months in going around the world, spending considerable time in Australia. In 1903 and 1904 I visited Australia, New Zealand and South America. In 1905 I spent a few weeks in England.

I am still unmarried. Business continues to take me frequently to the west and to foreign countries.

## WILLIAM FREEMAN STEVENSON

Born at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1871.

Parents William Wallace, Mary Bradbury (Howard) Stevenson.

School Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees S.B.

Married May Winifred Russell, Dec. 29, 1910, Newbury, Vt.

Occupation Civil engineer.

Address (business) 23 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (home) 49 Halcyon Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

For the first three years after graduation I continued to live in Cambridge, being engaged in engineering work for the Boston Elevated Railway. Since 1901 I have been connected with subway work in New York City, where I am at present employed in the engineering department of the Public Service Commission for the First District.

### ALBERT STICKNEY

Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1874.

Parents Albert, Elizabeth Hart (Weston) Stickney.

School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1900).

Married Katharine Howard Lapsley, Sept. 14, 1907, New York

City.

Children Elizabeth Weston, July 16, 1908; Howard Lapsley, Oct.

14, 1909; William, Aug. 30, 1911.

Occupation Lawyer

Address (business) 54 Wall St., New York City. (home) 167 East 65th St., New York City.

After leaving college I took the full Law School course and left Cambridge in 1900, coming to New York. I entered my father's office, Stickney, Spencer and Ordway, in that same year, and remained there until 1903, when I became a member of his firm, Stickney, Maclay and McBurney, his old firm having been dissolved. In June, 1907, I left the firm and took a position as clerk in the office of Joline, Larkin and Rathbone, and was taken into that firm on January 1, 1909. I have since remained there. As to offices of honor and trust: I have been appointed referee and receiver a number of times in legal proceedings. These are perhaps offices of trust, but I do not know about the honor. I have also held office in various corporations as director and otherwise.

I was married to Miss Katharine Howard Lapsley in September, 1907, and have three children.

With regard to "more joyous happenings," about which I am asked, I wish to mention particularly the Harvard-Yale boat race in June, 1911; the announcement that I had passed my bar examinations in 1900; and the rescue of a fat woman which I saw in the Portsmouth, N. H., harbor six years ago. She fell off a pier into the water, and could not swim, but would not sink.

### FRANK VICTOR STONE

Born at Somerville, Mass., June 13, 1874.

Parents Stephen Henry, Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stone.

School Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Helen Sara Smith, Oct. 1, 1901, Red Wing, Minn.

Children Jean Stoddard, July 23, 1906.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) Motor Specialties Co., Whitney Ave., Waltham,

Mass.

(home) 34 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

I am interested in a new corporation called the Motor Specialties Company, which manufactures various appliances for automobiles. Our plant is located on Whitney Avenue, Waltham, Mass.

## MELVILLE EDWIN STONE

Born at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1875.

Parents Melville Elijah, Martha Jameson (McFarland) Stone,

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Lucretia Hosmer, Oct. 27, 1900, Chicago, Ill. (died Aug.

2, 1901). Publisher.

Occupation Publisher.

Address 195 Broadway, New York City.

After graduation I lived in Chicago until the beginning of 1906, when I moved to New York City. During this time I had been a partner in the book publishing firm of Herbert S. Stone and Company, and was actively engaged in the business. My wife died in the summer of 1901, less than a year after our marriage. Since coming to New York I have remained in the publishing business, first as general manager of the Associated Sunday Magazines, and later as president of the Metropolitan Magazine Company, and editor of the Metropolitan, a monthly magazine. This latter work I was obliged to abandon during the summer of 1911, on account of ill health. I spent six months in the Adirondacks and improved to such an extent that I was allowed to go to Bedford Hills, N. Y., where I rented the place

of John C. Hunt, '96, and have been hibernating ever since. My time is devoted to writing, and I have every reason to believe that I shall "come back" at least in less time than it took Rip Van Winkle.

I draw royalties as part author of two plays, "Brewster's Millions" and "Graustark," and I have written many articles for the magazines with which I have been connected, but I have no book or play to my exclusive credit.

### CHARLES WILLIAMS STOTT

Born at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 22, 1874.
Parents Charles A., Elizabeth (Williams) Stott.

School Holderness, N. H.; St. Mark's School, Southborough,

Mass.

Years in College 1893-94, 1895-97.

Married Cornelia Saunders, June 27, 1907, St. Paul, Minn.

Children Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1908.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) Box 274, Superior, Wis. (home) 2115 East 4th St., Duluth, Minn.

After leaving Harvard I started to work in the Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company of Lowell, Mass., and worked up to the position of superintendent, manager, and assistant treasurer. In 1909 I moved to Duluth, to organize a company to manufacture hard coal briquets. The result was the Stott Briquet Company, and the now famous "Stott Briquet"—the pioneer commercial industry of this character in the west. I hold the position of president and manager of the company.

# PERCY SELDEN STRAUS

Born at New York City, June 27, 1876. Parents Isidor, Ida (Blun) Straus.

School Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Edith Abraham, Nov. 27, 1902, New York City.

Children Ralph Isidor, Oct. 11, 1903; Percy Selden, Jr., Sept. 17,

1906.

Occupation Merchant (department store).

Address

(business) Care R. H. Macy & Co., Herald Square, New

(home) Middletown Farm, Redbank, N. J.

In September, 1897, I entered R. H. Macy and Company's employ, and after learning the routine and system of the establishment, was appointed buyer of the furniture department. This position I held until September, 1898, when I went abroad to take the position of Honorary Attaché in the United States Legation at Constantinople. I spent eight months there most interestingly. My diplomatic career ended abruptly then, as I was sent for to take up my mercantile duties again, owing to sickness in the staff of Macy's. Since that time I have been continuously with R. H. Macy and Company, with gradually increasing responsibilities. At the present time I am one of the executive heads of the establishment.

Shortly after my return to this country I commenced to interest myself in certain philanthropic work, and became connected with the Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society, of which I am now vice-president. This organization seeks to encourage farming life among Jewish immigrants, and makes loans to them at low interest on farm mortgages.

I was married on November 27, 1902, to Edith Abraham, daughter of Abraham and Rose Abraham, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Since our marriage and up to last spring, we resided at 46 West 71st Street, where our two sons were born, Ralph Isidor, October 11, 1903, and Percy S., Jr., September 17, 1906.

#### ARTHUR FREDERIC STREET

Born

at New York City, Feb. 13, 1875.

**Parents** 

William Augustus, Lucy Ely (Morgan) Street.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. 1893-97.

Years in College

A.B.

Degrees Unmarried

Occupation

Merchant.

Address

(business) 23 South William St., New York City.

(home) 43 Park Ave., New York City.

After leaving college I spent about a year in travelling in England and on the Continent. I also took a trip up the Nile.

On June 1, 1898, I entered the employ of Messrs. R. W. Cameron and Company, of New York. Since October, 1900, I have been a partner in that firm. The business, which is principally that of exporting American merchandise of all kinds to Australia and New Zealand, has absorbed most of my time since I entered into it. In 1902 I made an extended trip through Australia and New Zealand, but otherwise have travelled little. I am not married, and have written no books or plays.

### DANIEL SULLIVAN

Born at Peabody, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875.

Parents James Joseph, Margaret Mary (Linehan) Sullivan.

School Peabody High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Secretary, Bureau of Buildings, Manhattan, N. Y.

Address 44 East 30th St., New York City.

For most of the first five years after I left Harvard I was occupied in teaching in preparatory schools, with some tutoring, and also some work in the evening public schools of New York City. In April, 1902, I changed to journalistic work — of a kind — the trade paper. In 1906 I went to the New York Sun as a general reporter; in 1907 I moved next door to the New York Tribune, remaining there in general reportorial work until January, 1910, when I was appointed secretary to the superintendent of buildings for the Borough of Manhattan.

# JAMES AMORY SULLIVAN

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875.
Parents John Langdon, Helen (Lynde) Sullivan.

School Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Lavinia Lloyd Dock-Kaufman, Dec. 19, 1900.

Children Hélène Amory, Jan. 11, 1903; Nancy Lloyd, Nov. 15,

1906.

Occupation Artist.

Address (present) "La Mura," Asolo Veneto, Italia.

(permanent) Care Lynde Sullivan, 35 Congress St., Boston,

Mass.

It is rather difficult for a mediocre person, living an ordinary life, to fill this large white page with personal history. Besides, what real interest can there be for those who do not know me? It is much easier to get a lucid account from one's friends and those with whom one is thrown in contact. However, — after one year at the Law School I decided to become an artist (if possible). Some ten years of schooling in the Paris ateliers almost ruined my chances, but having still just one small grain of common-sense, I left the schools and began studying in my own way.

My work has been seen in the various expositions of Europe and occasionally in America.

I have made rather a study of paintings of older schools, and am now writing a book on the "Ancient Materials of Painting."

# JOHN BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, JR.

Born at Taunton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876.

Parents John Benjamin, Ellen Frances (Coppinger) Sullivan.

School Taunton High School.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Mary Lodge Alger, July 16, 1908, Taunton, Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

I have been practising law in Boston since 1900. For the past two years I have been a member of the firm of Alger, Dean and Sullivan, with offices at 35 Congress Street.

# Thomas Randolph Sullivan

Born at Central City, Col., Jan. 19, 1874.

Parents Dennis, Jennie Sullivan.

School Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Officer, First Regiment of Volunteer Engineers.

Died Nov. 3, 1898.

Thomas Randolph Sullivan was born at Central City, Col., January 19, 1874, the son of Dennis and Jennie Sullivan of Denver, Col. He prepared for college at the Peekskill Military Academy, Peekskill, N. Y., and entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of 1893, remaining in college only part of the year. After leaving Cambridge he studied law for a short time and then entered business, being connected with the Denver Consolidated Gas Company of Denver, Col. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War he secured a commission as first lieutenant in the First Regiment of Volunteer Engineers, and with his regiment sailed to Porto Rico. While encamped there he contracted malarial fever which compelled his return to the United States, and from which he eventually died, November 3, 1898.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

# JOHN FREDERICK SWIFT

Born at Boston, Mass., May 17, 1872.

Parents P. Joseph, Catherine Frances (Lyon) Swift.

School Phillips Exeter Academy; Berkeley Private School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Electrician.

Address 48 Elmwood St., Roxbury, Mass.

I have no change to report since the last publication. I continue to be connected with the electrical repair division, public buildings department, of the city of Boston. I am still unmarried.

# Charles Valentine Taylor

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1873.

Parents Charles Barker, Fanny Gertrude (Bond) Taylor.

School Tutor. Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Oil business.

Died at Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1902.

Charles Valentine Taylor, the son of Charles Barker and Fanny Gertrude (Bond) Taylor of Boston, was born March 8, 1873, in Cambridge, Mass. He was prepared for college by a private tutor, and entered in September, 1893. In college he took a general course, graduating with the class. After graduation he

was connected with the firm of Dodge and Olcott, essential oils, 132 Milk Street, Boston, until his death. He died at Boston, Mass., August 18, 1902.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

### HARVEY CLINTON TAYLOR

Born at Haverhill, Mass., May 15, 1875.
Parents Martin, Laura Augusta (Floyd) Taylor.

School Haverhill High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Agnes Hobson, Oct. 30, 1907, Haverhill, Mass.

Children John Hobson, Nov. 25, 1911.

Occupation Shoe manufacturer.

Address 96 Islington St., Portsmouth, N. H.

I have located permanently in Portsmouth, N. H., where I am still connected with the Gale Shoe Manufacturing Company, having become part of the corporation. I served on the staff of Governor Floyd for two years, 1907-1908, with the rank of colonel. I was married October 30, 1907, to Mary Hobson, of Haverhill, Mass. My son, John Hobson, was born November 25, 1911.

#### GEORGE LEONARD TEEPLE

Born at Champaign, Ill., Aug. 10, 1864.
Parents John, Harriet Eliza (Herbert) Teeple.
School State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.E., 1889 (Cornell University).

Unmarried

Occupation Surveyor and writer.

Address 302 South Prince St., Whitewater, Wis.

On graduating, I taught English composition and English literature for a year and a half in the State Normal School at Stevens Point, Wis. I resigned this position on account of poor health. For the out-of-door life, I then engaged for several years in subordinate positions, although latterly in charge of work in "construction" and "location" as a railway surveyor. Then I went on a trip as clerk, steward and manager's assistant, with a mining party to Nome, Alaska. Since that time I have

been here at home engaged in land surveying and to some extent in writing.

### ARCHIBALD GOURLAY THACHER

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1876.
Parents George, Isabel (Gourlie) Thacher.
School Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Ethel Davies, Aug. 9, 1902, Newport, R. I.

Children Alice Davies, Dec. 2, 1906 (died Jan. 20, 1907); Archi-

bald Gourlay, Jr., Nov. 24, 1907; Isabel Davies, June 4,

1910.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 54 Wall St., New York City. (home) 49 East 51st St., New York City.

After graduating from the college I spent three years at the Harvard Law School. During the summer of 1899 H. G. Gray, I. T. Burden, Jr., and I went on a bicycle trip through Normandy, Brittany, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Scotland and England. A "spontaneous, intimate and straightforward" recital of that trip is omitted out of consideration for them!!

After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1900, I entered the law office of Butler, Notman, Joline and Mynderse, 54 Wall Street, New York, where I gave special attention to admiralty and maritime law under the late Wilhelmus Mynderse. Until 1902 I had rooms with Edward Harding, '95.

On January 1, 1905, I became a member of the law firm of Butler, Notman and Mynderse. During the summer of that year I revisited England and Scotland, and had some excellent grouse shooting. In 1907 my firm was reorganized, owing to the deaths of two of its members, the name being changed to Wallace, Butler and Brown.

The specialty of admiralty and marine law has brought many interesting cases of collision, salvage, marine insurance and prize law to my attention. In the summer of 1908 I went to Russia, visiting St. Petersburg and Moscow, in connection with a number of prize cases growing out of the Russo-Japanese war, the most interesting being that of the Steamer Knight

Commander and her cargo, captured and destroyed by Russian cruisers on a raid from Vladivostok into the Sea of Japan. In 1910 I was one of the counsel for the Italian steamer Florida. which collided with and sank the White Star Line Republic, a case in which wireless telegraphy first played an important part in the work of rescue after collision at sea. Although piracy is almost a lost art, the criminal destruction of vessels, including large steamers, to recover heavy insurance, occasionally occurs and a number of most interesting cases of this character have These cases have been varied by appearances come before me. before congressional committees and the Interstate Commerce Commission in connection with pending marine and transportation statutes and regulations, as well as before committees of the New York Legislature in regard to amendments of the insurance law especially affecting marine and transportation insurance. More recently I acted as special counsel to the New York Insurance Department in a criminal prosecution for transacting the business of insurance in this state without a license.

In 1910 I made an address on "The History of Marine and Transportation Insurance," before the Insurance Society of New York. It is hoped that these personal references will be pardoned on the ground that they deal with somewhat unusual and curious types of cases which may be found interesting for that reason.

The New York members of the class are much indebted to H. G. Gray, P. B. Thompson, Frances M. Weld, Henry Howe, C. N. Bliss, Percy Straus and Arthur Street for their devotion to class affairs and the time and effort they have given to keeping up class interest. It was principally due to Gray's efforts that for eleven years there has been maintained a dinner club of about a dozen Law School graduates, known as the "Benchers of Austin Hall," which also included a number of '97 Yale men who went to the Harvard Law School. To Thompson, Howe, and Weld is due the principal credit for organizing and managing a dinner club of about twenty-five '97 men, which holds an annual dinner in New York.

### ARTHUR FRANK STOCKDALE THOMAS

Born at Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 7, 1874.
Parents Richard K., Caroline (Stockdale) Thomas.

Schools Various. Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 137 North West Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

I regret no special public activity to report. I have continued steadily in Salt Lake City since '99, peaceably pursuing business. This uninteresting condition, however, only accelerates appreciation of reading the experiences of other '97 members.

### CHARLES SWAIN THOMAS

Born at Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 29, 1868.

Parents John Lewis, Caroline (Swain) Thomas.

School Public school, near Pendleton, Ind.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1894; A.M., 1895 (Indiana University).

Married Charlotte Thornton, July 23, 1896, Bedford, Ind.

Children Thornton, July 12, 1899.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.

(home) Pendleton, Ind.

Immediately after graduation at Harvard, I became instructor in English at Indiana University. In the autumn of 1898 I was elected professor of English in Centre College, Kentucky, where I remained three years, resigning to accept a position in the English department of the Shortridge High School at Indianapolis. This position I resigned in 1908 to become the head of the department of English in the Newton High School, my present location.

In connection with my work at Newton I am doing editorial work in the educational department of Houghton, Mifflin Company. I am also editing the Monthly *Leaflet*, published by the New England Association of Teachers of English, and am associate editor of *The English Journal*, published at Chicago.

Aside from my teaching and writing, I have given several

courses of English literature in University Extension work, clubs and teachers' conventions.

### PHILLIPS BLAGDEN THOMPSON

Born at Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874.

Parents J. Dixwell, Sally Phillips (Blagden) Thompson.

School Cutler's School, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Marion Lawrence Mc Keever, Apr. 12, 1898, New York

City

Children Edward Sampson, Jan. 30, 1899; Elizabeth Hare, May

15, 1902; Phyllis, Apr. 28, 1906.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (home) 10 West 48th St., New York City.
(permanent) Union Club, New York City.

After leaving college I was employed for about three years by Messrs. Alden, Sampson and Sons, manufacturers of floor oil-cloths. Then I became a bond broker for a while, and finally went into the firm of Francke, Thompson and Robb, stock brokers, since dissolved. I am now interested in a mechanical computing machine.

I am a member of the board of managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York, and also a member of the board of managers of the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.

## FRANK GRAHAM THOMSON

Born at Altoona, Pa., Jan. 29, 1874.
Parents Frank, Mary (Clarke) Thomson.
School Groton School, Groton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1902 (University of Pennsylvania).

Unmarried

 ${\bf Occupation} \qquad \qquad {\bf Attorney-at\text{-}law.}$ 

Address (business) 932 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

(home) "Corkerhill," Merion, Pa.

After my graduation at Cambridge, in 1897, I attended the Harvard Law School for two years and then the University of Pennsylvania Law School, where I took my degree. I was

admitted to the Bar in Philadelphia. I practised law in the office of Messrs. Morgan, Lewis, and Bockius for four years. Owing to ill health I had to give up the practice of law, so I went to New Mexico, where I became interested in the Diamond Bar Cattle Ranch, remaining there for three years as a cow puncher, and taking several hunting trips through the country. In 1908 I sold most of my interest in the ranch and resumed my life in the east, taking up farming, raising thoroughbred cattle and horses.

In addition to my farming I have become interested in the social and charitable affairs in Philadelphia. I am a member of the Board of the Society for Organizing Charity, the White Haven Sanatorium for tuberculosis and the Bureau of Municipal Research in this city. I have also been interested in the improvement of political conditions of this country, and with that purpose in mind have started a course in municipal government at Harvard, to be given for ten years under Professor W. B. Munro. I have recently been appointed by the Overseers of Harvard College a member of the Visiting Committee on Government.

### TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE

Born at Boston, Mass., May 12, 1872.

Parents William Henry, Sarah Wayland (Smith) Thorndike.

School Stone's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-94.
Degrees M.D., 1902.

Married Mary Elizabeth Cayford, Jan. 26, 1907, Boston, Mass.

Children Sarah Herbert, Aug. 22, 1910.

Occupation Physician.

Address 20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

After receiving the degree of M.D., I secured hospital appointments for a period of over two years. In 1904 I began the practice of general medicine. In 1906 I specialized in diseases of the skin. I am an assistant dermatologist to the Carney Hospital, South Boston, and assistant physician in diseases of the skin at the Boston City Hospital.

## WILLIS PAGE TILTON

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1873.

Parents Stephen Willis, Frances Ellen (Tilton) Tilton.
School Roxbury High School, English High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1898).

Unmarried

Occupation Salesman of printing inks.

Address (business) 276 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 64 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

For the past ten years I have been engaged in the manufacture and sale of printing inks. At present I am with Frederick H. Levey Company of 59 Beekman Street, New York, being New England agent for the above firm, with an office at 276 State Street, Boston, Mass.

I belong to no clubs or societies, and make my home with my mother in Brookline, Mass.

# JAMES AUSTIN TIRRELL

Born at Rockland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1874.

Parents Austin, Mary Simmons (Cushing) Tirrell.

School Rockland High School, Mass.

Years in College 1893-96.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1899 (1900).

Married Alice Hastings Torrey, June 25, 1902, Rockland, Mass.

Children Barbara, June 4, 1904.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 60 State Street, Boston, Mass. (home) 135 South Union St., Rockland, Mass.

After taking the degree of LL.B. at Harvard Law School I entered the law office of L. L. G. de Rochemont, 15 Court Square, Boston, Mass. I then entered into partnership with Hon. Bordman Hall, with offices at the corner of State and Congress Streets, Boston. This firm was dissolved in 1902, and I opened a separate law office, in which manner I have since continued business. I have been and am now an officer in various corporations located in and about Boston. My law practice has steadily grown and is both court and office work (court work including both civil and criminal trials). I do not now enter actively into any kind of politics. I have purchased a house in Rockland, Mass., where I am now living.

### FRANK HALE TOURET

Born at Salem, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875.

Parents Benjamin Augustus, Lucy Hatch (Marks) Touret.

School Salem High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1901; B.D., 1903 (Episcopal Theological

School).

Married Irene Chittenden Farquhar, May 19, 1906, Denver, Col. Children Francis Farquhar, Mar. 10, 1908 (died Mar. 10, 1908).

Occupation Minister (Protestant Episcopal).

Address 329 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

My last report briefly sketched my life for the first ten years out of college. It included three years in business, three years in Cambridge at the Episcopal Theological School, two years in Providence as assistant in St. John's Church, and two years in Detroit as assistant in Christ Church.

My last five years, except for three summers in the east, have been spent in Colorado. Having come to Colorado because of ill health, I am glad to say that I am absolutely well again and able to do a man's job. Since I have lived in the state I have had a position in Colorado College at Colorado Springs. I have served for two years in a small parish in the northern part of Colorado, and for the past two years I have been rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs.

The latch-string of the rectory hangs far out for any '97 man who happens along. Henry Wilder Foote has pulled it twice. We are always glad to see our eastern friends.

## MOSES BINNEY TOWER

Born at Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873.

Parents Moses Spencer, Alma Wing (Patterson) Tower.

School Newton High School. Years in College 1893-95, 1896-97.

Married Eudora Nathalie Wylie, Apr. 7, 1906, Los Angeles, Cal.

Occupation Journalist.

Address 146 Pine St., Hollywood, Cal.

After leaving college I spent one year teaching at Westport, Mass. Poor health compelled me to give up in-door work, and for several years I travelled in Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona and California. For a short time I was engaged in newspaper work in San Diego and Los Angeles. I was married in 1906 to Eudora N. Wylie, a native of Norwich, N. Y. During the past three years I have not been engaged in active work, but have spent my time in study. I have done what little I could for the cause of woman suffrage and progressive politics.

## WALDO BROMLEY TRUESDELL

at Holden, Mass., Feb. 14, 1872. Born

Elnathan, Helen Maria (Brooks) Truesdell, **Parents** 

School Worcester Academu.

Years in College 1893-97. A.B.Degrees

Married Edna Florence Dascombe, June 30, 1907, Wilton, Me.

Children Helen Dascombe, May 8, 1910.

Occupation Teacher.

Address (business) College of the City of New York, New York

Citu.

(home) 515 143d St., New York City.

In October, 1897, I began teaching science and mathematics in Atlanta Baptist College, Atlanta, Ga. I resigned in May, 1902. The five years following were filled with tutoring, farming and teaching in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine. In February, 1907, I became tutor in physics in the college of the City of New York, where I still am. My special subject is "Light." Graduate study at Columbia takes much of my spare time, and I hope by the time of the next class report to have added some academic degree to my A.B., 1897.

In June, 1907, I married Edna Florence Dascombe of Wilton. Me. We have a small daughter, Helen Dascombe, born May 8, 1910, who is even livelier than her years indicate.

### RAYMOND TUCKER

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1874.

**Parents** Lewis Raymond, Cora (Johnson) Tucker.

The Belmont School, Belmont. School

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mabel Frances Gaffield, June 27, 1900, Brookline, Mass. Children Katharine Louise, Sept. 8, 1901; Marjorie, Feb. 8, 1904;

John Raymond, Sept. 24, 1911 (died Jan. 29, 1912).

Occupation Insurance broker.

Address (business) 108 Water St., Boston, Mass. (home) 479 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

After leaving college and enjoying a last long summer vacation. I decided on the insurance business as affording the best opportunity then presented and entered the employ of the North American Insurance Company of Boston. For three vears I made fairly good progress in the business, married, and felt that a reasonably successful future lay before me, when, in May, 1903, the company was found to be insolvent and was forced to discontinue. During this time I had established a small brokerage business, and after declining a position which would take me much away from home. I became associated with the Obrion and Russell insurance agency, with an office at 108 Water Street, Boston, where I have done and am still doing some clerical work in addition to caring for my own personal accounts. None of my work during this entire period has taken me out of New England, except in 1902, when I was engaged for about six months in some special business in the states of New York and New Jersey. Except for acting a single time as administrator, executor and trustee, I have held no positions of honor or trust.

My joy over the birth of a much desired son and the shock occasioned by his sudden death, four months later, have been the only happenings since the publication of the last report to disturb in any way the even tenor of my life.

# FELIX LÉON TUCKERMAN

Born at Paris, France, Dec. 16, 1873.

Parents Ernest, Pauline (de Piotrowski) Tuckerman.

School Worcester Academy.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Blanche Billon, Mar. 3, 1908, London, England.

Occupation None.

Address 23 Victoria Road, Kensington, London, Eng.

I am living on the hope of seeing you in June. If I should fail, let me welcome you here (23 Victoria Road, Kensington, London, Eng.). Good luck to all!

### LUCIUS CARY TUCKERMAN

Born at New York City, Mar. 25, 1876.

Parents Walter Cary, Florence Harding (Fenno) Tuckerman.

School Westminster School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Flora Elizabeth Girard, Nov. 23, 1907, Winnemucca, Nev.

(died Jan. 31, 1909).

Occupation Fruit grower.
Address Milton, N. Y.

A year and a half in a Boston office proved to be all that I could stand of that life, and my doctor's orders to get out were very welcome.

With no particular plan, except an unformed desire for farming, I reached the Philippines. Three years of study of agriculture there, then nearly three years in Mexico, eliminated the tropical side. Three more years in California and Nevada were needed to make me feel that my native state was good enough, and in 1908 I bought a fruit farm at Milton-on-Hudson, N. Y., where I live most of the year.

The motto of the house is "Come when ye can, stay an ye like it"— and the latch-string is always out.

## HUNT TURNER

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1875.

Parents Charles Hunt, Margaret Dickson (Barlow) Turner.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Florence Mary O'Fallon, Nov. 19, 1899, St. Louis, Mo. Children Margarette Carter, Dec. 21, 1902; Lucy Anne, Nov. 30,

1908.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 201 North 4th St., St. Louis, Mo. (home) 4468 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

I have been in the banking business practically ever since graduation. Since 1903 I have been in the employ of the Mississippi Valley Trust Company. Since January, 1906, I have been assistant secretary of this company.

### LORING UNDERWOOD

Born at Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874.

Parents William James, Esther Crafts (Mead) Underwood.

School Noble and Greenough, Boston, Mass.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Emily Walton, Oct. 14, 1897, Newark, N. J.

Children Lorna, Apr. 29, 1901; Nina, Aug. 30, 1903; Esther

 $Mead, \ Jan. \ 6, \ 1907.$ 

Occupation Landscape architect.
Address Belmont, Mass.

My marriage and the birth of my eldest daughter were recorded in previous reports. My second daughter, Nina Walton Underwood, was born in Belmont, August 30, 1903, and my third daughter, Esther Mead Underwood, January 6, 1907. I always did like the ladies, so it is all right. My work, land-scape architecture, brings me much enjoyment and sometimes material rewards. It occupies most of my time, and at odd moments I write about it. Some of the stuff has been published, Little, Brown and Company having brought out a small book of mine, "The Garden and Its Accessories."

To continue my life history from its vacation since the last class report: The three daughters think their dad is the greatest living graduate, as they very properly should, but their mother knows better. I find it most difficult to assume the dignified bearing that a true Harvard graduate of fifteen years is supposed to command,—there are so many amusing things and people around that constantly tickle one's funny-bone. Thus far I have been able to fool a lot of people who think my ability of such high standing that it warrants my being chairman of the school committee as well as a park commissioner of the town. Some of the easy ones really believe I am an author, and they have actually bought my second book, "A Garden Diary and Country Home Guide," which, by the way, for Truly Rural Atmosphere, has "The Old Farmers' All-Men-Bac" backed into the onion patch. As for the other "Offices of Honor and Trust" besides those hereinbefore mentioned, I am still an elder in the church, though just why I do not know, because most of the parish members are aware that I take a "friendly hand" now and then in "The National Game," upon which I

have studied hard (and for a few years continuously) since the year 1893. I hope to be able to give the class the benefit of some of this knowledge next June, for a small nominal charge.

The one "Office of Trust" that I prize most highly, however, is that of Santa Claus, that I assume every Christmas, to the delight of myself and a hundred or more children.

#### ROGER UPTON

Born at Peabody, Mass., Sept. 15, 1873.
Parents George, Marian (Cloutman) Upton.

School Hale's School, Boston. Years in College 1893-96, 1897-98.

Married Elizabeth Phoebe Key Lloyd, Oct. 25, 1899, Easton, Md.
Children Lloyd, July 26, 1900; Edward, Mar. 18, 1902; Dorothy,
Aug. 23, 1903; John Cloutman, Mar. 13, 1910.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address 122 Atlantic Ave., Marblehead, Mass.

I was called away from Harvard before graduation to take temporary charge of a business in which my brother was interested. Instead of staving a few months, as contemplated at first, I remained in that business five years. Although I tried for a while to continue my college studies, it proved impossible; consequently I never secured my degree, though I was within a few months of so doing. While this has made me feel somewhat of an outcast among Harvard men, yet the '97 boys have very kindly considered me as one of them. In 1900 my health gave out and I retired from all active business. In 1902 I was called into service once more, this time in a large manufacturing corporation, where I was urged and persuaded to assume a position and duties I did not wish. Since 1902 I have been steadily at work with the same corporation and its successor. several times refused chances for political office because I am not the kind to shine successfully before the public eye, and prefer to go along quietly in the endeavor to do my part in this world so far as I am able. I am not clever and never will be. and I know it; I am simply a plodder.

My present business positions are clerk and assistant treasurer of American Glue Company, treasurer of Pennsylvania Glue Company, secretary and treasurer of Hammond Glue Company, clerk and treasurer of Cape Ann Isinglass Company, clerk and treasurer of Crystal Gelatine Company, clerk and treasurer of N. Ward Company, clerk of John C. Dow Company, clerk of Densten Hair Company, treasurer of the Devereaux Corporation.

I have recently been elected rear-commodore of Boston Yacht Club, much against my inclination.

## LANGDON BARRETT VALENTINE

Born at New York City, Oct. 12, 1873.

Henry Chamberlain, Grace Cleveland (Barrett) Valentine .. **Parents** 

School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Married May Hoe Harper, Oct. 25, 1900, Lawrence, N. Y. (died

Nov. 8, 1904).

Louise Hollister, Mar. 27, 1909, New York City. Urling, Dec. 24, 1901; Anne, Apr. 28, 1911.

Children Occupation Varnish manufacturer.

Address (business) 257 Broadway, New York City. (home) 901 Lexington Ave. New York City.

When I left college, in the spring of 1897, I went to Pittsfield. Mass., where I spent the summer. In the fall I started in business with the John Stephenson Company, manufacturers of street cars. I staved with them until May, 1898, when I joined Troop A, on the outbreak of the Spanish War, and went to Porto Rico. We did not get any fighting, but the experience was an interesting one. In the fall of 1898 I took a position with my father's firm, Valentine and Company, where I have been ever In 1900 I married May Harper, and in 1901 my little daughter, Urling, was born. My wife died in 1904. In 1907 I was elected secretary of Valentine and Company, and in 1910 had the good fortune to be appointed second vicepresident. On March 27, 1909, I married Louise Hollister and took a three months' trip to Europe. On April 28, 1911, my second daughter, Anne, was born.

# HENRY ASA VAN LANDINGHAM

Born in Noxubel County, Miss., Oct. 10, 1872. Parents

Henry Jackson, Mary Frances (Hearn) Van Landingham.

School West Point High School, Miss. Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; A.B., 1893 (Mississippi College).

Unmarried Occupation

Professor of English.

Address

(business) 1024 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

(home) West Point, Miss.

After receiving the degree of A.M. in English at Harvard, in 1898, I taught in the Thacher School, Ojai Valley, Southern California, where the charm of out-of-door life at the ranch school and the pleasant associations held me for six years. In 1904-05 I had the chair of English (locum tenens) in Georgetown College, Kentucky; from 1905 to 1908, I was professor of English in Mercer University, Macon, Ga. In the latter year I moved to Richmond, Va., where all good southerners go when they die, and where I have now settled down to a systematic search for a satisfactory smoking tobacco - for use, be it understood. in this life. Incidentally I have been associate professor of English in Richmond College, one of the first grade of the small southern colleges. In the summer of 1909 I was abroad with William Thacher, Yale '87, and Madame Thacher, who, at the age of eighty-six, was as delightful and refreshing a travelling companion as one could desire. We settled for the summer in England, while I made excursions into Scotland, France, Switzerland, northern Italy, and Germany. In 1910-11 I had leave of absence and was a Fellow in English at Harvard, doing work chiefly in dramatics, under Professor Baker, and in modern literature, under Professor Bliss Perry. It was an eventful year.

I have just received the appointment of Professor of English in Richmond College.

## WILLIAM HOWARD VINCENT

Born at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1874.

Parents Denison Howard, Abbie Frances (Robertson) Vincent.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Unmarried

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 31 State Street, Boston, Mass.

(home) Winthrop, Mass.

In the fall of 1900 I hung out my shingle as a practising attorney at 10 Tremont Street, Boston. In the spring of 1904 Syd Wrightington, '97, Bill Barnard, '99, Lennox H. Lindsay, B. U., '99, and I took offices together at 31 State Street, Boston, and have been there since that time. I expect to remain at the same old stand for some years to come, unless crowded out by Allan Forbes, '97, and his State Street Trust Company, which has recently moved into the first three floors of the building and apparently already has designs on acquiring the rest of the building.

### ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1875.

Parents William Henry, Caroline Estelle (Woodward) Vosburgh.

School Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge.

Years in College 1893-96.

Married Leonie Marie Milhau, Apr. 15, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children Philip Milhau, Feb. 7, 1897; William Henry, Aug. 9,
1898; Pieter Coeymans, Jan. 10, 1901; Catharine,

Aug. 16, 1903; Elizabeth Moore, May 8, 1905.

Occupation Temporarily retired.

Address 13 Lenox Place, New Brighton, N. Y.

From 1896 to 1901, I was a resident of Buffalo, N. Y., where my three eldest children were born. I was in the real estate business, and also, for a time, in the railroad business, as a clerk in the Buffalo Railway Clearing House.

In the spring of 1901 I became connected with the house of J. Milhau's Son, a corporation engaged in the retail drug business, in New York City. In June, 1903, I became president of this concern, which was then located at 205 Broadway. In April, 1910, this business was liquidated; it was found impossible to continue prefitably, in the face of the competition of the great retail drug corporation in New York City. After this for one year I was manager of the Richmond Ice Company. For the past year I have not been actively engaged in business.

As far back as 1898 I began to collect data of the Vosburgh family, and I hope that some time this work will appear in print; for the past six months, I have been constantly engaged on this work. I regret to say, however, that I find this a source

of expense, not profit, and therefore it cannot be continued indefinitely.

### CRAIG WHARTON WADSWORTH

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1872.

Parents Craig Wharton, Evelyn Willing (Peters) Wadsworth.

School The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

Years in College 1893-95.

Unmarried

Occupation Student of political science.

Address Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y.

After leaving college, I returned to my home in Geneseo, N. Y., where I occupied myself with farming and in looking after my property. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War I enlisted as a private in the First Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders), Troop K. I saw service in Cuba, and was promoted to a sergeantcy. I remained with the regiment until it was mustered out at Montauk Point, N. Y., September 1, 1898. When Mr. Roosevelt became governor of New York state, in 1899, he appointed me to his military staff, with the rank of major. I have visited the West Indies and South American ports, and have cruised in the Mediterranean. I have travelled in Europe, Syria, Egypt and Central America.

In 1902 I joined the diplomatic corps and was appointed to London as third secretary. In 1905 I became secretary at the same port. My resignation from the diplomatic service was accepted on December 14, 1909.

I then returned to America and after spending several months at my home in Geneseo, I started on a trip around the world by way of San Francisco, returning to New York in the winter of 1911–12.

## HARRY ULYSSES WAGNER

Born at Denver, Col., March 14, 1871.
Parents Herman, Anna (Raymond) Wagner.

School High School, Denver, Col.

Years in College 1892-94, 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.

Married Amelia Marie Biegel, June 12, 1901, Denver, Col.
Children Harold Biegel, June 27, 1902; Raymond August, Sept.
4, 1904.

Occupation Inspector and examiner of customs.

Address 4411 West Sixth Ave., Denver, Col.

I have not yet revolutionized the entire world, but that will doubtless come in due course of time. In July, 1907, I was promoted to my present position, that of examiner of customs, with permanent headquarters at Denver. The work in the Custom House is interesting and instructive.

In 1910 I organized a taxpayers' league and was elected secretary. I hold several offices in the local Congregational church, and have served two terms as president of the Wagner Lateral Ditch Company, which distributes irrigating water among some fifty farmers and gardeners in this locality. Our work of home building is greatly aided by the fact that my wife is an artist upon whose works sterner critics than ourselves have passed very favorably.

We are rearing a pair of sturdy youngsters who give great promise of absorbing all the greatness which their parents leave untouched, should, perchance, there be any such.

## PHILIP KEYES WALCOTT

Born at Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1877.

Parents Charles Hosmer, Florence (Keyes) Walcott.

School Concord High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Anne Elizabeth Goedkoop, Aug. 17, 1911, New York City.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 20 Exchange Place, New York City. (home) 453 West 21st St., New York City.

I am still a lawyer and am connected with the firm of Hawkins, Delafield and Longfellow, 20 Exchange Place, New York City. I have been married since our decennial, and Mrs. Walcott makes fun of the little autobiography I wrote on that occasion, because it was chiefly devoted to my family tree and a speech that I once made in my native town. She does not think those matters relatively important, and though our wedding day was August 17, 1911, I have been married long enough to respect her opinion.

The really important news I have to contribute is that I am

very much married, and that we are keeping house at 453 West 21st Street, New York City. We went abroad on our wedding journey, and will again if I ever get the money.

### AMASA WALKER

Born at North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1870.

Parents Robert Walter, Isabel Corney (Tucker) Walker.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Anne Blashfield Babcock, June 29, 1898, Lexington, Mass.

Children Philip, Dec. 3, 1900.

Occupation Publisher.

Address 449 Fourth Ave., New York City.

In 1894 I was correspondent for the Springfield Union in Pittsfield, Mass. In November of that year I went to New York to work for Harper and Brother, publishers, in their educational department. Here I remained until April, 1897, when I became their New England manager, with offices in Boston. When the Harper business was sold, in 1900, I went to D. C. Heath and Company, publishers, but resigned in 1901 to become New England manager for D. Appleton and Company, publishers. I remained with them until May, 1903, when I resigned to become general manager for Longmans, Green and Company, 93 Fifth Avenue, New York City. My marriage and the birth of my son were previously recorded.

I am still actively engaged as a publisher, with headquarters in New York City.

# WALLIS DUNLAP WALKER

Born at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 30, 1875.

Parents Asa, Ruth Leavitt (Brooks) Walker.

School Chauncy Hall School. Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1901.

Married Lucy Underwood Sise, Sept. 2, 1905, Portsmouth, N. H.

Occupation Physician.

Address 349 State St., Portsmouth, N. H.

After receiving my college degree, I spent four years in the Medical School, followed by two years in the Boston City Hospital.

Following this period, five months' sojourn in Europe seemed to me distinctly pleasant, interesting and decidedly beneficial in many respects, although the memory of it is fast fading.

In August, 1903, I established myself in Portsmouth, N. H.. in the practice of medicine. Those of my classmates who live or have lived in a New England town of ten thousand inhabitants will understand me when I find that no salient point of general interest to the class occurs to me as I write. I fancy that my life has been similar to that of perhaps sixty out of the ninety million souls which this great country contains. I can see nothing particularly meritorious, neither anything particularly damning in my career for the past five years. In summer my routine is somewhat broken by the removal of my home and office to Rye Beach, N. H., where for three months my environment, friends and patients change completely. On the whole, ours has been a happy life, even though not exciting. I write this last sentence in the plural for in September, 1905, I married Lucy Underwood Sise of Portsmouth, who has since then put up with my vagaries in a wonderfully uncomplaining manner.

I am not quite sure about "offices of honor and trust." In my appointment as justice of the peace, the governor has something to say about "reposing special trust and confidence" in me. Likewise in my appointment as Medical Referee of Rockingham County, the same terms are used. These, however, are on printed blanks and may be only a matter of form.

## EDWARD DE WITT WALSH

Born at New York City, Jan. 21, 1875.

Parents Samuel Armstrong, Virginia (Ellison) Walsh.
School St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Wano de Grier Arnold, May 11, 1901 (died Nov. 11, 1903).

Agnes Garden, Feb. 6, 1911, New York City.

Children Edward deWitt, Jr., Feb. 6, 1902.

Occupation Stock broker.

Address (business) Union Club, 51st St., and Fifth Ave., New

York City.

(home) Greenwich, Conn.

For a time in 1896 I was in the Stock Exchange in New York; then I engaged in mining in Arizona and Alaska till 1898, when I went to Havana, Cuba, for a year. Since 1899 I have been in the New York Stock Exchange.

### CHARLES HENRY WARREN

Born at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1875.

Parents George Washington, Nancy Anna (Monroe) Warren.

School Boston Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Nora May Phelps, Dec. 18, 1900, Brushton, N. Y.

Children Edith Elvira, Aug. 24, 1901.

Occupation Printer.

Address (business) 333 Washington St., Brighton, Mass.

(home) 502 Cambridge St., Allston, Mass.

For a year and a half after completing my college course I worked as shipper in a Boston wholesale house. On January 1, 1899, I went into the printing business with my brother, George A. Warren, who conducts a local newspaper, the *Item*, at Brighton, Mass. We do a general job printing business also. I learned the printing trade and worked at it off and on while in school and college. I have remained in the business up to the present time, acting as foreman of the shop and taking charge of the outside work, which covers the advertising, collecting and news-gathering.

In 1907 I served as secretary of the Citizens' Committee, in charge of the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Brighton. During the following two years I served in the Boston Common Council.

Athletics I have followed in a desultory manner. For a couple of seasons I coached the local high school football team; later I acted as local representative for the 1915 committee games; in 1909, and again last year, I conducted the City of Boston Fourth of July program of sports in this district.

# JOSEPH WARREN

Born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876.
Parents John Collins, Amy (Shaw) Warren.
School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Constance Martha Williams, June 19, 1905, Brookline,

Mass.

Children Joseph, Jr., Apr. 19, 1906; Richard, May 12, 1907;

Howland Shaw, Feb. 2, 1910.

Occupation Teacher of Law.

Address 26 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Since 1907 I have been connected with Harvard University. At present I am an instructor in government and in law.

## **EVERETT MARSHALL WATERHOUSE**

Born at Portland, Me., Aug. 20, 1874.

Parents Winfield Scott, Elizabeth Brooks (Cole) Waterhouse.

School Portland High School, Me.

Years in College 1893-98.

Degrees A.B., 1897 (1899); S.T.B., 1901 (Episc. Theol. School,

Cambridge).

Married Viola Campbell, July 8, 1895, Lowell, Mass. (divorced

May 18, 1911).

Sarah Jacobs, Portland, Me., Nov. 25, 1911.

Occupation Architect.

Address (business) 419 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

(home) Ross Road, Saco, Me.

When I left the Episcopal School in Cambridge, June, 1901, I went to Providence for a four years' stay as curate and choirmaster of Grace Church. From there I went to New York, to occupy a somewhat similar position at Christ Church. Later I was for three years tenor at All Angels Church. Since then I have done very little work as a curate, having devoted all my time, except a year with Gerrish Newell in the Arlington Company, to music and architecture, spending half the year in New York and the remainder at my farm in Saco, Me. During the past eight months I have been engaged on work, mostly in Bangor, for the firm of Jardine, Kent and Hill, architects, of New York, with whom I am now associated.

Since I do not expect to do ecclesiastical work again I have asked Bishop Greer to relieve me of Orders, and he has consented to do so. I hope all the fellows have had as much happiness and no more sorrows than I have had. I am coming to the "Almenbac" if I have to walk.

### HOWARD WAYNE WATERMAN

Born at Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 8, 1873.

Parents Alfred Daniel, Eva Augusta (Woodruff) Waterman.

School University School, Chicago, Ill.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900 (Northwestern University).

Married Evalyn M. Lanstrum, Sept. 26, 1901, Galesburg, Ill.

Children Susan Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1907.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address (business) 735 New York Block, Seattle, Wash. (home) 2727 34th Ave., South Seattle, Wash.

When it comes to a Commencement of unalloyed joy on a perfect June day, let us modestly recall that our class made and holds the record. Barring one brief visit in 1899, I have not returned to view the new magnificence of old Harvard, or to share the pleasures of our class reunions. It is a long walk over the mountains from Seattle. Some day, portly and gray-whiskered, I shall knock at the door of my room in Hollis, and perhaps enact "the same old story."

After leaving Harvard I taught in secondary schools, and studied law at the Northwestern University, Chicago. I received the degree LL.B. in 1900, and was admitted to the bar in Illinois the same year. After serving as a law clerk for two years in Chicago I came to Seattle to practise law independently. I am still practising there on a number of good-natured clients.

I married Evalyn M. Lanstrum at Galesburg, Ill., on September 26, 1901, and on March 6, 1907, a little girl increased the family to three. I have taken an active interest in politics and municipal matters, but have not held public office.

# GEORGE HOLDREGE WATSON

Born at Milton, Mass., June 11, 1874.

Parents Robert Clifford, Susan Grinnell (Holdrege) Watson.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-98.

Degrees A.B., 1898 (1899).

Married Margaret Schouler Williams, June 5, 1905, Bellows Falls,

Vt.

Children Sylvia Hathaway, Mar. 9, 1906; Margaret, Dec. 17, 1907;

Robert Stevenson, Mar. 22, 1910.

Occupation Insurance.
Address Milton, Mass.

After leaving college I was in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, for several years located in Nebraska and Wyoming, the last two years travelling from Missouri to Montana and down into southern Colorado. This was followed by about two years in the southeastern Kansas coal fields. The state at this time, having had several years of good rains, was Republican, and I understand that another year of dry weather will swing it into the Democratic column or that of the third term aspirant. I have recently been living in and around the country of east winds and beans, and I am looking forward to the day when I cross the Missouri River for good to locate in Colorado, or adjacent states. Mr. Adams Sherman Hill used to lecture on "Clearness, Force and Elegance." In Colorado the air is clear, the people have force,— resultant, elegance.

### CHARLES ALFRED WEATHERBY

Born at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1875.

Parents Charles Nathaniel, Grace Weld (Young) Weatherby.
School Collins Street Classical School, Hartford, Conn.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation No regular occupation; botanist by inclination.

Address 749 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

It is indeed distressing to be obliged to leave in any degree unsatisfied the secretary's hunger for recitals of "human interest"; but I can see no way to make my record at once truthful and exciting. Within a year after leaving college, I fell a victim to an illness which kept me for four years in a state of pretty complete invalidism, and which has never wholly abandoned its devotion to me. Because of it and, no doubt, also because of its reaction on my native temperament, I have led a quiet and rather idle life, broken by short journeys in search of salubrious summer climates, or of pleasure, and by one long journey. During 1910 and 1911 I spent a year abroad, six months in Florence and Rome, and the remainder in travelling, chiefly in England and Italy.

For a long period it was desirable for me to be as much as possible out of doors. Thereby an interest which I had always

had in the life of woods and fields, especially in plants, was stimulated until it became paramount. Such serious work as I have done has been in botany. I served on a committee which prepared the volume on the flora of Connecticut for the State Natural History Survey, and as assistant at the Gray Herbarium during the summers of 1908, 1909 and 1911. In addition to my part in the "Flora of Connecticut," I have published three short articles in the "Contributions from the Gray Herbarium," and one or two other botanical notes.

#### WALTER COATES WEBSTER

Born at Downingtown, Pa., Sept. 24, 1872.
Parents Ezra, Gertrude (Coates) Webster.

School West Chester Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1895 (Haverford College).

Married Eva Emma Foster, Nov. 10, 1903, Lancaster, Pa.

Children Walter Foster, May 15, 1905; Marriott Coates, Dec. 15, 1906.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Address (business) 30 Church St., New York City. (home) 179 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

From 1898 to January 1, 1910, I was with the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company as assistant vice-president and manager.

Since January 1, 1910, I have been vice-president and director of the Northampton Portland Cement Company, and president and director of the Eureka Slate Corporation of California.

## EMANUEL LEOPOLD WEIL

Born at New Orleans, La., Feb. 17, 1871.

Parents Leopold, Biena (Maier) Weil.

School Phillips Exeter Academu.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Clarice B. Romer, June 14, 1905, Indianapolis, Ind.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address Hennen Bldg., New Orlcans, La.

I am connected in the practice of law with Mr. Benjamin Rice Forman, Sr., and with Mr. Joseph Lautenschlager, we three having joint offices in a suite in the Hennen Building, New Orleans.

La. I have several times refused nomination for public offices, preferring to remain in private life and practice. In August, 1911, at annual convention in Detroit, Mich., I was elected one of the supreme officers of the Supreme Lodge, Loyal Order of Moose of the World.

## CHRISTOPHER MINOT WELD

Born at New York City, Mar. 30, 1876.

Parents Francis Minot, Fanny Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Weld.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.M., 1901.

Married Serena Gilman Marshall, Dec. 12, 1910, New York City.

Children Serena Marshall, Nov. 10, 1911.

Occupation Mining engineer.
Address Low Moor, Va.

After graduation I entered the service of J. A. and W. Bird and Company, Boston, wholesale druggists. In February, 1908, I returned to Cambridge, entering the Mining School, and afterwards the Graduate School, devoting my studies to mining, engineering, metallurgy and geology. In June, 1901, I took the degree of S. M. During the summers of 1899 and 1900 I worked in Vermont, Michigan, Colorado and Idaho. After leaving Cambridge in June, 1901. I spent a few months in the coal fields of Alabama and then returned to the iron mines of Michigan. About a year later I became associated with Mr. C. P. Perin, '83, consulting engineer, and continued in that association until June, 1911. During that time my professional work took me to many places, including Alaska, India, China, Japan, Cuba, and various southern states of the United States. made four trips to India, spending a total of nearly three years in that country, in connection with the development, location and construction of the mines and furnaces of the Tata Iron and Steel Company.

In June, 1911, I joined the Low Moor Iron Company of Virginia, as general superintendent of mines. I am still there.

On December 12, 1910, I married Serena Gilman Marshall, daughter of Henry Rutgers Marshall, of New York. Our daughter, Serena Marshall, was born on November 10, 1911.

#### FRANCIS MINOT WELD

at New York City, Feb. 18, 1875. Born

**Parents** Francis Minot, Fanny Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Weld.

Roxbury Latin School. School

1893-97. Years in College

A.B.: A.M., 1898. Degrees

Margaret Low White, Nov. 7, 1903, New York City. Married Children Margaret Low, Dec. 4, 1904; Alfred White, Jan. 23, 1908.

Francis Minot. Dec. 16, 1909; David. Jan. 10, 1911.

Occupation Banker.

Address (business) 14 Wall St., New York City. (home) 65 East 82d St., New York City.

Immediately after graduation I entered the office of Blodget. Merritt and Company, bankers, in Boston. In March, 1900. I was transferred to their New York office. On January 1, 1905. I became a partner in the banking firm of Moffat and White, New York. In the spring of 1907 I travelled in the west. In 1909 I went abroad on a short business trip. On May 1, 1910, the partnership of Moffat and White was dissolved and was succeeded by the firm of White, Weld and Company, which is still in existence.

# HENRY WAKEFIELD WELLINGTON

at Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1875. Born

Henry Wakefield, Lydia Davenport (Colburn) Wellington. **Parents** 

School Cutler's School, Newton.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married May Ethel Compton Hamblen, June 2, 1902, New York

Occupation Treasurer, Silver Lake Co. and Wellington Pierce Co.

Address (business) 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass. (home) 112 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

My health obliged me to leave college during my sophomore vear and spend two winters in southern California. I was then employed by my father for about two years, and spent another year in settling his estate. The Wellington-Pierce Company of Boston, manufacturers of lace curtains, etc., was then established by Mr. Daniel C. Pierce and myself. Of this corporation I am still treasurer. In February, 1909, on the death of my father's successor. I was chosen treasurer of the Silver Lake Company of Boston, manufacturers of braided cordage.

## EDGAR HUIDEKOPER WELLS

Born at Cleveland, O., June 27, 1875.
Parents Frank, Gertrude (Huidekoper) Wells.

School Hopkinson's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Education.

Address (business) 50 State St., Boston, Mass. (home) 16 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

In September, 1897, I entered the Harvard Law School and remained there until November, 1899. From 1899 until September, 1901, I had no regular occupation. In the latter year I became an assistant in English in Harvard College, under the direction of Professor J. H. Gardiner, '85. I have been connected with the University ever since, having held a number of different offices. In 1910-11 I was Acting Dean of Harvard College, and am now Acting Secretary of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, and General Secretary of The Harvard Alumni Association.

# Julian Palmer Welsb

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 29, 1874. Parents Osgood, Julia Shirley (Turner) Welsh.

School Cutler School, New York City.

Years in College 1893-94, 1895-97. Degrees A.B., 1909 (1897).

Unmarried Occupation

Literary work.

Died at Devon, Pa., Feb. 5, 1910.

Julian Palmer Welsh, the son of Osgood and Julia Shirley (Turner) Welsh, was born in Philadelphia, March 29, 1874. His family moved to New York while he was still an infant, and his home remained in that vicinity until the year before he died. When twelve years of age he developed tuberculosis of the hip and ankle joints which was arrested by treatment, but which suffered many relapses and finally caused his death. Although crippled by the disease he insisted on leading a life as much as possible like that of a normally healthy boy. While on crutches he attended St. Mark's boarding school on Staten Island, and later prepared for college at the Cutler School, New York. In



JULIAN PALMER WELSH



his boyhood days he took keen delight in yachting, and on the waters of Long Island he made himself as proficient in this sport as his infirmity permitted.

He entered Harvard College with the class of 1897 but did not take his degree with the class, having been prevented by circumstances from being in Cambridge in his sophomore year. In college his tastes carried him in his studies to specialization in English literature and composition, and in his leisure hours to the cultivation of the humanities and friends. He won no scholarships or prizes, but he did steady, creditable work in the study of his favorite subject to prepare himself for a career in letters. He contributed to the *Monthly* and the *Advocate*, and occasionally to the *Lampoon*. He had a genius for friendship, and his qualities of good fellowship and cultivated interest in many things made him a valued member of the Signet, O. K., Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, and the Delta Phi Club, in which he retained a keen interest to the end.

After leaving college he made his home in or near New York except during two periods, when in 1903 he taught in a small school in Washington for a few months, and in 1904–05 he spent a year abroad, chiefly in England. In New York he and H. A. Curtis, '96, made their home together for a considerable period. He engaged in no active business, but when comparative freedom from pain and illness permitted effective work, he pursued his cherished ambition in letters, without, however, actually reaching the goal of important publication. He was a member of the Union and Harvard Clubs of New York. In the latter he took the keenest interest, serving on the House Committee and aiding materially in placing it on a prosperous and business-like basis, besides giving freely of his time and wisdom in directing its policies and interests.

Early in 1909 the disease, which he must sometimes have dared hope was arrested, flared up and attacked vital organs; he lingered nearly a year longer, and finally died on February 5, 1910, at the home of his father in Devon, Pa.

The recital of these bare facts is all that Welsh's reticence and hatred of show would have sanctioned, yet a classmate who felt affection for him has a right to say a few words more on the more intimate personal side. When as a mere boy, in the early

stages of his disease, he was taken abroad on a stretcher to consult a specialist, he overheard the latter say aside in German to an assistant, "The boy has no chance." He carried this conviction secretly in his bosom for twenty years, until a chance eircumstance betraved it to those about him. Unable to walk without limping, to sit upright without pain, — even to lie without discomfort, he vet bore himself with a manly serenity which permitted no word of complaint or bitterness to pass his lips. In temper he was even and cheerful, with a keen sense of humor which sometimes punctuated his talk with satire, but a satire never bitter, always good natured and kindly. He was an ideal friend and club-mate, combining in rare degree goodfellowship and personal magnetism, with wide interests and varied information on all sorts of subjects which made personal intercourse with him delightful. With so many obstacles to steady work, he did not falter in his ambition. But a short time before he died he took examinations for his long-delayed final degree, which was granted to him in February, 1910, as of He left behind him a nearly completed novel the class of 1897. and several short plays. It is not too much to say that the qualities of mind and heart and the heroism which he displayed would have won him, had he been spared, recognition in his chosen field as surely as these qualities secured enduring affection in the memories of his friends.

D. C.

#### STUART PULLMAN WEST

Born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1876.

Parents George, Helen (Pullman) West.

School Mohegan Lake School, Peekskill, N. Y.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Eliza von Bretton Zérèga, Jan. 3, 1902, New York City.

Children Child, Jan., 1911 (died Jan. 7, 1911).

Occupation Editor and broker.

Address 1038 Fifth Ave., New York City.

For fifteen years I have been financial editor of the New York Globe, formerly the Commercial Advertiser. For five years I have been a partner in the Stock Exchange firm of O. J. Brand and Company, 74 Broadway, New York City.

### GEORGE BENSON WESTON

Born at Salem, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874.

Parents John Ward, Anne Isabel (Morse) Weston.

School Phillips Exeter Academy; Franklin College, Dresden,

Germany.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Instructor in Romance languages.

Address (business) Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

(home) 21 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

On leaving Harvard with an A.M. in '98, I decided that to get back there was to be my ultimate goal. The round trip took ten years, and the path of return was devious.

The first half of that period was spent beyond the ocean: winters in Florence, Vienna, Dresden, Bern and Bonn, and summers in Thun. Returning in 1903, I found a position as instructor in the Romance Department of Dartmouth College. There I remained the last five of the above mentioned ten years.

Winters are long in rural northern New England; there are those who like them, but to me their monotony would have been unbearable but for association with colleagues who became most valued friends, among whom are L. H. Dow, '90, and P. O. Skinner, '96. During the summers I usually got away to Italy and Switzerland.

Finally, in the last month of the tenth year, a chance to return to Harvard was offered me. After deliberating somewhat less than half a second, I determined to grasp it.

I have been back four years. At first I taught French and Spanish; for two years I have given Italian in place of Spanish, and a course in comparative literature at Radcliffe. A year ago I was made a member of the Faculty.

Aside from literature, my chief interest continues to be in music. I have recently edited some compositions of Wilhelm Friedemann Bach (1710–1784), oldest son of John Sebastian Bach.

## GILBERT DODGE WESTON

Born at Beverly, Mass., Mar. 8, 1873.

Parents Gilbert Pinckney, Elisabeth Dodge (Austin) Weston.

School Beverly High School.

Years in College 1892-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Telephone.

Address (business) 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. (home) 8 Pond St., Beverly, Mass.

I have nothing to add to the decennial report. I am in the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

(Mr. Weston is socially affiliated with the class of '96.)

### STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE

Born at Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1875.

Parents Seth Holden, Lucy Ann Wetherbee.

School B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Jennie Almy Durfee, June 19, 1901, Fall River, Mass.

Children Holden Durfee, June 11, 1902.

Occupation Cotton salesman.

Address (business) 65 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. (home) 385 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass.

On leaving college I entered the Fall River Iron Works Cotton Mills, to learn the business. At the end of a year I went to the Whitman Mills in New Bedford, and stayed there two years. The next two years I spent in the Arkwright and Merchants Mills in Fall River. In 1899 I became cotton classer at the Boott Mills in Lowell.

June 19, 1901, I was married in Fall River to Jennie Almy Durfee; we have one son, Holden Durfee Wetherbee, born in Lowell, June 11, 1902.

In 1906, I visited Charleston, Savannah, Jacksonville, and St. Augustine. In August, 1907, I severed my connection with the Boott Mills to accept a position as cotton classer for the Wooten Cotton Company, Helena, Ark. I remained there one season. In July, 1908, I entered the employ of the C. E. Riley Company, 65 Franklin St., Boston. I have been with that firm ever since, as their Egyptian cotton salesman.

## PHILIP MANCHESTER WHEELER

Born at Adamsville, R. I., Nov. 3, 1876.

Parents Stafford Andrew, Lydia Maria (Manchester) Wheeler.

School Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute.

Years in College 1894-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.M., 1898; S.B., 1894 (Brooklyn Polytechnic

Inst.).

Married Sophie Elizabeth Hall, Oct. 17, 1906, Westport, N. Y. Children Jean, Aug. 1, 1907; Stafford Manchester, July 11, 1909.

Occupation Farmer.

Address Adamsville, R. I.

After a year of post-graduate work in chemistry under Professor C. L. Jackson, I left Cambridge for my home town, Brooklyn, where I spent the next nine years in the real estate business. I married in 1906, and following a six months' sojourn on the Riviera and in Italy, bought a fifty-acre farm in Westport, Mass., the extreme southeastern town of the state. My farm borders on a tidal river, half a mile from the sea, and faces, over the dunes and rocks that guard the harbor mouth, a southern stretch of ocean reaching free of land to Haiti. Here my children have been born, and I find plenty of occupation in persuading the discouraged New England fields and meadows that their race is not yet run.

#### CHARLES HENRY WHITE

Born in Yadkin County, N. C., Aug. 13, 1865.
Parents William, Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) White.

School Blair's School, High Point, N. C.

Years in College 1896-97.

Degrees S.B.; A.M., 1902; S.B., 1894 (University of North

Carolina).

Married Josephine Mark Pope, June 5, 1890, Atlanta, Ga.

Occupation Assistant professor mining and metallurgy, Harvard Uni-

versity.

Address Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

During the summers of 1910 and 1911 I enjoyed building a summer home. Of the previous summers, two were spent in travel abroad, and the others in travel in this country, either for the United States Geological Survey, for the University in charge of summer courses in mining and geology, or for mining

companies in exploration or examination of mines. Soon after the establishment of the Graduate School of Applied Science in the University, I was appointed chairman of the Division of Mining and Metallurgy. This position I still hold.

# Frederick Clement White

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1874.

Parents John Gardner, Mary Nichols (Beach) White.

School Noble's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Dysctuffs and chemicals.
Died at Boston, Mass., May 6, 1908.

Frederick Clement White was born in Cambridge, Mass... August 11, 1874, the son of John Gardner and Mary Nichols (Beach) White. He prepared for college at Noble's — now Noble and Greenough's — School in Boston. Of large frame and powerful physique he was generously endowed with the qualities that make for success in athletics. During his college course he played tennis, baseball and football; rowing, however, was his favorite sport, and he will be remembered as one of the best oars in the '97 Freshman boat at New London. In his sophomore year he was on the class football team. Although his tastes were rather social than studious, he was a lover of all forms of outdoor life and spent much of his vacation time in the woods. He had a wide knowledge of the birds of North America and was an authority on those of New England. He was a member of the Harvard Natural History Society and of the Harvard Folk Lore Society. At the beginning of his senior year, after the death of his father, he left college and entered business with Beach and Company, of Hartford, Conn., dealers in chemicals and dyestuffs, becoming manager of the Boston house of the firm. In this position he stayed eight years; after leaving it he entered the Boston office of Ball and Whicher, stock brokers. He died of pneumonia, in Boston, May 6, 1908, after a brief illness.

To those who knew him best, White revealed a very lovable nature. When he was in college he had a certain shyness that kept him from making a large circle of intimate acquaintances;



FREDERICK CLEMENT WHITE



on that account, probably, he was not one of the generally known men of the class. It was the boyish attributes, however, that made him most attractive: exuberant spirits, enthusiasms that were contagious, warm heartedness, intense loyalty—these things endeared him. There was also a serious side: a strong and simple faith and a sense of solemnity; but he hid it from us, and often from himself, and showed himself only in his lighter moods.

J. S. A.

## HAROLD TREDWAY WHITE

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875.

Parents William Augustus, Harriet (Hillard) White.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{School} & \textit{Tutor.} \\ \textbf{Years in College} & \textit{1893-97.} \\ \textbf{Degrees} & \textit{A.B.} \end{array}$ 

Married Ruth Underhill, Feb. 27, 1904, Deland, Fla.

Children William Augustus, 2d, Dec. 29, 1906 (died July 14, 1907);

Elizabeth Tredway, Aug. 13, 1908; John Underhill,

Dec. 7, 1911.

Occupation Trustee.

Address (business) 14 Wall St., New York City.

(home) Bedford Hills, N. Y.

After leaving college I spent one year in New York, then one year in Canada, working on the New York and Ottawa Railroad. After that I returned to New York and entered the banking business, becoming in time a partner in the then firm of Moffat and White. In 1908 I left that firm to join my father and uncle in the firm of W. A. and A. M. White. We have various interests here and in the west. I am running a large storage warehouse on the side. It makes very little money, I regret to say. I am also director in several public service corporations, and am interested in the Charity Organization Society and the Chattel Loan Society of New York.

I served five years in Squadron "A," N. G., N. Y.

Two years ago I moved my family to Bedford Hills, N. Y., forty miles from New York, and am now a full-fledged commuter. Like many other graduates, I find the city a poor place for young children.

## CHARLES FREDERICK WHITING

Born at Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1875.

Parents Harvey Augustus, Mary Elizabeth (Kimball) Whiting.

School Hale's School, Boston.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Isabel Kimball, Sept. 4, 1902, Wilton, N. H.

Children Alice, June 30, 1905; Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1906;

Dorothea, Apr. 12, 1912.

Occupation Member of firm of D. Whiting and Sons, milk dealers.

Address 24 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Having chosen as my life work occupation in the milk business of D. Whiting and Sons, Boston, I spent the two years following graduation at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a special student in the bacteriology and chemistry of milk. In 1899 I took up active work, and have since been chiefly concerned in the scientific aspects of the business. In 1903 I became a member of the firm, and have been led into agricultural and industrial phases of our affairs.

In the fall of 1902 I married Isabel Kimball, of Davenport, Ia., and settled in Cambridge, where there have been born to us three daughters. The summer of 1898 I spent in travel in Europe. I am a director in the Associated Charities of Boston, and a member of the committee on agriculture of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. In 1910 and 1911 I was a councilman in the government of the City of Cambridge.

# EDWARD ELWELL WHITING

Born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875.

Parents Charles Goodrich, Eliza Rose (Gray) Whiting. School Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.

Years in College 1893-95, 1896-97.

Married Margaret Smith Webster, Oct. 3, 1906, Springfield, Mass.

Occupation Editor.

Address (business) 311 Washington St., Boston, Mass. (home) 67 Ossipee Road, West Somerville, Mass.

Since leaving Harvard my time has been devoted chiefly to newspaper work. The only exception was a period of three years when I served as assistant truant officer of Springfield, Mass., in which position I gained experience useful to me in my subsequent work.

My first newspaper work (except for special contributions) was on the Springfield Homestead, an illustrated local weekly, for which I performed a variety of duties. In September, 1903, I came to Boston, beginning work as a reporter on the Traveler. After six weeks with that paper I became a reporter with the Daily Advertiser and Evening Record (both papers under the same management), and have been connected with these publications since then. August 15, 1905, I was made assistant editorial writer for the Advertiser, and continued as such until November 1, 1911, when I was made editor of the Evening Record. That is my present position.

As to "offices of honor and trust," what office is not? If one must specify: I once umpired a baseball game between rival summer hotel teams at Block Island. It was an honor at the start, involved some trust up to the second inning, and thereafter was a precarious situation.

As to "more joyous happenings:" My marriage was chronicled in the last class report; my health remains good, though my waist line expands; my hair wears better than the Yard elms.

# WILLIAM WHITMAN, JR.

Born at Andover, Mass., June 28, 1874.
Parents William, Jane Dole (Hallett) Whitman.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Ruth Loring, June 1, 1898, Boston, Mass.

Children Ruth, Mar. 5, 1899; William, 3d, Aug. 1, 1900; Loring,

Feb. 15, 1904.

Occupation Merchant.

Address (business) 350 Broadway, New York City. (home) 51 East 80th St., New York City.

In August, 1907, I went to the Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass., to gain a knowledge in regard to the manufacture of worsted fabrics. I later became connected with the firm of Harding, Whitman and Company, 78 Chauncy Street, Boston, where I remained until January, 1902. Then I changed

my headquarters to New York, where I have remained up to the present time. In 1904 I was admitted to the firm, which, in 1909, was changed to William Whitman and Company. I have not done anything that would be of real interest to the members of the class, although I cannot say that it has been without interest as far as I am concerned. My work has necessitated careful study and great diligence, but at the same time it has been pleasant and full of vital interest.

## RICHARD MERRILL WHITNEY

Born at St. Albans, Me., Nov. 10, 1874.

Parents Charles Albert, Martha (Merrill) Whitney.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Mary Pierce Johnson, June 6, 1900, Manchester, N. H. Children Helen Martha, June 12, 1901 (died Dec. 6, 1903); William

Noyes, June 19, 1903; Richard Merrill, Sept. 2, 1911.

Occupation Newspaper correspondent.

Address (business) "The Times," Los Angeles, Cal. (home) 517 West Ave., 53, Los Angeles, Cal.

I embarked on the dangerous seas of journalism on leaving college, and was tossed about by the waves of various St. Louis papers until the outbreak of the Spanish-American war, when I thought Spanish bullets were less dangerous than the buffetings of the aforesaid sea. I held up the adjutant general of Missouri for a commission as second lieutenant in Company C, Sixth Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and served as provost marshal (chief of police) at Jacksonville and Pablo Beach, Fla. I made such a hit arresting drunks that I was detailed as aidede-camp on the staff of Brigadier-General H. C. Hasbrouck. When there was no longer any danger and peace had been declared, I went to Cuba in that capacity, and served as provost marshal of Pinar del Rio province. At the close of service in Cuba I was tossed back again on the seas of journalism, and have been unable to escape since. I lost my fortune trying to make a Black Hills weekly into a metropolitan power, and fled back to the effete east to get my breath and some more money. I failed to find them and seized the opportunity to take a relief train across the continent to succor the victims of the San

Francisco earthquake, thus getting transportation for nothing. I have never been able to get back, and here I am. As telegraph editor of the Los Angeles Times I have proved my immunity from dynamite, so feel pretty sure of living for the class reunion. Nightly I gather news from all quarters of the globe and from Cambridge and New Haven. I prove my loyalty to Harvard by printing all the scandals about Yale men and chorus girls and giving Professor Münsterberg's theories all the space they will stand. All my spare time is devoted to writing to eastern editors for money.

### RICHARD WHORISKEY

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1874.
Parents Richard, Anne (Carrol) Whoriskey.

School Cambridge Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Professor of modern languages.

Address New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.

I have been at New Hampshire College ever since leaving Harvard, and am now in charge of the Modern Language Department. During the summer of 1899 I studied in Germany under Professor Höfner. In 1901 I spent three months in Italy and France, and during the summer of 1904 I studied in Paris. In the summer of 1903 I was registered at the Harvard Summer School. I spent three months of 1909 at the University of Bonn, and in 1911 travelled in Germany. At the inauguration of President Lowell I represented New Hampshire College.

At New Hampshire College I am chairman of the Lecture Course Committee, treasurer of the Social Committee, and a member of the following committees: Arts and Science, Athletics, Non-Athletics, executive committee of the College Clubs, executive committee of the Glee club. I am also a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity, and am faculty adviser of the editorial staff of the New Hampshire, the weekly news paper.

About a year ago I read a paper on the "Relation of the Fraternity to the College," at the New England District Conclave of Kappa Sigma. Recently I read a paper before the New

Hampshire teachers of modern languages on "Enthusiasm in the Teaching of Modern Languages." The committee voted to have this paper printed in the "Report of the Annual Meeting of the New Hampshire Teachers' Association." On December 30 I gave an address on "Modern School Progress" at the dedication of the Pollard School in Plaistow. Last year I read a paper before the Durham Woman's Club on the "Humanism of Victor Hugo," and at the celebration at New Hampshire College of Dickens' centennial, February 7, I gave readings from Dickens' works.

New Hampshire College is a land grant college and receives \$75,000 annually from the United States Government, in addition to the state appropriation and the income from the Benjamin Thompson bequest. The work done in the chemical laboratory is well known throughout the country, and the graduates of the agriculture, arts and science and engineering divisions compete successfully in the world's work. The faculty is composed of a few New Englanders, many westerners, and a few Canadians, Englishmen, Dutchmen and Danes. Life is very interesting here, and the student body is hard to beat.

## HERVEY BACKUS WILBUR

Born at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1876.

Parents Hervey Backus, Emily (Puheram) Wilbur.

School St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Leda Edmonds Pinkham, Sept. 27, 1911.

Occupation Dealer in automobile tires.

Address (business) 607 East Pike St., Seattle, Wash. (home) 1732 18th Ave., Seattle, Wash.

I left college in June, 1895, and on January 15, 1896 I began my career in the hardware business in Scranton, Pa. I remained in this business until March, 1902, and for a few weeks that same year lived in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Early in July I accepted a position as travelling salesman for the American Tin Plate Company of Philadelphia, remaining with them eighteen months. This company practially went out of business in November, 1903. At that time I began travelling for the Clauss Shear Company, Fremont, Ohio, and continued to

represent them in the state of New York until December, 1908. The panic caught this firm, and this fact sent me west. I travelled in Kansas, Texas and Oklahoma, for another house. In the summer of 1909 I made the trip to the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, and fell in love with the Puget Sound country. At the end of 1909, after travelling pretty thoroughly over the east, I pulled up my stakes and moved to Seattle, arriving in January, 1909. In July, 1910, I purchased a business called "The Tyre Shop," and am permanently located in Seattle. I am very enthusiastic about Seattle and the whole northwest, and have a long term lease on my business property. My one regret is that this beautiful country is so far away from relatives, friends and old associations.

There are about one hundred and ninety Harvard men in this city, and we have some good meetings of the Harvard Club. I married Leda E. Pinkham, September 27, 1911.

# HENRY JASON WILDER

Born at Sunderland, Mass., January 15, 1873.
Parents Alden, Jane Emilia (Woodbury) Wilder.
School Phillips Academy, Andover; Amherst College.

Years in College 1894-97. Degrees A.B.

MarriedGertrude May Bent, Aug. 16, 1900, Brighton, Mass.ChildrenLeighton Alden, Mar. 9, 1902 (died Apr. 3, 1902).OccupationSoil scientist, United States Department of Agriculture.AddressUnited States Department of Agriculture, Washington,

D. C.

After teaching in Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass., from September, 1897, until March, 1901, I began work with the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington. The field investigations pursued have included a number of soil surveys, and a study of soil-crop relationships, or the adaptations of varied soils to the production of different crops. Field research work on orchard soils, and their adaptation to the different varieties of apples, has been for some time a special subject of investigation.

## FREDERICK SMITH WILLIAMS

Born at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875. Parents Peter, Minna (Janell) Williams.

School Waltham High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; M.D., 1903.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address 736 West 181st St., New York City.

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1903, I spent two years as surgical house officer in the Boston City Hospital. I finished my course there in 1905, and since 1906 I have been practising medicine in New York City.

In 1911 I became one of the medical inspectors of the Department of Health of New York City.

# Barvey Ladew Williams

Born at New York City, Mar. 31, 1875.

Parents John Townsend, Louise (Ladew) Williams.

School Cutler School, New York City.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Hannah Haydock Willis, Apr. 6, 1899, New York City.
Children Harvey Ladew, Jr., July 10, 1900; Rebecca, Feb. 25,

1905.

Occupation Real estate and mining interests.

Died at Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1905.

Harvey Ladew Williams was born in New York City, March 31, 1875, the son of John Townsend and Louise (Ladew) Williams. He was prepared for Harvard at the Cutler School in New York City and entered college in the fall of 1893, receiving his A.B. degree cum laude with the class of 1897, being honorably mentioned in Economics. On leaving college he became connected with his father, John T. Williams, in managing New York real estate and looking after mining interests in Tennessee and North Carolina; at the time of the second class report he was a member of the firm. He was married April 6, 1899, to Hannah Haydock Willis. His son, Harvey Ladew Williams, Jr., was born July 10, 1900. In the spring of 1901 his health broke down, and he was obliged to give up business temporarily. His

daughter, Rebecca Williams, was born on February 25, 1905. He died in Bristol, Tenn., August 3, 1905.

One of Harvey Williams' most characteristic qualities was the unselfishness that led him to take naturally a deep interest in the welfare of the friends he drew about him. In many ways he evinced a serious turn of mind that made him seem more mature than most of his contemporaries. During much of his college career he did not enjoy good health, but bravely kept his troubles to himself, seeking distraction and pleasure in track athletics and other out-of-door activities. Besides being a conscientious student he brought to even his smallest interests an intense and earnest purpose. He leaves to his intimates the cherished recollection of an unselfish and devoted friend.

L. V.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

#### STILLMAN PIERCE WILLIAMS

Born at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1874.

Parents Robert Breck, Mary Ellen (Pierce) Williams.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Frances Ropes, Nov. 12, 1906, Salem, Mass.

Children Constance, Aug. 24, 1907; Robert Breck, Sept. 26, 1909.

Occupation Tea importer, and trustee.

Address (business) 30 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 124 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.

Since leaving college I have been engaged in business in Boston, for the first year in an insurance office, and the remainder of the time with the tea importing house of Williams and Hall, of which firm I am now a member. The business was established by my father, Robert B. Williams (who died May 20, 1911), in May, 1853. During the last few years a portion of my time has been occupied by earing for various family trusts. I am a director in the Granite Railway Company of Quincy.

In the summer of 1911, my wife and I passed two delightful months in southern England and spent a week in Paris.

## WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL WILLIAMS

Born at Stonebridge, Va., July 3, 1866. Parents Edmund, Louisa (Johnson) Williams.

School Phillips Academy, Andover.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Emily Augustine Harper, June 29, 1904, Detroit, Mich.

Occupation Field agent for John F. Slater Fund, and for Negro Rural

School Fund.

Address Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

For the first five years after leaving college I was principal of the McCoy School, Indianapolis, Ind. In 1902 I resigned to become field agent and school visitor for the Southern Education Board and for Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va. After two years of this work I was employed by the General Education Board for somewhat similar services, but I also retained my connection with Hampton Institute. In 1905 I began work for the trustees of the John F. Slater Fund also, and in 1910 for the Negro Rural School Fund, Anna T. Jeanes Foundation. All of these organizations have for their aim the assisting and directing of negro education in the southern states. Accordingly there has been practically no change in the nature of my work throughout the years, and my services have been continuous. My work of inspection and supervision takes me into a large number of public and private schools for negroes all over the south, and brings me into touch with most of the advanced movements for the education and improvement of the colored people.

On June 29, 1904, I was married, in Detroit, Mich., to Emily Augustine Harper, daughter of Edward P. Harper and Annie Yerby Harper.

I have made reports from year to year on educational conditions among negroes for the Hampton Negro Conference, and I have written articles for the *Southern Workman*, a monthly magazine published in Hampton Institute. I am a member of the National Education Association, and I am president of the National Association of Teachers in colored Schools.

#### CHARLES STETSON WILSON

Born at Bangor, Me., June 10, 1875.

Parents Franklin Augustus, Caroline Pierce (Stetson) Wilson.

School Roxbury Latin School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Unmarried

Occupation Diplomat.

Address (business) Care American Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

(home) 106 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

Directly after graduation I went abroad for six months. Upon my return, in January, 1898, I went into a banking house in Boston, where I remained until the end of 1900. On March 7, 1901, I was appointed by the President, Secretary of the Legation to Greece, Roumania and Servia. In 1903 I formed part of the special mission sent by the American Government to Belgrade to be present at the coronation of King Peter of Servia. March 10, 1905, I was appointed Secretary of the Legation to Greece and Montenegro, and of the Diplomatic Agency in Bulgaria. July 18, 1906, I was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Habana. Cuba, but arrived there only in October after the revolution was over and the Americans in occupation. May 10, 1907. I was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic: August 4, 1909, Second Secretary of the Embassy at Rome, Italy; December 15, 1910, Secretary of the Embassy, Rome; and December, 1911, Secretary of the Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia. At all of the above posts I have frequently and for various periods during the absence of the minister or ambassador, acted as Chargé d'Affaires ad interim.

My work has allowed me to travel a good deal and I have had occasion to visit almost every country in Europe, as well as Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay, Brazil and Chili in South America. While in South America I crossed the Andes and returned to Argentine through the Straits of Magellan. While in Buenos Aires I helped to found the Harvard Club of Buenos Aires, and was its first president.

#### HERBERT EMERSON WILSON

Born at Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1874.
Parents David, Annie (Bayley) Wilson.

School Cambridge High and Training School.

Years in College 1893-95.

Married Alice Annette Willard, Sept. 20, 1899, Cambridge, Mass. Children Elsie May, Apr. 4, 1900; Paul Emerson, July 24, 1903.

Occupation Clerk

Address (business) 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 108 Broadway, Arlington, Mass.

Nothing eventful has taken place since the last report. I am still leading the quiet and simple life. For the past ten or eleven years I have been connected with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company in the auditing office, of one of the departments of which I am the chief clerk.

## WILLIAM TULLOCH WILSON

Born at Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 29, 1870.

Parents Hugh, Isabella Wilson.

School Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.

Years in College 1893-94.

Married Edith Wolcott Kirby Ross, Nov. 24, 1898, Jacksonville,

Ill.

Children Hugh Monroe, Oct. 21, 1902; Catherine Kirby, Dec. 8,

1904; William Tulloch, Jr., Jan. 18, 1908.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 1312 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

Since June, 1897, I have been engaged in the practice of law at Jacksonville, Ill.

# BEEKMAN WINTHROP

Born at Orange, N. J., Sept. 18, 1874.
Parents Robert, Kate Wilson (Taylor) Winthrop.

School Cutler's School, New York.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Melza Riggs Wood, Oct. 7, 1903, New York City.

Occupation Lawyer (temporarily government service).

Address (present) 1520 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

(permanent) 40 Wall St., New York City.

Immediately after graduating from the Harvard Law School, in 1900, I entered the Government service in the Philippines. Since that time I have held the following positions: Assistant Executive Secretary of the Philippines, 1901-1903; Judge of the

Court of First Instance, Philippine Islands, 1903-1904; Governor of Porto Rico, 1904-1907; Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, 1907-1909; Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1909-

#### NATHANIEL KNIGHT WOOD

Born at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 30, 1876.

Parents Alexander Morris, Margaret Coffin (Cox) Wood.

School Somerville High School.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.,; M.D., 1901.

Unmarried

Occupation Physician.

Address 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Immediately after leaving college I entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I was graduated in 1901. From that time till January 1, 1905, I was occupied with hospital work, and since then I have been practising medicine at my present address during the winter, and at North Haven, Me., during the four summer months.

Much of my time during the winter has been devoted to the fight against tuberculosis. Since 1906 I have been in charge of the Arlington Street Church Tuberculosis Class; since 1907 an assistant physician to the Out-Patient Department of the Carney Hospital, and a visiting physician to St. Monica's Home for Colored Women; since 1908 assistant physician in the Out-Patient Department of the Boston Consumptives' Hospital.

During the fall of 1907 and the early months of 1908, I was fortunate enough to go abroad to recover from typhoid fever. I spent all of my time in the British Isles, three and one-half weeks in Ireland, one week in Scotland, and the remainder of the time in England, with ten days in London. The experience was altogether delightful and most broadening in its influence.

The tremendous growth of the University since our graduation has been a source of great interest to me, especially on the social side. During the last few years the college spirit has deepened and become a much more vital part of the student's life. The Yard has been wholly transformed by the return of the seniors to the old dormitories, and has once again become the center of college activity.

Those who have watched this change must sympathize with Mr. Lowell in his desire to have a freshman quadrangle, and should be eager to co-operate with him in every way to bring about such a desirable influence for pleasure and stimulation to the young student. It is just this influence which is needed to weld the classes together so as to form a strong class feeling while in college, and make their future reunions something to be longed for, sacrificed for and in every way a perfect success.

## WILLIAM WOOD

at Portland, Me., July 24, 1873. Born

William Rufus, Isabelle Prescott (Hammond) Wood. Parents

School Phillips Exeter Academy. 1893-95.

Years in College Unmarried

Occupation Travel.

206 State St., Portland, Me. Address

On leaving Harvard I entered the wholesale paper business in Boston, and after a year with a large house, Charles D.Brown Company, I took a position with the International Paper Company. This I left after two years to join a newly formed firm, the Slavter-Jennings Company. This house was not successful and went out of business in 1903. I went to Chicago and was there a year with Nelson, Morris Company at the Chicago Stock vards. My father being mortally ill, I returned east the following year. Upon his death I became treasurer of the Central Wharf Company, of Portland, Me., a position which I held until 1911, when I disposed of my interest in the company. I have made three trips to Europe, in 1907, 1909, and 1911.

# MALCOLM CARR WOODS

at Darlington, S. C., Dec. 29, 1874. Born Parents John, Augusta (Moore) Woods. School Marion Public School, S. C.

Years in College 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; A.B., 1895; A.M., 1896 (Wofford College). Married Sara Dozier Power, Nov. 26, 1902, Marion, S. C. Children John, Feb. 8, 1904; Malcolm Carr, Jr., Jan. 26, 1906;

William, Apr. 5, 1909.

Occupation Lawyer.
Address Marion, S. C.

Since graduation, I taught school one year, did newspaper work in New York one year, and have practised law at Marion, S. C., the remainder of the time.

## Wilson Ward Wormelle

Born at Abington, Mass., Jan. 13, 1871.

Parents Benjamin, Lizzie Johnson (Reed) Wormelle.

School Brown University.

Years in College 1894-97.

Unmarried

Occupation Education.

Died at Brighton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1907.

Wilson Ward Wormelle was born January 13, 1871, at Abington, Mass., the son of Benjamin and Lizzie Johnson (Reed) Wormelle of Brighton, Mass. After taking a course in Brown University, he entered Harvard as a sophomore in the fall of 1894. He remained in college three years, specializing in economics and history, preparing for law and teaching. He was a member of the executive committee of the Old South Historical Society, in which he had won two prizes. He died at Brighton, Mass., March 5, 1907.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

# Moses Hannibal Wright

Born at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1872.

Parents Moses Hannibal, Sarah McLean (Schon) Wright.

School Louisville Male High School.

Years in College 1891-93, 1895-97.

Degrees A.B.; S.B., 1898.

Unmarried

Occupation Civil engineer.
Died June 8, 1906.

Moses Hannibal Wright was born near Louisville, Ky., September 6, 1872, the son of the late Moses Hannibal and Sarah McLean (Schon) Wright. He prepared for Harvard at the Louisville Male High School and entered with the class of 1895 in the fall of 1891. He withdrew from college in March,

1893, on account of ill health, caused by too close application to his studies, and was readmitted in September, 1895, with the class of 1897, with which he received the degree of A.B. with honorable mention in engineering. During the college year 1897–1898 he was a student in the Lawrence Scientific School, receiving the degree of S.B. in 1898. He was assistant to Professor W. M. Davis during the summer school session in 1898, and later in the same year he assisted Mr. D. L. Turner in the Harvard Surveying Camp on Marthas Vineyard. In 1899 he was civil engineer for the Tennessee Phosphate Company in Maury County, Tenn., and assistant engineer for the Louisville and Nashville Terminal Company in Nashville, Tenn. His "class life" in the second report stated that he was roadmaster for the Louisville and Nashville Railway in Nashville. He died June 8, 1906.

Moses Wright possessed that admirable combination of force and gentleness which makes a man both serviceable and beloved in his community. He was an assiduous and successful student. not only from a strong sense of duty which led him to make thorough use of his years at Harvard, but as well because his active mind found a pleasure in faithful work. He did not stand prominently before his classmates by reason of engaging in sports of conspicuous popularity, but was rather one of the excellent young fellows who make up the body of Harvard classes, and who, if but slightly known by many, are content with being well known and highly prized by the smaller number who form close friendship with them. These intimate associates found Wright a most attractive companion, whose genial and sympathetic manner bore the marks of growth in a delicate home life. who will feel his loss most keenly may yet find solace in the memory that he gave his friendship carefully, where he perceived some response to his own nature.

W. M. D.

(The above statement is reprinted from the third report.)

## EDGAR NEWCOMB WRIGHTINGTON

Born Parents at Brookline, Mass., July 30, 1875.

Charles Ward, Catherine Gough (Schermerhorn) Wrightington. School Brookline High School.

Years in College 1893-97. Degrees A.B.

Married Maria Theresa Hollander, June 14, 1900, Brookline,

Mass.

Occupation Second vice-president, Boston Consolidated Gas Co.

Address (business) 24 West St., Boston, Mass.

(home) 16 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.

I was in the real estate business from 1897 to 1899. For the next five years I was in the dry goods business. The next year I was business manager of the Middlesex School, Concord, Mass. From 1905 to 1908, I was secretary of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company, and manager of the commercial department. Since 1908 I have been second vice-president of this company.

#### SYDNEY RUSSELL WRIGHTINGTON

Born at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 8, 1876.

Parents Stephen C., Ellen Maria (Flint) Wrightington.
School B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River.

Years in College 1893-97.

Degrees A.B.; LL.B., 1900.

Married Marian Douglass Jewett, Mar. 27, 1912, West Newton,

Mass.

Occupation Lawyer.

Address 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Lexington, Mass.

In the fall of 1897 I entered the Harvard Law School, from which I was graduated in 1900. I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and began practice in the office of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer and Thayer, Boston. In 1903 I opened an independent office in association with William H. Vincent, '97, W. L. Barnard, '99, and Lennox H. Lindsay, at 31 State Street, Boston, where we have since remained. My first year in practice I lived in Cambridge. From 1901 to 1905 I lived in Boston. Since 1905 I have lived in Lexington. For four years I edited a law magazine in addition to my practice, and I have contributed occasionally to legal and other publications. I was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce at the time of its reorganization, and have served on its committees, last year as chairman of its publicity committee. For the last three

years I have given much of my spare time to a movement to improve the taxation system of Massachusetts, in which the manufacturers and the trade organizations of the state are interested. I have made a special study of the law of taxation. For two years I have been a delegate from the Boston Chamber of Commerce to the State Board of Trade.

I am a member of the Boston Bar Association, the American Bar Association and the International Law Association. Two years ago I helped organize the Massachusetts Bar Association. I have served on the Grievance Committee of the latter, and on the Committee on Judicial Appointments of the Boston Bar Association.

# John William Young

Born at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1872.

Parents Otto, Elizabeth Young. School Harvard School, Chicago.

Years in College 1893-94.

Unmarried

Occupation Student.

Died at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1896.

John William Young was the son of Otto and Elizabeth Young of Chicago, Ill., where he was born September 20, 1872. He prepared for college at the Harvard School of Chicago, and entered Harvard as a special student in the fall of 1893. He remained in college during his freshman year only, and died of consumption in Chicago, October 26, 1896.

(The above statement is reprinted from the second report.)

# ADDITIONAL RECORDS

In this group are presented the best available items of information about those men who did not, for one reason or another, succeed in getting their Class Life blanks into the hands of the secretary. Sufficient information is lacking in these cases to present the data in the standard form adopted in the main body of the report. The men in this group whom the secretary can not locate at all are listed as "Lost Men" at the end of this section.

#### ALTON DERMONT ADAMS

Since graduation my interests have been given to engineering. I have written a number of articles for various periodicals on engineering subjects, and am a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. (Second Report.)

I am a consulting engineer; author of "Electric Transmission of Water Power"; expert in rates and valuations of gas and electric plants. I have no children living. (Third Report.)

Married Carrie E. Gates, October 3, 1890, at St. Paul, Minn.

Adams holds the following degrees: S.B.; A.M., 1903; LL.B., 1904.

Address — 2 Richmond Ave., Worcester, Mass.

#### HAROLD COLBURN BAILEY

H. C. Bailey is still living in Somerville, but has not replied to the secretary.

He has been interested in mining ventures in the past, but is engaged at present in literary work.

Bailey holds the following degrees: A.B.; A.M., 1899.

 ${\it Address} - 150$  Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.

#### E. GATES BARNARD

After leaving Harvard I studied German in Cassel, Germany, and in 1897 entered the lumber business in New York City with

Church E. Gates and Company, 138th Street and Mott Avenue. I married Elizabeth Eaton, November 24, 1898, at Calais, Me. I am a member of the New York Athletic Club. I have travelled extensively in Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Spain and Morocco. (Second Report.)

My marriage was recorded in the second report. My son, Henry Harris Barnard 2d, was born in New York City, July 8, 1904. Since the last report I have travelled around the world. I am a member of the New England Society and the Chamber of Commerce of New York City, where I am still engaged in the lumber business. (Third Report.)

Barnard was a special student at college 1893–94. Address — 138th St. and Mott Ave., New York City.

#### BURNELL FINLEY BASSETT

My life during the last five years has been spent in teaching, or in trying to — and I emphasize the *trying*. I spent my first year in Brookline, and then struck west. After two years at a private school in San Rafael, Cal., I began teaching English and Latin in the Eureka High School — the largest high school in Northern California. I have been able to give both English A and English 22 — of course in a simplified form — during the last two years. The prospect for advancement is good, though there has been a deal of drudgery connected with my work. My heart has been in my work and in nothing else. (Second Report.)

Three years have been spent in various positions in California and Washington with two great lumber companies — years of accident, of exposure to wind and rain, twice of dangerous sickness. They have been long in passing. At their close, health, squandered in teaching, has been partially regained, although not sufficiently to warrant a return to the classroom. The rest of my life will probably have to be spent out of doors and at manual labor. At present my address is 120 Twelfth Street, Tacoma, Wash. In a kindly spirit put Finis at the end of this autobiography with the usual "Hic jacet," overshadowed by the conventional spray of weeping willows and the urn of the Puritan Fathers. (Third Report.)

Bassett was at college 1893–97, and received his A.B. degree with the class. He came to Harvard from Williams College.

Address — 120 Twelfth St., Tacoma, Wash.

# JOHN MILTON BENJAMIN

J. M. Benjamin has not been heard from. His address is unknown.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Benjamin is a mechanical engineer. He spent the years 1893–97 in the Lawrence Scientific School.

Address — unknown.

# BURTON JUDSON BERRY

B. J. Berry has not been heard from. When last heard from he was in the real estate business at 122 West 34th Street, New York City. He married Grace Ethel Wisner, October 17, 1900, at Warwick, N. Y. (Second Report.)

My marriage was recorded in the second report. My daughter, Evelyn Berry, was born November 17, 1903, in New York City. My present occupation is the real estate business, junior partner of the firm of Ames and Company, 26 West 31st Street, New York City. (Third Report.)

Berry spent the years 1893–97 in the Lawrence Scientific School.

Address — 26 West 31st St., New York City.

## WILLIAM GILMAN BRECK

Since July 1, 1897, I have resided at Springfield and at Brookline, Mass., while in the employ of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company. I married, June 23, 1898, at Springfield, Mass., Edith Woods, and have two children, Eleanor Woods Breck, born May 15, 1899, and Ruth Townshend Breck, born March 1, 1901. (Second Report.)

I resigned from my position with the Boston and Albany Railroad in Boston in 1902 to accept a position with the Central New England Railway, as assistant car accountant, with an office at Hartford, Conn. I resigned from this office in May, 1904, to accept the position of chief travelling car accountant of the Rock Island Lines, covering a territory of eight thousand miles, which position I now hold, with headquarters in Chicago. My marriage and the birth of my two daughters were recorded in the

second report. My son, Theodore Frilhuysen Breck, was born in Springfield, July 10, 1904. (Third Report.)

Breck was in the Lawrence Scientific School the year 1893-94. Address — Unknown.

#### EDWARD PARRISH CARR

I am connected with the Durham Hosiery Mills, New York City. As my connection with the class of '97 was purely a nominal one to secure a degree, I believe that this mere statement is sufficient. (Third Report.)

Parrish was in college 1896–97, receiving the degree of A.B. with the class; he took his A.M. degree in 1898. He held also the degree of A.B., 1896, from the University of North Carolina. He had just started for San Francisco when the class notice reached his address.

Address — Durham Hosiery Mills, 346 Broadway, New York City.

#### FERNANDO PACHECOE CHAVES

After leaving college I travelled for about two years through Europe, and then settled down at Ribeiras Pielo, State of S o Paulo, Brazil, where I own a coffee plantation. On December 10, 1896, at São Paulo, Brazil, I married Alzira de Barros. I have three sons, Fernando Miguel Pachecoe Chaves, born December 20, 1897; Elias Antonio Pachecoe Chaves, born November 30, 1898, and Antonio Olyario Pachecoe Chaves, born November 19, 1901.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Chaves was in college the years 1893-95.

Address — doubtful.

(Formerly Caixa 130, São Paulo, Brazil.)

# MAURICE JAMES CONNOR

I regret to say that I cannot fill out this space as I should like. However, if it would be of any interest to any of my classmates of '97, I will mention simply, by way of remark, that since leaving Cambridge I have spent most of the time in and about New England and New York. During the past two years I have

travelled much through the middle west. During the past winter I have located in Chicago and in all probability will spend the coming summer somewhere west of the Mississippi. (Third Report.)

Connor was in the Lawrence Scientific School the years 1893–96.

Address — doubtful.

(Former home address was 645 Maple St., Manchester, N. H.)

#### STEPHEN DOUGLAS DEMMON

I received my LL.B. from the Northwestern University Law School, and since June, 1895, have practised law in Chicago, where my present business address is Monadnock Building. On December 8, 1898, at Ann Arbor, Mich., I married Tessa Regal Demmon, and have one child, Rose, born June 18, 1902. I am a member of the Union League Club and the Quadrangle Club, Chicago. In July, 1902, I contributed an article, "Branch Banking," to the "Chicago Banker."

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Demmon was a special student during the year 1893-94.

He called upon the secretary in Boston two years ago. Gratwick writes that Demmon recently called upon him in Buffalo.

Address — uncertain. (Probably in Chicago, Ill.)

#### MURRAY WILDER DEWART

I received my A.B. at the University of Minnesota in 1897. During the year 1897–98 I taught school at Pomfret, Conn. I then attended the General Theological Seminary, New York, and the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, where I received my B.D. in 1901. In June, 1901, I became curate, and on January 1, 1902, rector of St. James Church, Roxbury, Mass. I am a member of the A  $\Delta$   $\Phi$  and  $\Theta$   $\bf N$   $\bf E$  of the University of Minnesota. (Second Report.)

I have continued since 1903 as rector of the same parish in Roxbury. I was married on April 30, 1906, to Submit Tewksbury Clarke, daughter of William Coggswell and Mary Tewksbury Clarke of Manchester, N. H. I belong to the Boston Athletic Association and the Wollaston Golf Club. (Third Report.)

Dewart was in college the year 1893-94.

Address — doubtful.

(Formerly 16 Rockville Park, Roxbury, Mass.)

#### ROBERT FRED DYER

For the first six months after leaving college I remained in Boston. On October 11, 1897, I entered the wholesale, and later the retail shoe business, in connection with the Dyer Shoe Company, Portland, Me. On June 14, 1899, at Portland, Me., I married Edith Langdon Palmer, and have one child, Doris Palmer Dyer, born May 31, 1900. I have travelled in South America, Spain, the West Indies, and in the southern states of this country. (Second Report.)

I am still in the shoe business, and have been successful enough to assume the position of head of the Dyer Shoe Company, 245 Middle Street, Portland, Me. My marriage and the birth of my daughter were recorded in the second report. The only clubs that I have cared to join are local gun and yacht clubs. I have not travelled except in Maine on fishing and gunning trips, which I have enjoyed greatly. (Third Report.)

The Harvard University Directory gives his present business as advertising.

Dyer was in the Lawrence Scientific School the year 1893–94. Address — 418 Forest Ave., Portland, Me.

## BARRET GIBSON

I am a graduate of the Louisville, Kentucky, Law School, and began practising in Louisville in 1895 with Gibson, Marshall and Gibson. On September 20, 1898, at Louisville, Ky., I was married to Helen Sprague Wolters. (Second Report.)

No addition has been made to the account given in the second report. (Third Report.)

Gibson was a special student at college 1893–95.

He received the degree of LL.B. from the University of Louisville in 1898.

Address — Louisville Trust Company Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

#### MAURICE EDWIN GINN

After leaving college I was with Ginn and Company, school book publishers, and later in the real estate business in Boston. At present I am growing oranges in Redlands, Cal. On July 17, 1901, at Dallas, Tex., I married Katrina Van Rensselaer. I have a daughter, Katrina Van Rensselaer Ginn, born September 16, 1902. (Second Report.)

My marriage and the birth of my daughter were recorded in the second report; my business is orange growing, with postoffice address at Highland, San Bernardino County, Cal. (Third Report.)

Ginn was in college in the years 1893–96, 1897–98. Address — Redlands, Cal.

#### EDWARD JAMES GREEN

Immediately after graduation I entered the Harvard Law School, and graduated with an LLB. degree in 1900. Since July 1, 1900, I have practised law in Jamestown, N. Y. In August, 1902, I was elected a member of the Board of Education, Jamestown, and am now secretary of the board. I "stumped" western New York for the Republican state ticket in the fall of 1902. I am a member of the Jamestown Club, a social organization, and commodore of the Chadakoin Boat Club, a social and athletic organization.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report, except return of card from registered letter sent to Jamestown, N. Y., signed for E. J. Green by his agent, I. T. Beardsley.)

Green was in college 1895–97, receiving his A.B. degree in the latter year. He attended the Law School 1897–1900 and received his LL.B. in 1900.

Address — 32 Broadhead Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

#### GEORGE BERNARD HANAVAN

At present I am practising law in Buffalo, N. Y., in the firm of Stone and Hanavan, 883 Ellicott Square, Buffalo. I am a member of the University Club of Buffalo. (Second Report.)

From the time I left Cambridge until October, 1904, I practised law in Buffalo, N. Y. Since I have been employed as trial counsel for the New York City Railway Company, and at present

I am in charge of the cases in the City Court of New York. I have been too busy to write books or visit foreign countries. (Third Report.)

Hanavan was in college 1892-94 (entering with the class of '96), and 1895-97. He received his A.B. degree with the class of '97. He was at the Law School 1894-95, 1897-98.

Address — 2101 Park Row Bldg., New York City.

#### CHARLES WILLIAM HANFORD

Since leaving college I have been connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad. I am now with Spang, Chalfant and Company, iron and steel manufacturers, of which corporation I was at first assistant secretary and treasurer, and, since January 1, 1902, vice-president and treasurer. (Second Report.)

Since January 1, 1906, I have been a broker in New York City. I am a member of the Racquet and Tennis Club of New York. (Third Report.)

Hanford is reported to be away on a business trip which is taking him nearly around the world. He was at college the years 1893–97.

Address — doubtful.

Care of Ingersoll-Rand Co., New York City.

## ARTHUR HARRINGTON

Since June, 1899, I have been engaged in the practice of law in Boston, with an office at 25 City Square, Charlestown. From 1900 to 1902 I was in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, and am now a member of the State Senate, as well as secretary of the Boston Democratic City Committee. I am a member of the 999th Artillery Association and the Royal Arcanum.

(The above item from the second report is reprinted with the following facts added: Marriage to Miss Winifred Clare Wolff, July 1, 1903, in Boston; additional society, Knights of Pythias; practice of law as before.) (Third Report.)

Harrington is still practising law in Charlestown, Mass., and presumably has nothing to add to the above account. He has for many years taken an active part in politics in his district.

He received his A.B. degree in regular course, and was in the Law School 1897–98.

Address — 31 Monument Ave., Charlestown, Mass.

#### GEORGE ADELBERT HATHAWAY

After graduation I taught science at the Putnam High School, Putnam, Conn. In 1900 I was paymaster for Hammond, Knowlton and Company in Putnam, and in 1901 became assistant secretary for Lever Brothers, soap manufacturers, whose Boston works are located at Cambridgeport. I am a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, and of the American Geographical Society. (Second Report.)

I spent the year 1903 at the Harvard Divinity School, and for three years I have held the position of minister in the Unitarian churches at Scituate and Marshfield Hills, Mass. On December 29, 1904, in New York City, I was married to Winifred H. Phillips, head of the department of history in the Normal College, New York City. Our interests are now equally divided between travel and home life. (Third Report.)

Hathaway was in college the years 1893–98, receiving his degree with the class of '98.

Address — unknown.

#### WALTER SCOTT HOBART

Since leaving college I have been a capitalist in San Francisco. I was married to Hannah Niel Williams, May 12, 1896. My daughter, Hannah Neil Hobart, was born March 14, 1897, and my daughter Ruth Mary Hobart, August 28, 1898. (Second Report.)

My marriage and the births of my two daughters were recorded in the second report. My son, Walter Scott Hobart, Jr., was born in Paris, France, August 9, 1903. He was, by the way, promptly registered as an American and entered at Groton, where he will be prepared for Harvard. I am still living in California, engaged in the same business.

Hobart was in college the years 1893-95.

Address - Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Cal.

## ELBERT (GREEN) HUBBARD

I received an A.M. degree from Tufts College in 1899. I have written twelve books, and given seventy lectures a year all over the United States and England. I have made three trips to England, Italy, France and Germany. I am Poor Master of the town of East Aurora, N. Y. (Second Report.)

I am proprietor of the Roycroft shop, devoted to printing de luxe books. I am editor of The Philistine and "Little Journeys." The following quotation from the National Magazine has been inserted: "Elbert Hubbard is one of the three greatest writers in the world today. He uses as many words as Shakespeare. He has ease, facility, poise, reserve, sympathy, insight, wit and best of all — common-sense. He is big enough and great enough to laugh at himself; his enemies he regards as friends who misunderstand him, and his avowed friends cannot turn his head by flattery." (Third Report.)

Hubbard was at Harvard during the year 1893-94, taking special courses in English, with the result above stated. He now signs himself Elbert Hubbard. He was married twice.

Address — East Aurora, N. Y.

## JAMES SATHER HUTCHINSON

After leaving Harvard, I obtained the degree of LL.B. at Hastings College (law department of the University of California). In May, 1899, I entered the firm of Joseph Hutchinson (my brother) and Frank Otis in San Francisco. I am assistant editor of the Sierra Club Bulletin, and have published "Questions Pending," a syllabus of cases pending before the Supreme Court of California. (Second Report.)

At the date of the last report I was practising law in partner-ship with my brother. Since that date I have continued the practise in San Francisco without interruption, except for a brief period at the time of the earthquake and fire of April, 1906. The fire destroyed our offices with their entire contents — letters, pleadings, accounts, mortgages, bonds, library, etc. — a loss the seriousness of which we are realizing more and more each day. My old home, in which I had lived since birth, was also destroyed by the same fire. The entire contents of the house were burned. One of the losses which I greatly regret was the

destruction of a little library which I had collected while at Harvard and since graduation. At present I am attorney for the town of Belvedere, Cal. I am a member of the Harvard Club of San Francisco, the Sierra Club (a mountaineering club), and the American Alpine Club. I am also a member and officer of the San Francisco Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Each summer since graduation I have spent my vacation time camping in and exploring the wildest and most remote portions of our Sierra Nevada Mountains, climbing, during these trips, several peaks over 14,000 feet in altitude, which had never before been ascended. In July, 1905, with the Sierra Club I ascended Mount Hood and Mount Rainier. While camping on the slopes of Rainier I assisted Professor J. N. Le Conte, of the University of California, in making accurate measurements of the movement of Nisqually Glacier. I was married, September 12, 1906, in Oakland, Cal., to Eleanor Upton Averell, daughter of Anson and Sarah Brooks Averell. In September, 1906, my wife and I started on a four months' European trip, visiting England and most of the countries of central and southern Europe. (Third Report.)

Hutchinson attended college 1892–96, and the Law School in 1896–97. He received his A.B. degree in 1897. In 1899 he received his LL.B. degree from the University of California.

Address — 710 Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

## EDWIN JAMES HYLAN

Since leaving college I have been in Lowell, studying manufacturing, and since May, 1901, I have been proprietor of the Musketaquid Worsted Company. (Second Report.)

I am treasurer and manager of the Musketaquid Mills of Lowell, manufacturing dress goods and men's wear. I am a member of the Vesper Country Club and the Yorick Club. (Third Report.)

Hylan was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–94. Address — 28 Nesmith St., Lowell, Mass.

## LABIB BURRUS JUREIDINI

After leaving Harvard, in 1894, I studied at the Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., until 1897, when I received there the degrees of A.M. and S.T.B. During that year I published for private circulation "Kais and Leliah," an Oriental love story (in verse), and delivered a number of public lectures on Oriental customs and manners. In 1898, after spending some time in Europe, I returned to Syria, and have been teaching at the Syrian Protestant College in Beirut since May, 1899.

(No reply since receiving the above item for the second report.)

On August 6, 1907, he wrote: "From 1899 to 1905 I taught at the Syrian Protestant College, first as headmaster of mathematics, and later as adjunct professor of Arabic. I am at present editor of the *Soudan Times*, an Arabic and English semi-weekly newspaper. I am director of the Indian Printing Press, Khartoum, Soudan."

Jureidini attended the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–94. He received his A.B. degree from the Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria, in 1890; his A.M. and S.T.B. degrees from the Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., in 1897.

Address — unknown.

#### GEORGE RUDOLPH KATZ

I left Chicago in January, 1904, for Los Angeles, Cal., as advertising manager of W. R. Hearst's newly established daily, *The Examiner*. Here I remained for one year, returning east to go into the general advertising business in New York City with J. P. Muller. I was married, July 23, 1905, in Houston, Tex., to Lillian Migel, daughter of Louis and Amelia Migel. Our son, Eugene Joseph Katz, born January 27, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y., will soon begin his preparation for Harvard. (Third Report.)

Katz was registered as a special student 1893–94. Address — Temple Court Bldg., New York City.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON KNOBLAUCH

His last known address was care of the Stock Exchange, New York City. During the Spanish War he was Trumpeter in Troop K, 1st United States Volunteer Cavalry. (Second Report.)

I was graduated from the Columbia School of Mines, New York City, in 1903. My business is that of a mining engineer with the Central Chili Copper Company, Panucillo, Chili. (Third Report.)

Knoblauch received an A.B. degree in regular course with '97. Address — 52 Broadway, New York City.

#### HENRY TURNER LEE

In February, 1900, I went into business at Columbia, Mo. I married Katharine de Hart Patterson on April 25, 1900 at St. Louis, Mo. I have a son, Wilson Turner Lee, born February 26, 1901. I am a member of the University Club. (Second Report.)

I am still engaged in the breeding of short-horn cattle, Shropshiredown sheep and standard-bred horses in this bluegrass portion of Missouri. I take a rather active interest in Democratic politics, although I have never held or sought an office of emolument. Besides being delegate to all state and judicial conventions held in Missouri during the last seven years, I was also a delegate from my congressional district to the Democratic National Convention, held in St. Louis in 1904, at which Alton B. Parker was nominated for president. I am now Commissary General, with rank of Brigadier, on the staff of Governor Joseph W. Folk of Missouri. I also am, and have been for five years, secretary and executive member of my County Central Committee. My marriage and the birth of my son were recorded in the second report. My daughter, Julia Lee, was born at the Kinloch Stock Farm, Columbia, Mo., April 20, 1903. (Third Report.)

On May 17, 1912, Lee wrote from Ashland, Mo.: "Not a thing of the slightest interest has occurred to me or mine since my last report save the birth, on May 14, 1910, of a daughter, Phœbe Hunt Lee."

Lee was a special student in 1893–94. Address — Columbia, Mo.

## OLIVER (GRANVILLE) LENTZ

After receiving the degree of B.L. from the Dickinson School of Law at Carlisle, Pa., I was admitted to the Berks County

(Pennsylvania) Bar. I have been working as newspaper artist, and am at present practising law at Reading, Pa. I am a member of the  $\Delta$  X Fraternity of Law Students. (Second Report.)

As stated in the second class report, after leaving Harvard I engaged in different employments for short periods of time, finally studying law at the Dickinson School of Law, Carlisle, Pa., receiving a Bachelor's degree. In the fall of the year 1900, started to practise at the Berks County Bar, Reading, Pa. I have been engaged in the practice of my profession continuously since that time. (Third Report.)

Lentz prepared for college at Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., and at the Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa. He received his A.B. degree in regular course, and his Litt.B. degree at the Dickinson School of Law, Pa., in 1900.

Address — 534 Washington St., Reading, Pa.

## JOHN WILLARD LINCOLN

Business: Livermore Falls Pulp Company, Plymouth, N. H. (Third Report.)

Lincoln was in college 1893–95. He is married, and his last-known occupation was advertising.

Address — unknown.

# ALBERT JAMES LONNEY

I have been teaching continually since 1897, with the exception of two years spent at the Harvard Law School. I have made a translation of Homer's "Iliad" into English hexameter, line for line with the original. I was married in June, 1904. We have one son, born in February, 1905.

Lonney was at college 1895–97, receiving his A.B. degree with the class. Letters addressed to him at Bloomington, Ill., were returned saying that he had recently started for Boston, and suggesting that the writer communicate with the superintendent of schools, Boston.

Address — uncertain.

Care of Superintendent of Schools, Boston, Mass.

#### WILLIAM PETER MARSEILLES

On March 1, 1898, I became connected with the Latrobe Steel and Coupler Company, and later with the Illinois Steel Company. I am a member of the Oak Park Club, and of the Westward-Ho Golf Club. I married Marie E. Richards on November 13, 1901, at Oak Park, Ill.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Marseilles was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–95. Address — unknown.

#### CHARLES EDWARD MIDDLETON

After taking the degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering at Purdue University, I became inspecting engineer with G. W. G. Ferris and Company, Pittsburgh; then chief inspector of the Upper Union Mills, Carnegie Steel Company; and then superintendent of plate mills for the American Steel and Wire Company. In the Railroad Gazette of June 14, 1901, I published an article on the Chemistry and Manufacture of Steel Axles. I am a member of the Art Society of Pittsburgh, and of the American Club. (Second Report.)

My occupation is the same as when the second report was issued, superintendent of plate mills for the American Steel and Wire Company, in Pittsburgh. I was married on December 27, 1904, at Pittsburgh, to Mary Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Robert Walker and Martha Shayne Stewart of Pittsburgh. (Third Report.)

Middleton was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–94. Address — 7710 Waverly St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

#### GUY BARRACLIFFE MOORE

In May, 1896, I received the degree of LL.B. from the Department of Law of the University of Buffalo, N. Y. Since 1897 I have been attorney and counsellor at law in Buffalo. I am a member of the Sons of Veterans, the Masons, and of the Acacia Club of Buffalo. I am Republican district committeeman, and have been a Republican stump speaker at Buffalo. I was appointed assistant district attorney of Erie County, New York, in March, 1902. (Second Report.)

Since the last report I have been engaged in the practice of law at Buffalo, N. Y., where I am now practising with increasing success. I have become an Odd Fellow and am a Past Grand of my lodge. I have also become a member of the Lawyers' Club and of the Lawyers' Council, both of Buffalo. I have been active in politics as a Republican worker and speaker, but have held no public office since 1903. (Third Report.)

Moore prepared for Harvard at Andover. He was at college 1893–94. He received his LL.B. from the Buffalo Law School in 1896.

Address — 162 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

#### HENRY HAVEN MORGAN

I am an architect at New London, Conn., where I have been since 1895. I am also connected with the Morgan Iron Works of New London and as travelling representative have been through the entire west and south. On October 16, 1901, I married Henrietta Beaumont Griswold. During 1899 I was a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New London. I am a Mason and a member of the Thames Club.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Morgan was a special student 1893–94; and attended the Law School 1894–95.

Address — uncertain — New London, Conn.

## JAMES RHODES PIERSON

On leaving college I became a broker at 35 Nassau Street, New York City, where I am still located. I am a member of the Harvard and the Calumet Clubs. (Second Report.)

I am still a broker with an office at present at 41 Liberty Street, New York. I am a member of the Strollers and the New York Athletic Club. (Third Report.)

Pierson was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893-95.

He writes from 29 Broadway, New York City, May 17, 1912: "After college days I travelled extensively for four years, became interested in mining in California, then returned to New York and went into the mortgage and loan business, and operated in real estate. Two years ago I became interested in, and

am now president of, the Eastern Products Company, a whole-sale grocery business. I am still unmarried."

Address — 29 Broadway, New York City.

#### HERBERT POPE

In 1898 I took an LL.B. degree at the Harvard Law School, and the same year entered the law office of Webster and Cook, Cleveland, O. Later I became connected with the law firm of Herrick, Allen, Boyeson and Martin, Chicago, Ill., at 23 Portland Block. I published an article on "Municipal Contracts and the Regulation of Rates," in the *Harvard Law Review*, November, 1902. On December 5, 1900, at Cleveland, O., I married Maud Isabel Perry. I have a daughter, Isabel Pope, born October 19, 1901. (Second Report.)

My marriage and the birth of my first daughter were recorded in the second report. I have a second daughter, Lydia, born September 12, 1905, in Evanston, Ill. I am still employed with the law firm of Herrick, Allen, Boyeson and Martin in Chicago. I wrote an article for the January, 1907, number of the *Harvard Law Review* entitled "The Legal Aspect of Monopoly." I am a member of the University Club of Chicago. (Third Report.)

Pope was a special student 1893–95. He then attended the Law School 1895–98, receiving his LL.B. in 1898.

Address — 1415 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill.

#### MILLER BENNETT PORTER

In December, 1897, I entered the W. W. and M. B. Porter Real Estate and Investment Company, Quincy Building, Denver, Col., where I am at the present time. On June 18, 1902, at Denver, Col., I married Bertha Day Bonsall. (Second Report.)

I am still in the W. W. and M. B. Porter Real Estate and Investment Company, 201 Quincy Building, Denver, Col. My marriage was recorded in the second report. My son, William Wood Porter, was born January 21, 1904. (Third Report.)

Porter was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893-94.

Address — Quincy Bldg., Denver, Col.

#### PAUL HECTOR PROVANDIE

Since receiving my M.D. from the Harvard Medical School I have been connected with Harvard University as an assistant in hygiene. (Second Report.)

I have practised medicine in Melrose and taught anatomy and physiology in Harvard University. I have a text-book of Elementary Anatomy and Physiology, a practical laboratory volume, almost ready for publication. (Third Report.)

Provandie prepared for Harvard at the Melrose High School. He was registered in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–94, 1898–1900. He attended the Medical School 1894–98, receiving his M.D. in 1898.

Address — 8 Ashland St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

#### LANDON CABELL READ

For four years, beginning with 1897, I was in the cotton business in Houston, Tex., and was connected with many companies in that region. During the last year I have been in Dallas, Tex., in the cotton machinery business, and at present I am in the cotton business with L. C. Read and Company. I am also interested in cotton all over this country and in Europe. I am a member of the Boston Club of New Orleans, the Thalian Club of Houston, Tex., and of the Houston Club. Beginning in October, 1899, for six months I was director of the Texas Planters' Company, besides being director or holding other offices in many other firms. I have been to France, England, Spain and Germany.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Read was in college 1893-94, 1895-97.

Address — unknown.

## FREDERICK ALBERT RICHARDSON

Since leaving college I have been editor of the *International Quarterly*. In 1895 I married Harriette Byron Taber, at Cambridge, Mass. We have one child, Philip Richardson.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report, except receipt for registered letter sent to Burlington, Vt.)

Richardson was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1892–94, and in the Graduate School 1895–99. He received his A.B. degree in 1897. He was also granted an A.B. degree by the University of Vermont in 1895.

Address — Burlington, Vt.

#### OSCAR RICHARDSON

In 1900 I received the M.D. degree at the Harvard Medical School, and since then I have been in the Massachusetts General Hospital. I am a member of the Boston Society of Medical Sciences and of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists. I am assistant to the director of the laboratories of the Massachusetts General Hospital. I have published various articles in the Journal of the Boston Society of Medical Sciences and the Journal of Medical Research. On December 20, 1882, at Boston, Mass., I married Anna Louise Gove. (Second Report.)

My marriage was recorded in the second report. I have nothing to add, except that I am now assistant pathologist to the Massachusetts General Hospital. (Third Report.)

Richardson was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–94, and in the Medical School 1894–96, 1898–1900, receiving his M.D. degree in 1900.

Address — 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

# JOHN HOWLAND RICKETSON, JR.

Since September, 1897, I have been engaged in the manufacture of rolling mill machinery at Pittsburgh, Pa., and have been connected with the South Side Trust Company. Now I am with the A. Garrison Foundry Co. of Pittsburgh. I am a member of the Pittsburgh and of the University Club, both of Pittsburgh, and of the University Club and the Harvard Club of New York. I married Anna Verner Scaife on January 10, 1899, at Allegheny City, Pa., and have a son, John Howland Ricketson, 3d, born September 21, 1902. (Second Report.)

No addition to second report except change of address to 936 Ridge Avenue, Allegheny City, Pa. (Third Report.)

Ricketson received his A.B. degree in regular course in 1897. Address — 936 Ridge Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## JOHN FRANCIS ROGERS

Since 1896 I have taught physical culture at Denison House and the Union Gymnasium, Boston; at the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul Athletic Club, St. Paul; St. Mark's Gymnasium, Minneapolis; St. Ignatius College, Chicago; and at the Seattle Athletic Club, Seattle, Wash. I wrote four articles on physical culture, and published them in the Seattle Sunday Times in 1902. I am writing a book on the principles of physical training, which I hope to make an important contribution to the literature on physical training.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Rogers was at the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–96. Address — unknown.

# EDUARDO EGBERTO SALDAÑA

Since leaving Harvard my time has been given to the superintendence of various engineering works. During 1898 I represented the Edward P. Allis Company of Milwaukee, in various parts of Spain, Cuba and Porto Rico. During the first part of 1899 I was in London with the Blake and Knowles Steam Pump Works, and the Wheeler Condenser and Engineering Company. Since May, 1899, I have been for the most part in San Juan. Porto Rico, with the San Juan Light and Transit Company, the San Juan Board of Prison Control, the American Railroad Company of Porto Rico, etc. On March 24, I was appointed first assistant city engineer and mechanical engineer in charge of the pumping station of San Juan, positions I still hold. My work has naturally caused me to travel extensively to oversee the settlement of many difficult engineering problems. On August 19, 1900, at San Juan, Porto Rico, I married Marie Ezequiela de Casenave. I have one child, Eduardo Luis C. Saldaña, born July 9, 1901. (Second Report.)

After ending my contract with the city of San Juan as mechanical engineer in charge of the water works, I opened an office in San Juan and have since devoted all my time to sugarhouse installations. My address is: Eduardo E. Saldaña, Mechanical Engineer, Office Tetuan No. 8, San Juan, Porto Rico. Sugar-house work is my specialty. My marriage and the birth of

my first son were recorded in the second report. I have now three other children: Luis Manuel Saldaña, born February 5, 1903; Matilde Saldaña, born April 26, 1905, and Alberto I. M. Saldaña, born January 6, 1907, all in Santurce, Porto Rico. (Third Report.)

On May 3, 1912, Saldaña wrote: "I continue to devote my time to sugar-house work. On August 6, 1908, I was appointed chief engineer for Central 'Carmen,' Vega-Alta, Porto Rico, which position I continue to hold.

"I have now two more children — Victor José Saldaña, born

July 20, 1908, and Margarita Saldaña, born May 28, 1911.

"My home address is Stop 24½ Santurce, Porto Rico. My office address is 16 Tetuan Street, San Juan, Porto Rico. Letters will reach me earlier if addressed to the 'Carmen' Central, Vega-Alta, Porto Rico."

Saldaña received his S.B. degree in regular course in 1897. Address — "Carmen" Central, Vega-Alta, Porto Rico.

#### SAMUEL CAMPBELL SELLERS

Since graduation I have attended the Harvard Law School.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second

report.)

Sellers received his A.B. degree in regular course in 1897. He then attended the Law School 1899-1902, receiving his LL.B. degree in 1902.

A recent telegram was reported delivered to him in Baltimore, but no reply has yet been received.

Address — 801 North Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md.

# DANIEL JAMES JOSEPH SHEA

His last-known address was 14 Winchester Street, Boston.

(No reply since the above statement in the second report.)

Shea was in college 1893–97, and attended the Law School 1897–99. He has looked after his property interests since leaving Cambridge.

Address — 530 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

## MAXWELL TAPPAN SMITH

I am a lawyer, having entered my profession during the winter of 1899, in Boston. For one year I was a member of the

firm of Libby, Eaton and Smith, attorneys, with offices in Portland, Me., and in Boston. Since leaving this firm, I have practised independently, with my office at 917 Barristers' Hall, Boston. (Second Report.)

Subsequent to the last report, and until the summer of 1906, I continued in the practice of my profession, with law office at 43 Tremont Street, Boston. At that time I became interested in mining. At present, I am acting as secretary and attorney for a mining company in the vicinity of Thatcher, Ariz. (Third Report.)

Smith received his A.B. degree in regular course in 1897. He then attended the Law School 1897–99.

Address — Thatcher, Ariz.

#### EDWIN McMASTER STANTON

When last heard from he was studying law at the University of Pennsylvania. (Second Report.)

I was graduated from Princeton University in June, 1897, receiving the degree of A.B., and from the law school of the University of Pennsylvania in June, 1900. I was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in June, 1900, and to the bar of Pittsburgh in December, 1900. I enlisted in the United States Army in February, 1901, and was discharged in November of the same year, and commissioned in January, 1902 a second lieutenant of infantry. I have served in the Philippine Islands and in Alaska. At present I am second lieutenant of the Third Infantry on duty in the office of the judge-advocate general of the army. I am still single and with good luck I hope to continue so. (Third Report.)

Stanton was in college 1893–94. He then went to Princeton, receiving there his A.B. degree in 1897. He received from the University of Pennsylvania his LL.B. degree in 1900.

Address — unknown.

#### RAYMOND BARTLETT STEVENS

After leaving college I spent three years in the Harvard Law School, two years and a half at Lisbon, N. H., practising law, and one year in New York City as a journalist. I was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar in 1899. (Second Report.)

I am practising law in Lisbon, N. H. (Third Report.)

Stevens was in college 1893–95, and in the Law School 1896–99.

Address — uncertain — Lisbon, N. H.

#### CHESTER FRANKLIN STILES

Since leaving college I have been at the Harvard Coöperative Store, in charge of the photograph department, assistant editor of the *Photo Era*, and since March 8, 1902, I have been with the Providence Photo Supply Company, of which I am president and manager. I have written various articles for the *Photo Era*, for photographic magazines and for the *Providence Journal*. On October 15, 1902, I was married at Providence, R. I., to Gladys Lynda Willcox.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Stiles was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–95, 1896–97. Address — unknown.

#### CHAN LOON TEUNG

Chan Loon Teung is now employed in a chemical laboratory in Hong Kong. He is married and has two children: Eugene, born December 29, 1899, and Elizabeth, born November 24, 1901. (Information communicated by H. E. Safford, '97.) (Second Report.)

(The following letter from Miss Carter gives information about Chan Loon Teung.)

Dear Mr. Garrison:

Two or three months ago I forwarded to Mr. Chan L. Teung's address an earlier copy of his blank which reached me, and I trust he will fill it out and return it to you. I think you already have the date of his marriage, August 22, 1898, to Poey Wing Wong in Hong Kong, China. Their first child, a boy, was born in Foochow, December, 1899, and their second child, a girl named Elizabeth, in November, 1901, in Hong Kong. In 1903, Mae, a girl, was born in Nanking, and in 1905, Eu Sing, a boy, was born, who died in the summer of 1906. On July 19, 1906, he wrote: "I resigned my position in the mint in order to accept the one in the Government High School, the first of the year. The past term I taught chemistry, physical geography,

universal history and English. The chemistry classes were quite large, sixty students each, and they were taught in Chinese by lectures. The other classes were not so large, twenty students each. In addition to the above-mentioned work, I had a little work in the viceroy's yamen, teaching his two grandsons physical chemistry three times a week. You can see how many lessons I had to prepare each day." October 16, 1906, he wrote: "My work is about the same." I have written the foregoing that if Mr. Chan fails to answer your questions you may not be without some data for the decennial of the class of 1897.

Yours truly,

Harriette Carter.

55 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass.

(Third Report.)

Teung was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1892–97, receiving his S.B. degree in 1897.

Address — unknown.

#### WILLIAM LAWRENCE TOWER

Since leaving college I have been in the Harvard Graduate School, and, during 1900–1901, professor of biology and Hoagland professor of physiology in Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O. From 1901 to the present time I have been assistant in embryology and comparative anatomy in the University of Chicago. I am a member of the Chicago Academy of Science, the Naturalists of Central United States, the Boston Society of Natural History, and of the A. A. A. S. I have written a large number of articles on zoölogical subjects in various publications. On August 21, 1898, at Brighton, Mass., I married Lucia Kieve, and have two daughters: Lucia Elizabeth Tower, born November 8, 1899, and Sarah Sheldon Tower, born June 8, 1901. (Second Report.)

There has been no change in my address or occupation since the last report. I am still at the same line of work, but have advanced somewhat in rank, and now am an assistant professor of zoölogy in the University of Chicago. In the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 I spent a considerable portion of each in southern Mexico in pursuit of certain lines of investigation which were begun as an undergraduate in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. All of 1905 and the larger part of 1906 were spent in southern Mexico, our residence being in part in Cerevaracca, in part in Mexico City and Orizaba. This work in the tropics I hope to continue. Since the last report I have published several technical papers, but have in the main been occupied with a rather extensive investigation, of which the first report has been published this year by the Carnegie Institute (320 pp., 30 pl.). A second part is in process of preparation for the printers. My marriage and the births of my two daughters were recorded in the second report. My son, Lawrence Kieve Tower, was born in Chicago, January 11, 1904. (Third Report.)

Tower attended the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–96, 1898–99; and the Graduate School 1899–1900.

Address — University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

#### HERMAN VALENTINE ULLMAN

In 1894 I entered the firm of Ullman and Sons, Selma, Ala., and in 1900 was made a member of the firm. I am a member of the Elks, and of the Harmony Club. On March 25, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., I married Josephine Messing. I have a son, Arthur Valentine Ullman, born September 15, 1902. (Second Report.)

Nothing of particular interest has occurred since the time of the last report, where my marriage and the birth of my eldest son were recorded. My second boy, William Ullman, was born October 8, 1905, in Selma, Ala. Business, according to second report: Ullman and Sons, Selma, Ala. Clubs: The Elks and the Harmony Club. (Third Report.)

Ullman was in college 1893–94.

Address — Selma, Ala.

## JOHN ROSS WADE

When last heard from he was a designer for Mackintosh, Hemphill and Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Second Report.)

I left college at mid-year, 1897, and was married February 11, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Margaret Elizabeth Orr Munn, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Elizabeth Orr Munn. We went to Italy and to France and returned in spring to Pitts-

burgh, Pa., where I was with Mackintosh, Hemphill and Company, founders and machinists, as an engineer for five years. Then I went to Callahan, Cal., to take charge of the construction of gold-mining machinery. The following year I went into gold-dredging on my own account, and have since been connected as an engineer with the Porter's Bar Mining Company, Porter's Bar Dredging Company and Sutt River Dredging Company. Note: There is a splendid field for mechanical, civil and electrical engineers in the gold-dredging business. It is a business of unusual possibilities and requires good engineers, but with few exceptions the work has been done by very poor engineers. (Third Report.)

Wade was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–95, and was a special student in Harvard College 1895–97.

Address — doubtful — Chico, Cal.

#### GEORGE PEIRCE WADLEY

Since August, 1906, I have been assistant chemist of the Boston and Montana Consolidated Copper and Silver Mining Company (Amalgamated Copper Company). (Third Report.)

Wadley married Juliet A. Longstreet, at Boston, October 4, 1899.

He was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–95. His last known address was Ipswich, Mass.

Present address — unknown.

## JOHN SLATER WATERMAN

From 1897 until 1901 I was studying in the Harvard Medical School. For nine months during 1901 I was house surgeon in the Free Hospital for Women in Brookline. From 1901 to 1903 I was surgical interne in the Boston City Hospital. In the latter part of 1903 I was in England and Ireland for three months. During 1903 and 1904 I had a sixteen months' service as resident surgeon at the Boston City Hospital Relief Station. In the year 1905 I practised medicine in Providence and travelled in Europe. The next year I was in the medical department of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in New York City, also practising medicine there. At present, March, 1907, I am again in Providence, practising medicine. (Third Report.)

Waterman was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893–98, and 1899–1900. He received his M.D. degree from the Medical School in 1901.

Address - 544 West 136th St., New York City.

#### STUART WESSON

Since July, 1901, I have been in the post office in Camden, N. J. In 1897 I made a three months' trip to the Continent. (Second Report.)

Nothing of importance has occurred in my life since our last report. I have been plodding methodically along. The only change that I have made is to resign from the postal department. I am now connected with the circulation department of the *Philadelphia Press.* (Third Report.)

Wesson was in college 1893-94.

Address — unknown.

#### LOMBARD WILLIAMS

I am with the Williams and Brewer Company, real estate and investment securities, 110 State Street, Boston. I am a member of the Puritan Club, the Tennis and Racquet Club, the Exchange Club, and the Boston Club of Boston, the Buffalo Club of Buffalo, the Harvard Club of New York, the Medford Club, the Medford Boat Club, the Medford Golf Club, the Sons of the Revolution, and of the Massachusetts Republican Club. I was a Republican member of the Medford Common Council in 1900, president of the Common Council, 1901, a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1902 and 1903, a member of the Republican City Committee of Medford, 1902 and 1903, of the Massachusetts Commission to the Pan-American Exposition, a member of the Republican County Committee of Middlesex County, 1903, delegate to various city and state Republican conventions, a member of the Arbitration Committee, and of the Real Estate Exchange, Boston. I was also on the committee on metropolitan affairs and the special committee on the subway in 1902, a member of the committee on the revision of corporation laws and chairman of the committee on the State House, 1903. I have been on extensive trips through the United States. On February 8, 1898, at Medford, Mass., I

married Ruth Bradlee. I have three children: Ruth Lombard Williams, Elizabeth Williams and Marion Williams. (Second Report.)

I am manager of the Boston office of Ball and Whicher, members of the New York Stock Exchange, 79 Milk Street, Boston. My marriage and the births of my three daughters were recorded in the second report. Since then we have had another daughter, Margaret Keep Williams, born in 1904. (Third Report.)

Williams was in the Lawrence Scientific School 1893-97.

His business interests are primarily in Boston and his home in Dedham.

Address — Dedham, Mass.

#### FRANK WINCHESTER

Since November 8, 1897, I have been with the firm of Main and Winchester, 214 Battery Street, San Francisco, Cal. On September 29, 1898, at Portsmouth, N. H., I married Elizabeth Hiller Foster. I have two daughters: Margaret Winchester, born May 19, 1900; and Patience Winchester, born August 21, 1901.

(No reply since receiving the above statement for the second report.)

Winchester was in college 1893-96.

Address — 3837 Jay St., San Francisco, Cal.

## (GEORGE) CHANDLER WOLCOTT

No information has been received, except the address: 33 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. (Third Report.)

Wolcott was in college 1896–97 receiving his A.B. degree in 1898 "as of '97." He was in the Harvard Law School 1897–98, 1899–1900.

He writes to say that he desires to vouchsafe no more information than his mere address.

Address — 99 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

# ENRIQUE DE CRUZAT ZANETTI

For a year after leaving college I lived at Geneva, Switzerland, and spent the next three years in the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1901. In September of the same

year I entered the office of Page and Conant, attorneys and counsellors at law, at 32 Liberty Street, New York City. While abroad I travelled over the continent of Europe, and in the spring of 1902 I made a journey through the interior of Morocco, the south of Spain and the kingdom of Greece. (Second Report.)

Since the issue of the last report I have legally assumed for a middle name my mother's family name of de Cruzat. I was married April 15, 1905, in Havana, Cuba, to Esperanza Corrill of that city. We have a son, Enrique Carlos Zanetti, born May 11, 1906. I have continued in the practice of law, part of the time in New York City, and part in Havana. I have become a member of the Harvard Club, and of the University Club in New York. (Third Report.)

Zanetti received his A.B. degree in regular course in 1897. He attended the Law School 1898–1901, receiving his LL.B. degree in 1901.

He is at present travelling abroad.

Address — Care of August Belmont & Company, 23 Nassau St., New York City.

Information regarding the following men will be welcome.

## LOST MEN.

John Milton Benjamin.
William Gilman Breck.
Fernando Pachecoe Chaves.
Stephen Douglas Demmon.
George Adelbert Hathaway.
Labib Burrus Jureidini.
John Willard Lincoln.
William Peter Marseilles.
Landon Cabell Read.
John Francis Rogers.
Edwin McMaster Stanton.
Chester Franklin Stiles.
Chan Loon Teung.
George Peirce Wadley.
Stuart Wesson.

Please instruct the secretary about any man in the above list.

## DECEASED MEMBERS

[Note. — Those whose names are starred were not degree holders.]

GIDEON BECK ABBOTT, April 1, 1910, at Dorchester, Mass.

- \*RALPH CLIFTON ALDRICH, January 29, 1900, at Colorado Springs, Col.
- \*Samuel Parker Allen, August 4, 1907, at Worcester, Mass. Henry Morgan Appleton, July 5, 1898, at New York City. Charles Augustus Archer, October 6, 1911, at Saranac Lake, N.Y.
- CHARLES LESTER BARNARD, April 30, 1899, at Cincinnati, O. MILTON BETTMANN, May 29, 1902, at Paris, France.
- \*Montgomery Duncan Boal, November 9, 1898, at Denver, Col.
- DE WITT CLINTON BOSLER, December 21, 1903, at Atlantic City, N.J.
- Walter Remsen Brinckerhoff, March 2, 1911, at Boston, Mass.
- EVERETT CHAUNCEY BUMPUS, January 22, 1901, at Boston, Mass.
- Joseph Burnett, Jr., July 31, 1909, at Beverly Farms, Mass.
- \*WILFRED BYRNES, March 16, 1902, at Swanton, Vt.
  - ARTHUR THOMAS CARTER, December 9, 1905, at Houston, Tex.
- \*Alonzo McGee Collett, August 22, 1902, at Denver, Col.
- \*WILLIAM CLARKE COTTON, July 21, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo.
- \*Walter Francis Coyne, March 31, 1894, at Chelsea, Mass.
- \*Robert Wade Cunningham, October 7, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.
- \*Charles Clayton Dana, August 6, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.
- \*Howard Dwight, August 4, 1896.
- AMASA MASON EATON, Jr., October 2, 1903, at Providence, R.I. MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA, April 25, 1899, at Brooklyn, N.Y.
- \*†Robert Francis Forrest, September 17, 1900, at Watertown, Mass.

LUCIAN EVERETT GIBBS, May 6, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass.

\*PIERRE JOHNSON GULICK, November 30, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.

\*Ernest Lawrence Hill, November 2, 1905.

HARRY HOWARD HILL, March 12, 1898, at Belmont, Cal.

\*Walter Edwin Hobbs, July 20, 1903, at Weston, Mass.

STANLEY HOLLISTER, August 17, 1898, at Fortress Monroe, Va.

\*Kenneth Horton, February 20, 1908, at Boston, Mass.

\*DAVID HUNT, November 26, 1910, near Yale, Mich.

\*Henry Du Pont Irving, September 24, 1895.

\*Paul Franklin Jacobson, February 7, 1907, at German Valley, Ill.

\*Edward Loring Jones, February 14, 1897.

\*WILLIAM HARRISON JONES, December, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.

\*Walter John Luedke, June 20, 1907, at Pewaukee, Wis.

\*†Frederick McCarthy, January 21, 1901, at Boston, Mass.

\*WILLIAM FRANCIS MAHONEY, October 18, 1910, at Charlestown, Mass.

ARTHUR Moss Marks, October 1, 1898.

PHILIP DANA MASON, October, 18, 1907, at Chestnut Hill Mass.

Joseph Lewis Nace, March 3, 1899, at Springfield, Ill.

\*John Emmett Nehin, September 25, 1899.

Lewis Ogden O'Brien, December 21, 1908, at Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

\*WILLIAM MORGAN O'CONNOR, March 20, 1911.

HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD, December 17, 1907, at Walpole, Mass.

CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON, July 1, 1907, at Brookline, Mass.

\*Howard Alden Reed, January 2, 1910, at Milford, Pa.

\*Henry Augustus Rice, 3d, April 14, 1898, at Cripple Creek, Col.

HARRY STOUT ROBERTS, January 27, 1898, at Hamilton, Bermuda.

\*John Duncan Rodger, June 8, 1907, at Little Rock, Ark.

- \*WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SANDERS, August 12, 1898, in Santiago Bay, Cuba.
- \*RALPH EVANS SAYLOR, April 23, 1897.
  HERBERT SCHURZ, July 24, 1900, at London, England.
- \*Thomas Bailey Slayden, December 21, 1903, at Waco, Tex.
- \*CLIFFORD SOUTHWICK, May 17, 1900, at Washington, D.C.
- \*Moses Edgar Staples, July 28, 1894, at Ogunquit, Me.
- \*Thomas Randolph Sullivan, November 3, 1898.
- CHARLES VALENTINE TAYLOR, August 18, 1902, at Boston, Mass.
- JULIAN PALMER WELSH, February 5, 1910, at Devon, Pa.
- \*Frederick Clement White, May 6, 1908, at Boston, Mass. Harvey Ladew Williams, August 3, 1905, at Bristol, Tenn.
- \*Wilson Ward Wormelle, March 5, 1897, at Brighton, Mass. Moses Hannibal Wright, June 8, 1906.
- \*John William Young, October 26, 1896, at Chicago, Ill.

# DEATHS CHRONOLOGICALLY

[Note. — Those whose names are starred were not degree holders.]

*WALTER FRANCIS COYNE,	March 31, 1894
*Moses Edgar Staples,	July 28, 1894.
*Robert Wade Cunningham,	Oct. 7, 1894.
*Pierre Johnson Gulick,	Nov. 30, 1894.
*Henry Du Pont Inving,	Sept. 24, 1895.
*Howard Dwight,	Aug. 4, 1896.
*John William Young,	Oct. 26, 1896.
*Edward Loring Jones,	Feb. 14, 1897.
*WILSON WARD WORMELLE,	March 5, 1897.
*RALPH EVANS SAYLOR,	April 23, 1897.
HARRY STOUT ROBERTS,	Jan. 27, 1898.
HARRY HOWARD HILL,	March 12, 1898.
*HENRY AUGUSTUS RICE, 3d,	April 14, 1898.
LUCIAN EVERETT GIBBS,	May 6, 1898.
HENRY MORGAN APPLETON,	July 5, 1898.
*WILLIAM HUNTINGTON SANDERS,	Aug. 12, 1898.
STANLEY HOLLISTER,	Aug. 17, 1898.
ARTHUR MOSS MARKS,	Oet. 1, 1898.
*Thomas Randolph Sullivan,	Nov. 3, 1898.
*Montgomery Duncan Boal,	Nov. 9, 1898.
Joseph Lewis Nace,	March 3, 1899.
MANUEL EMILIO FENOLLOSA,	April 25, 1899.
CHARLES LESTER BARNARD,	April 30, 1899.
*John Emmett Nehin,	Sept. 25, 1899.
*RALPH CLIFTON ALDRICH,	Jan. 29, 1900.
*Clifford Southwick,	May 17, 1900.
HERBERT SCHURZ,	July 24, 1900.
*†Robert Francis Forrest,	Sept. 17, 1900.
*‡Frederick McCarthy,	Jan. 21, 1901.
EVERETT CHAUNCEY BUMPUS,	Jan. 22, 1901.
*WILLIAM CLARKE COTTON,	July 21, 1901.

*WILFRED BYRNES,	March	16, 1902.
MILTON BETTMANN,	May	29, 1902.
CHARLES VALENTINE TAYLOR,	Aug.	
*Alonzo McGee Collett,	Aug.	
*Walter Edwin Hobbs,	July	
AMASA MASON EATON, JR.,	Oct.	2, 1903.
DEWITT CLINTON BOSLER,	Dec.	21, 1903.
*Thomas Bailey Slayden,	Dec.	21, 1903.
*WILLIAM HARRISON JONES,	Dec.	1904.
HARVEY LADEW WILLIAMS,	Aug.	3, 1905.
*Ernest Lawrence Hill,	Nov.	2, 1905.
ARTHUR THOMAS CARTER,	Dec.	9, 1905.
Moses Hannibal Wright,	June	8, 1906.
*CHARLES CLAYTON DANA,	Aug.	6, 1906.
*Paul Franklin Jacobson,	Feb.	7, 1907.
*John Duncan Rodger,	June	8, 1907.
*Walter John Luedke,	$\mathbf{June}$	20, 1907.
CHARLES THRESHER RAWSON,	July	1, 1907.
*Samuel Parker Allen,	Aug.	4, 1907.
PHILIP DANA MASON,	Oct.	18, 1907.
HERBERT SUMNER PACKARD,	Dec.	17, 1907.
*Kenneth Horton,	Feb.	20, 1908.
*Frederick Clement White,	May	6, 1908.
LEWIS OGDEN O'BRIEN,	Dec.	21, 1908.
JOSEPH BURNETT, JR.,	July	31, 1909.
*Howard Alden Reed,	Jan.	2, 1910.
JULIAN PALMER WELSH,	Feb.	5, 1910.
GIDEON BECK ABBOTT,	April	1, 1910.
*WILLIAM FRANCIS MAHONEY,	Oct.	18, 1910.
*David Hunt,	Nov.	26, 1910.
WALTER REMSEN BRINCKERHOFF,	March	2, 1911.
*William Morgan O'Connor,	March	20, 1911.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS ARCHER,	Oct.	6, 1911.

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

#### ALDEN, ELIOT:

Articles on medical topics for medical journals.

## ANGIER, ROSWELL PARKER:

Articles in a German physiological periodical on the physiology of the senses, "headed by titles too long to quote."

#### ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE:

Articles in The Nation.

Book reviews in The Nation and Current Literature.

Articles for magazines, including sketches of President Eliot, President Lowell, Charles Eliot Norton, etc.

Dispatches (afterward published in pamphlet form) covering a southern trip with Booker T. Washington.

Articles on New York saloons, on Jotham P. Allds, William Barnes, Jr., John A. Dix, James Smith, Jr., William F. Sheehan, etc.

# ARNOLD, WILLIAM HARKNESS:

A Prince of Moorland (operetta).

French Diction for Singers and Speakers.

## BALDWIN, WILLIAM ALPHEUS:

Industrial-Social Education.

# Monographs:

The Neighborhood versus the Evolutionary Approach to Work in the Primary Grades.

The Relation of Nature Study to Manual Training.

Trade School in Relation to Public Education.

The School Garden as a Basis for Co-relation with Other Subjects.

## BANCROFT, HUGH:

Inheritance Taxes for Investors (1911).

The Inheritance Tax (in preparation in collaboration with A. W. Blakemore, '97).

## BARRY, FREDERICK:

The Alcayde (with George Stephens, Jr., '93): comic opera.

Songs for Low Voice, etc. (Boston Music Company).

A few chemical monographs, published by the American Chemical Society.

## BARSTOW, ROGERS LEWIS, JR.:

Two songs and two pieces of light music.

Articles in the American Field, Blue Book, Grey Goose and Lippincott's.

Short stories and articles on Sport in Outing, Forest and Stream, The Red Book, etc.

## BASSETT, WILBUR:

Articles in Outing, Marine Review and other magazines.

## BEGIEN, RALPH NORMAN:

Technical papers for American Railway Engineering Association.

# BLAKEMORE, ARTHUR WALKER:

The Abolition of Grade Crossings in Massachusetts.

Massachusetts Court Rules Annotated.

Bankruptcy (Gould and Blakemore).

Editor of Wood's Practice Evidence (second edition).

Editor of Ballard on Real Property, volume XI.

Forms of Equity Pleading (pamphlet).

## BLOOD, CHARLES ROWELL:

Diseases of the Will.

Articles on Camping Trips in Wyoming.

## BOUTWELL, JOHN MASON:

Economic Geology of the Bingham Mining District, Utah (Professional Paper 38, U. S. G. S.).

Genesis of the Ore Deposits at Bingham, Utah (Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, 1905).

Gypsum Deposits in Utah (Bulletin 223, U. S. G. S.).

Iron Ore in the Uintah Mountains, Utah (Bulletin 255, U. S. G. S.).

Oil and Asphalt Prospects in Salt Lake Basin, Utah (Bulletin 260, U. S. G. S.).

Ore Deposits of Bingham, Utah (Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905).

Production of Zinc in the United States in 1906 (Mineral Resources, U. S. G. S.).

Production of Lead in the United States in 1906 (idem).

Production of Quicksilver in the United States in 1906 (idem).

Structure and Stratigraphy of the Park City District, Utah, (Journal of Geology); and about fifteen other papers.

Vanadium and Uranium in Southeastern Utah (Bulletin 260, U. S. G. S.).

## Bowles, Henry Irving:

Articles (unsigned) in most of the magazines and newspapers of the northwest, as well as in many eastern trade magazines.

## Brinckerhoff, Walter Remsen (deceased):

Papers upon various problems in small-pox and vaccinia (appearing in two monographs of the Pathological Department of Harvard Medical School).

#### Brown, Percy:

Contributions to various medical periodicals on Roentgenology.

Monographs on matters connected with X-rays.

## BRYANT, ARTHUR ALEXIS:

Boyhood and Youth in the Days of Aristophanes (Harvard Classical Studies in Classical Philology).

Articles on classical themes.

# Burley, Benjamin Thomas:

Articles in medical journals.

Bilateral Facial Atrophy (Progressive Medicine).

# CAIRNS, WILLIAM DEWEESE:

Doctor's thesis: Die Anwendung der Integralgleichungen auf die zweite Variation bei isoperimetrischen Problemen.

## CALKINS, GROSVENOR:

A Manual of the Business Corporation Law of Massachusetts, in collaboration with Charles N. Harris (Harvard Law School '82), 1903.

Various articles on Corporation Law in the Quarterly Journal of Economics.

#### CHENERY, WINTHROP HOLT:

Contributions to Publications of the Modern Language Association.

## CHITTENDEN, ROGER CLAPP:

A Compilation of Physics Definitions, Formulæ, etc.

## COLEMAN, SILAS ELLSWORTH:

Physical Laboratory Manual (American Book Co., 1903).

Elements of Physics (D. C. Heath & Co., 1906).

New Laboratory Manual of Physics (American Book Co., 1908).

Text-Book of Physics (D. C. Heath & Co., 1911).

# CORNWELL, HERBERT CERDA DE VILARRESTAU: Several short monographs on medical subjects.

# CRAWFORD, LEWIS FERANDUS:

Numerous magazine articles.

## DAVENPORT, HOWARD HITTINGER:

Occasional articles on the ice business, contributed to the trade papers.

## DAVIS, WALTER GEE:

The Passing of the Rappists (Gunton's Magazine, July, 1903)

## DEMMON, STEPHEN DOUGLAS:

Branch Banking (Chicago Banker, July, 1902).

## DENNIS, WILLIAM CULLEN:

Case of the United States, United States and Venezuela Arbitration, Orinoco Steamship Case, etc.

Case of the United States Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico, etc.

Various contributions to law magazines.

# DEXTER, EDMUND VICTOR:

Railway Purchasing Department (Railway Organization and Working, University of Chicago Press, Chicago).

## DILLEY, ARTHUR URBANE:

Oriental Rugs.

Articles on Oriental rug subjects for The House Beautiful, and Indoors and Out.

#### DIXON, ROLAND BURRAGE:

Monographs and articles on field studies among the Indians.

A series of grammars of the different Indian languages of northern California.

## Dow, CARL STEPHEN:

Lawrence Scientific School (Technical World Magazine).

Thirty-three chalk talks on mechanical engineering (Technical World Magazine).

Editor-in-chief of Practical Shop Work (2 vols., 1400 pp., American Textbook Company, Philadelphia).

Practical Mechanical Engineering (3 vols., 2000 pp., American Textbook Company, Philadelphia).

# Draper, John William (formerly John William Draper Maury):

Surgical Differentials (a play).

Transactions of the Surgical Research Laboratory of Columbia University, New York City.

Numerous articles on surgical problems.

#### ELIASON, ADOLPH OSCAR:

The Rise of Commercial Banking Institutions in the United States.

The Beginnings of Banking in Minnesota.

## FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON:

Frequent technical papers on systematic and geographic botany.

Notes on the Plants of Wineland the Good.

A Botanical Expedition to Newfoundland and Southern Labrador, July, 1911.

Gray's New Manual of Botany (in collaboration with B. L. Robinson, '97), seventh edition, illustrated.

# FISKE, HENRY METCALF:

Notes on French Sounds and Pronunciation, for use in St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

## FOOTE, HENRY WILDER:

A few articles in periodicals, mostly along the lines of religion or education.

Sermons in pamphlet form.

#### FORD. WALTER BURTON:

Articles in the Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, Journal de Mathématiques, Annali di Matematico, etc.

# FULLER, ROBERT WARREN:

Co-author of three text-books in chemistry.

# GALLAGHER, THOMAS MORTON:

Dog Standard for the New England Fox Hound.

## GALPIN, GEORGE HENRY:

Melodies (pamphlet edition of poems).

Threads from the Woof (volume of poems and prose).

Preludes for the Days (volume of short sketches).

## GAY, ERNEST LEWIS:

Harvard University Library, catalogue of the Molière Collection of the late Ferdinand Bôcher (compiled by Thomas Franklin Currier and Ernest Lewis Gay, Cambridge, 1906. Harvard Bibliographical Contributions, No. 57).

## GAY, FREDERICK PARKER:

Studies in Immunity, in collaboration with Professor Bordet (John Wiley & Sons, 1909).

Various monographs published by the University of California.

Associate editor of the Jahresbericht der Immunitatsforschung (Erlangen).

## GLEASON, GEORGE:

Three short Bible Study Courses.

Some text-books in English Conversation for Japanese.

## GRAY, CLIFTON DAGGETT:

Robert Browning's Will to Believe.

The Shamash Religious Texts (University of Chicago Press, 1901).

Translations in Assyrian and Babylonian Literature, edited by R. F. Harper (D. Appleton & Company).

## GRIFFIN, WALTER ALDEN:

Articles on medical subjects.

# HARDY, CHARLES ASHLEY:

Contributions to Outing, Life, and Shooting and Fishing.

# HAYCOCK, ERNEST:

Records of Post-Triassic Changes in Kings County, Nova Scotia (1900).

The Geological History of the Gaspereau Valley, Nova Scotia (1901).

Reports on investigations of the seasons of 1904 and 1905 (Summary Reports of the Directors of the Survey, 1904 and 1905).

# HEALY, JOHN ROBERT:

Geology of New York, including a rock floor map of Manhattan (in collaboration with Prof. Charles B. Berkey of Columbia University).

# HENDRICK, FRANK:

Railway Control by Commission.

The Power to Regulate Corporations and Commerce — A Discussion of the Existence, Basis, Nature and Scope of the Common Law of the United States (G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906).

Prize essay, Why the Republican Party Should be Successful in November (1908).

Many articles contributed to magazines.

# HESS, ALFRED FABIAN:

· Numerous articles upon children's diseases and bacteriology.

# HILLYER, VIRGIL MORES:

Kindergarten at Home (Baker & Taylor Company).

Short stories, and several articles on educational subjects.

# Holmes, Clement Elton:

The Philosophy of Jonathan Edwards and its Relation to his Theology.

Edwards and Northampton.

The Development of Life and Thought in Israel.

A Study of the Principles of Socialism and Their Present Application in the United States.

# HOVEY, CARL:

Life of Stonewall Jackson (Beacon Biographies).

Life of J. Pierpont Morgan, published in New York; published in London by Heinemann.

HUBBARD, ELBERT:

Editor of The Philistine and Little Journeys.

HUNTINGTON, HENRY BARRETT:

Principles of Argumentation, revised edition (in collaboration with George P. Baker).

HUTCHINSON, JAMES SATHER:

Questions Pending (a syllabus of cases pending before the Supreme Court of California).

JEFFERSON, MARK SYLVESTER WILLIAM:

Papers on

Geography of Lake Huron at Kincardine, Ontario.

Wind Effects.

Out of Door Work in Geography (address at St. Louis Exposition).

On the Lake Shore.

Teachers' Geography, A Syllabus and Notebook.

Twenty-Eight Exercises on Topographic Maps.

Material for the Geography of Michigan.

JENKS, ROBERT DARRAH:

Brief articles in Good Government and in The Postal Record. Citizens' Handbook (in collaboration with Rupert S. Holland, Harvard, 1900).

Two articles (in collaboration with Henry Biklé) in The Legal Intelligencer on The Law of Elevated Railways in Pennsylvania.

JOHNSTON, FREDERIC WILLIAM:

Contributions to the magazines.

JUREIDINI, LABIB BURRUS:

Kais and Leliah, an Oriental love story in verse.

KITTREDGE, BERNARD STALLO:

An article in the Vermont Standard (June, 1902) in favor of the Norwegian system for the sale of alcohol.

An article in the Vermont Standard (August, 1902) against the use of alcohol as a beverage.

### LEDAUM, HENRY LAMPART:

Syllabus of French Speech (phonetic grammar).

Rostand's Les Romanesques, edited for schools and colleges (Ginn & Co., 1903).

Edmond Rostand and Italian Comedy, a Fantasy (Quarterly Journal, University of North Dakota, July, 1911).

The European Problem Play — Its Three Cases (Quarterly Journal, University of North Dakota, October, 1911).

# LEONARD, MERTON CHANNING:

New English Readers, by Leonard and Tanahashi.

New Conversations for the Classroom, by Cate and Leonard. East English Grammar and Idiom.

Among Flowers and Trees with the Poets, by Wait and Leonard.

The Normal Schools of Japan (Educational Review, April, 1902).

# LEWIS, FREDERIC THOMAS:

Die Entwicklung des Darms, in the Handbuch der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Lerausgegeben von F. Keibel und F. P. Mall (Hirzel, 1912).

Translation and re-arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie (Blakiston, 1906).

Several papers upon embryological subjects.

# LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, JR.:

Articles in architectural magazines.

# LONNEY, ALBERT JAMES:

A translation of Homer's Iliad into English hexameter, line for line with the original.

# LORD, FREDERICK TAYLOR:

Numerous articles on medical subjects.

# LYDENBERG, HARRY MILLER:

An occasional article in a library journal upon some library topic.

# MACKAYE, PERCY:

Plays: "The Canterbury Pilgrims" [1903], acted by the Coburn Players, at universities, 1908–1912, and performed

as large-scale pageant, at Gloucester, Mass., August, 1909. in honor of President Taft; "Fenris the Wolf" [1905]: "Jeanne d'Arc" [1906], first acted by Sothern-Marlowe Company at Philadelphia, October 15, 1906, and afterward by them in New York, London and elsewhere: "Sappho and Phaon" [1907], produced at Lyric Theatre. New York, by Harrison Grev Fiske, October, 1907: "Mater," produced at Savoy Theatre, New York, by Henry Miller, September, 1908; verse portions of Hauptmann's "Hannele" for Mrs. Fiske, produced at Lyceum Theatre. New York, 1910; "Anti-Matrimony," acted by Henrietta Crosman, at Garrick Theatre, New York, and elsewhere, 1910-11; "A Garland to Sylvia [published 1910, written 1897-99]; "The Scarecrow" [1908], produced by Henry B. Harris, at Garrick Theatre, New York, 1910, and acted in seasons 1910-12 by Frank Reicher: "To-morrow." 1912: "Yankee Fantasies — five one-act plays, 1912 [of these, "Gettysburg," produced at Bijou Theatre, "Sam Average" at Toy Theatre, Boston, January and February, 1912].

Addresses [delivered at about twenty universities, and elsewhere]: American Drama: Some Aspects and Potentialities [1906]; The Drama of Democracy; The Dramatist as Citizen; Art and Democracy; The Playhouse and the Play [published 1909]; The Worker in Poetry [before the National Academy and Institute, at New Theatre, New York, 1910, published in North American Review]; The Civic Theatre [before the American Federation of Arts, Washington, D. C., — published in Art and Progress, July, 1910].

Magazine Articles: Self Expression and the American Drama [North American Review, September, 1908]; American Pageants and their Promise [Scribner's, June, 1909]; The New Fourth [Century Magazine, July, 1910]; Steele Mac-Kaye, an Outline of his Life Work [The Drama Quarterly, Chicago, November, 1911, and February, 1912].

Occasional Poems: Ticonderoga [Ballad read on the battleground, at Tercentenary of Lake Champlain, July 6, 1909]; Tennyson [Centenary, at Brooklyn Institute, 1909]; Choral Song for the New Theatre [sung by Metropolitan Opera Company at dedication of New Theatre, New York, November 6, 1909]; Ode to the American Universities [Harvard Phi Beta Kappa Poem, June, 1908]; Prologue to Saint-Gaudens Masque [Cornish, N. H., June, 1905]; Shirley Common [July 30, 1903]; — the foregoing being published with others in "Poems," 1909; — Ninety-Seven [Decennial Greeting, 1907]; Lincoln Centenary Ode [Brooklyn Institute, 1908]; Ellen Terry [Hudson Theatre, New York, 1911]; Commander Peary [Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1910]; The Bard of Bouillabaisse [read by Ben Greet at Thackeray Centenary, New York, February, 1912]; Browning to Ben Ezra [Brooklyn Institute, Browning Centenary, 1912].

Miscellaneous: "Beauty and the Beast," an opera [1911], the music being composed by F. S. Converse, Harvard '93. "The Playhouse and the Play," essays and addresses [1909]. "The Canterbury Tales of Geoffrey Chaucer: A Modern Rendering into prose of the Prologue and Ten Tales, for Duffield and Company, 1904. The Modern Reader's Chaucer [being the Complete Poetical Works of Chaucer rendered into prose in collaboration with Professor John S. P. Tatlock — Harvard '96 — of the University of Michigan (Macmillan Company, 1912)]. "Uriel," Stanzas in Memory of William Vaughn Moody [North American Review, October, 1911].

# MARSHALL, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE:

In the Ranks: a war drama.

# McAlpin, Milo Frederic:

Paper read before the Association of Edison Illuminating Companies on The Isolated Plant Question (September, 1905).

# MILLAR, MORGAN:

Prefaces to the following:

Studies in the Early Prophets.

The Origin and Permanent Value of the Old Testament.

Student's Old Testament Series, Volume IV (Scribner's).

### MILLER. HENRY WISE:

A few reviews and stories, in collaboration with Mrs. Miller (Alice Duer Miller).

# MOE, ALFRED KEANE:

A History of Harvard (comic) 1895.

A Handbook of Honduras, 1904 (compiled for the International Bureau of the American Republics — now the Pan-American Union — Washington, D. C.).

Numerous consular reports for the Bureau of Trade Relations and the Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.

# MORRILL, FRANK NASH:

Landlord and Tenant, in collaboration with Judge Leonard A. Jones (Bobbs-Merrill Company, Indianapolis).

Revision of Jones on Corporate Bonds and Mortgages.

# MULFORD, ERNEST DENMAN:

Newspaper articles pertaining to housing and land development.

# NORTON, ARTHUR ORLO:

Readings in the History of Education-Mediaeval Universities. Various magazine articles and reviews.

# OPPENHEIMER, BERNARD SUTRO:

The Site of Origin of the Mammalia Heart-Beat.

The Influence of Certain Factors upon Asphyxial Heart-Block.

Nerve Fibrils in the Sino-Auricular Node.

Pathological Findings in the Parathgroids in a Case of Tetany. Pregnancy conflicting Typhoid Fever.

# PARKER, CHARLES BRUNEL:

An article on Concrete Construction and Reinforced Concrete, for the engineering class of St. Lawrence University, 1905.

# PARKER, WILLIAM BELMONT:

Editing of American Men of Letters Series, Riverside Biographical Series, American Commonwealth Series, etc.

Editing of Anti-Slavery Papers of James Russell Lowell, two volumes (1902), with an introduction;

Certaine Sonets of Sir Philip Sidney (1904), with introduction; Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson [in collaboration with Professor Jonas Viles, '96 (1905)].

Collecting of the complete poems of Edward Rowland Sill (1906), with biographical sketch.

Articles for the newspapers, The Popular Science Monthly, The New World and The Atlantic Monthly.

# POPE, HERBERT:

The Legal Aspect of Monopoly (Harvard Law Review, January, 1907).

# RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM HIRAM:

Transmission of Electricity (Home Study Magazine, February, 1898).

Commercial Dynamo and Motor Testing (American Electrician, July, 1898).

Electrical Measurements and Instruments, series of two articles (Steam-Electric Magazine, March and June, 1899).

Electrical Education (Western Electrician, December 8, 1900).

Popular Misconceptions of Electricity (The National Engineer, January, 1901).

Self-Instruction in Electrical Engineering (Electrical Review, February 16, 1901).

Modern Telephony in Theory and Practice, series of seventeen articles (Electricity, June 4 to September 24, 1902).

Electrical Station Practice, series of thirty-six articles (Electricity, September 9, 1903, to May 11, 1904).

Electrical Innovations in a Modern Hotel (The Electrical Age, January, 1905).

Lighting the New York Subway (The Electrical Age, May, 1905).

Electrical Conveniences in the Home, Office and Shop (The Electrical Age, December, 1905).

Welfare Work of the New York Telephone Company (The Electrical Age, April, 1906).

Electric Rock Drills (The Electrical Age, June, 1906).

Electric Train Lighting Systems (The Electrical Age, October, 1906).

Telephones for Fighting Forest Fires (Electrical Review and Western Electrician, January 16, 1909).

Magic for Amateurs, series of fifteen articles (Scientific American, July 9, 1910, to October 29, 1910).

The Introduction of All-Steel Cars (Railway Age Gazette, December 9, 1910).

The Educational Bureau in Industrial Corporations (The Engineering Magazine, December, 1911).

Catechism of Electricity, serial (Power, beginning January, 1905).

Theories, Sources and Principles of Electricity.

Electrical Measurements and Instruments.

Principles of Direct-Current Machinery.

Principles of Alternating-Current Machinery.

Arrangement and Management of Electrical Stations.

Design and Construction of Dynamo-Electric Machinery.

Electric Lighting.

Electric Railways.

Telephone Instruments.

Telephone Lines.

Telephone Exchanges.

Telephone Operating.

Telegraphy.

Electrical Station Practice (Theodore Audel & Company).

Electric Elevators (Theodore Audel & Company).

Dictionary of Telephone Words, Terms and Phrases (Telephony Publishing Company).

Telephone Construction, Installation, Wiring, Operation and Maintenance (Norman W. Henley Publishing Company).

Originator and publisher of the popular "Sight-Seeing Maps of the Hudson River."

# RAND, HERBERT WILBUR:

The Behavior of the Epidermis of the Earthworm in Regeneration (1904).

In Archiv für Entwickelungsmechanik der Organismen, Band 19, Heft 1, pages 16–57, 3 plates (1904).

Posterior Connections of the Lateral Vein of the Skate (American Naturalist, volume 39, pages 349–364) five figures, in collaboration with John L. Ulrich (1905).

The Skate as a Subject for Classes in Comparative Anatomy (1905).

Injunction Methods (American Naturalist, volume 39, pages 365–379, one figure).

# REED, ALFRED ZANTZINGER:

The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions: Local Divisions and Rules for Legislative Apportionment (Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law).

# REYNOLDS, GEORGE EDMUND:

Numerous songs.

Scenarios for motion picture plays.

# ROBINSON, LOUIS SYDNEY BASSFORD:

Reviews of recent progress in surgery for the St. Paul Medical Journal.

# Rogers, John Francis:

Articles on Physical Culture in the Seattle Sunday Times (1902).

# RYDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM:

The Little Clay Cart (Harvard Oriental Series, volume ix, 1905).

Women's Eyes: verses translated from the Sanskrit (A. M. Robertson, San Francisco, 1910).

# SANBORN, GEORGE PHIPPEN:

Article on Therapeutic Immunization and Vaccine Therapy in Crandon's "Surgical After Treatment."

Several articles on the same subject in medical magazines.

# SCANNELL, DAVID DANIEL:

Numerous contributions to the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

# SCATTERGOOD, JOSEPH HENRY:

Article and notes in Appalachia, on exploring in the Canadian Rockies.

History and Status of French Spoliation Claims.

# SEGERBLOM, WILHELM:

First Year Chemistry, an elementary text.

Qualitative Analysis, a manual for colleges.

Table of Properties, a reference work for chemists.

Pamphlets:

Outlines of Elementary Chemistry.

Chemical Addenda.

Study Questions in Qualitative Analysis.

Laboratory Directions in Elementary Chemistry (eight parts).

Articles in School Science.

Calendar of Spiritual Progress.

# SHARTS, JOSEPH WILLIAM:

Ezra Caine.

The Romance of a Rogue.

The Hills of Freedom.

The Black Sheep.

The Vintage.

# SMITH, LEONARD KINGSLEY:

Songs East and West (published privately).

# SOUTHARD, ELMER ERNEST:

Numerous papers on neuropathological subjects in the Journal of Medical Research, the American Journal of the Medical Sciences, The American Journal of Insanity, the Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, and in medical weeklies.

An Outline of Neuropathology (two editions).

# STANLEY, HAROLD KING:

"2012."

# STEBBINS, CHARLES LIVINGSTONE:

Editor of Harvard Lyrics.

# STEVENS, ARTHUR WESSELHOEFT:

Practical Rowing (Little, Brown & Co., 1906).

# STILES, CHESTER FRANKLIN:

Various articles for Photo Era, for photographic magazines, and for the Providence Journal.

# TEEPLE, GEORGE LEONARD:

A few sketches in the Youth's Companion, Collier's Weekly, the Atlantic Monthly and the Century Magazine.

THOMAS, CHARLES SWAIN:

How to Teach English Classics.

Composition and Rhetoric (co-author).

Editor of Tom Brown's School Days, Milton's Poems, Arnold's Poems and Bynn's Select Poems.

Underwood, Loring:

The Garden and its Accessories.

A Garden Diary and Country Home Guide.

Weld, Christopher Minot:

Residual Brown Iron Ores of Cuba (Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, February, 1909).

WESTON, GEORGE BENSON:

Editing of some musical compositions of Wilhelm Friedmann Bach (1710-1784), oldest son of John Sebastian Bach.

WILDER, HENRY JASON:

Soil Survey Reports:

The Marshall Area, Minnesota; The Pontiac Area, Michigan; The Pikeville Area, Tennessee; the Macon County Area, Alabama; The Vergennes Area, Vermont and New York; The Adams County Area, Pennsylvania; The Fayetteville Area, Arkansas; The Leon County Area, Florida; The Montgomery County Area and the Chester County Area, Pennsylvania; A Reconnoissance Soil Survey of Northwest Pennsylvania; A Reconnoissance Soil Survey of Southwest Pennsylvania.

The Relation of Soil Texture to Apple Production (Science, December, 1905).

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR BURWELL:

Papers (in the reports of the Hampton Negro Conference) on: Rural Schools of Virginia (1903).

The Negro's Financial Contributions to Negro Schools (1904).

Colored Public Schools in Southern Cities (1905).

Agriculture in Colored Schools (1906).

Hopeful Signs in Negro Education (1906).

Articles in The Southern Workman (published at Hampton Institute, Virginia) on:

Local Conditions Among Negroes — Gloucester County, Virginia; Hanover County, Virginia; and Prince Edward County, Virginia (February, March and April, 1906). Four Counties of Georgia (November, 1906, and January, 1907).

Wrightington, Sydney Russell: Contributions to legal and other publications.

# **OCCUPATIONS**

Accounting: A. G. Clifford, A. M. Jones.

Advertising: R. Clement, C. S. Dow, G. R. Katz, J. W. Lincoln.

Agriculture, Horticulture and Fruit Growing: B. C. Auten, R. C. Barclay, H. G. Barnes, W. H. Blake, C. D. Burbank, E. G. Butler, F. P. Chaves, I. S. Clark, M. H. Douglass, M. E. Ginn, J. L. Grandin, Jr., A. D. Hartley, F. C. Lewis, J. M. Meserve, E. B. Pratt, H. H. Rogers, W. G. Sewall, E. Stevens, L. C. Tuckerman, P. M. Wheeler.

Architecture: T. Chard, G. L. Cook, J. L. Little, Jr., H. A. Phillips, E. M. Waterhouse.

Army: J. F. Hall, E. W. Rich.

Art: H. E. Field, W. B. Johnston, L. Pitts, J. A. Sullivan.

Banking, Bonding, Brokerage and Commerical Paper: F. M. Babson, W. W. Bell, L. E. Bird, C. K. Boettcher, H. W. Brown, S. D. Camden, E. W. Capen, J. W. Carret, H. W. Cram, L. F. Crawford, E. Crocker, W. G. Davis, J. Dean, E. N. Fenno, Jr., W. B. Fletcher, A. Forbes, A. M. Fulton, Jr., T. B. Gannett, Jr., W. L. Garrison, Jr., O. W. Gilpin, H. F. Godfrey, J. C. Gray, Jr., E. S. Halle, N. P. Hallowell, A. T. Harris, E. K. Hart, R. H. Hunt, W. Laimbeer, H. W. Miller, F. N. Morrill, A. H. Parker, R. Ranlet, P. L. Smith, H. Turner, E. de W. Walsh, F. M. Weld, S. P. West, L. Williams.

Botany: C. A. Weatherby.

Chemistry: F. Barry, J. W. Dow, R. W. Fuller, G. P. Wadley.

Civil Engineering: L. M. Bates, R. N. Begien, G. Benson, C. V. Busch, C. D. Drew, J. R. Healy, A. W. Hodges, S. U. Hopkins, D. H. Morris, E. M. Moses, C. B. Parker, A. W. Percival, W. F. Stevenson, G. L. Teeple.

Consular Service: A. K. Moe.

Contracting and Construction Work: C. V. Busch, J. E. Chatman, W. J. Denholm, T. Field, G. A. Hopkins, S. S. Montague, A. W. Percival.

Dentistry: R. C. Skinner.

Diplomatic Service: C. S. Wilson.

Drama: P. Mackaye.

Education: F. B. Rowell, H. K. Stanley, E. H. Wells, W. T. B. Williams, H. W. Foote.

Electrical Engineering: A. D. Adams, J. S. Francis, W. H. Kelsey, A. Lovering, W. H. Radcliffe, J. F. Swift.

Finance: J. L. Grandin, Jr., W. S. Hobart, G. P. Orton.

Geology: J. M. Boutwell, A. P. Meade, Jr.

Government: A. P. Meade, Jr., G. H. Noyes, H. U. Wagner, H. J. Wilder, B. Winthrop.

Insurance: E. F. Clark, J. W. Dunlop, A. O. Eliason, J. H. Hollis, C. Liffler, Jr., C. B. Palmer, W. Read, 2d, R. Tucker, G. H. Watson.

Landscape Architecture: E. R. Cogswell, Jr., H. V. Hubbard, L. Underwood.

Law: G. W. Abele, E. H. Allen, H. Bancroft, W. W. Bassett, C. H. Batchelder, F. S. Bayley, H. W. Beal, A. M. Beale,

A. W. Blakemore, S. C. Bloss, S. M. Bolster, S. H. Borden, D. H. Bradley, H. v. Briesen, H. D. Buell, I. T. Burden, Jr., F. A. Burlingame, H. C. Burnstine, W. Byrd, G. Calkins, J. H. Choate, Jr., W. E. Collins, J. W. Connelly, J. A. Cooper, Jr., E. B. Cresap, W. D. Cotton, Jr., J. A. Coveney, C. H. Cronin, A. B. Cunningham, S. D. Demmon, W. C. Dennis, G. M. H. Dorr, G. P. Drury, H. Endicott, Jr., I. L. Fisk, H. J. Friedman, B. Gardner, B. Gibson, O. W. Gilpin, F. Gordon, F. C. Gratwick, H. G. Gray, E. J. Green, E. M. Gregory, G. F. Hagerman, G. B. Hanavan, C. H. Hardwick, A. Harrington, R. H. H. Hart, G. B. Hastings, J. P. Hayden, J. B. Hayward, F. Hendrick, G. E. Hills, E. Hollister, J. A. Howell, J. S. Hutchinson, R. D. Jenks, W. W. Kennard, F. K. Kernan, F. H. Kinnicutt, W. W. Lancaster, O. Lentz, H. B. Mackintosh, F. J. Mahoney, R. E. Manley, W. C. Margeson, F. P. Miller, D. E. Mitchell, A. K. Moe, G. B. Moore, E. D. Mulford, D. F. Murphy, J. F. Neal, J. Noble, R. E. Olds, J. H. Patten, M. F. Phelan, S. H. Pillsbury, W. N. Poland, H. Pope, J. Potts, H. F. Raynolds, R. L. Robbins, W. W. Roberts, W. L. Rumsey, A. Scott, H. R. Scott, L. P. Sears, D. B. Shaughnessy, Jr., W. T. Sheppard, M. T. Smith, W. D. Sporborg, R. B. Sprague, P. L. Stackpole, R. L. Stafford, E. M. Stanton, R. B. Stevens, A. Stickney, J. B. Sullivan, Jr., A. G. Thacher, A. F. S. Thomas, F. G. Thomson, J. A. Tirrell, W. H. Vincent, P. K. Walcott, H. W. Waterman, E. L. Weil, W. T. Wilson, B. Winthrop, C. Wolcott, M. C. Woods, S. R. Wrightington, E. de C. Zanetti.

Library Work: W. H. Chenery, E. L. Gay, H. M. Lydenberg.

Literature, Journalism and Magazine Editing: J. S. Allen, W. T. Arndt, H. C. Bailey, B. S. Baker, R. L. Barstow, Jr., H. H. Brown, W. A. Bullivant, S. E. Coleman, F. Heilig, C. Hovey, E. Hubbard, F. W. Johnston, L. B. Jureidini, R. R. Logan, C. A. McGrew, H. T. Nichols, W. H. Phelps, F. A. Richardson, J. W. Sharts, P. L. Shaw, M. B. Tower, S. P. West, E. E. Whiting, R. M. Whitney.

- Lumber: E. G. Barnard, F. T. Bement, H. D. Cleveland, J. W. Mackemer, H. F. Ross.
- Manufacturing: C. B. Barton, W. E. Beggs, R. C. Bird, C. E. Brown, H. A. Butler, E. P. Carr, T. P. Castle, J. T. Clark, F. B. Cooley, W. L. Dunbar, E. Du Pont, F. B. Dutton, R. F. Dyer, W. R. Fisher, T. F. Fitzgerald, C. F. French, F. Greany, C. W. Hanford, J. E. Hero, H. R. Hughes, E. J. Hylan, W. H. Jaques, S. Kennedy, B. S. Kittredge, F. F. Lamson, F. A. Laws, W. Lawther, Jr., F. W. Mansur, C. A. Martin, C. E. Middleton, H. H. Morgan, D. T. Perry, H. E. Pickering, C. F. Prescott, G. S. Prouty, E. L. Rantoul, J. H. Ricketson, Jr., G. N. Roberts, C. P. M. Rumford, J. H. Scattergood, H. Selfridge, R. Simpkins, E. W. Smith, F. V. Stone, C. W. Stott, H. C. Taylor, R. Upton, L. B. Valentine, W. C. Webster, H. W. Wellington, E. N. Wrightington.
- Mechanical Engineering: J. M. Benjamin, H. H. Brown, F. V. Edgell, W. P. Engelman, A. Lovering, E. E. Saldaña, J. R. Wade.
- Medicine and Surgery: H. M. Adler, E. Alden, C. H. Babbitt, H. Barclay, M. F. Barrett, H. Binney, P. Brown, B. T. Burley, F. A. Chace, D. Cheever, A. H. Childs, L. M. Closson, H. C. de V. Cornwell, J. W. Draper, H. A. Field, T. M. Gallagher, F. P. Gay, F. G. Goodridge, W. A. Griffin, J. F. Hall, L. S. Hapgood, E. S. Hatch, W. Healy, A. F. Hess, R. R. Hollister, P. Houghton, H. B. Jackson, S. W. R. Langdon, F. T. Lewis, J. M. Little, Jr., F. T. Lord, T. J. H. McCormiek, S. J. McDonald, W. R. Mansfield, P. W. T. Moxom, W. G. Nash, B. S. Oppenheimer, L. G. Paul, R. B. Porter, H. B. Priest, P. H. Provandie, E. W. Rich, O. Richardson, L. S. B. Robinson, G. P. Sanborn, D. D. Scannell, J. H. Shannon, A. E. Sherburne, G. E. Sherman, L. F. Sise, C. Snow, E. E. Southard, T. W. Thorndike, W. D. Walker, J. S. Waterman, F. S. Williams, N. K. Wood.
- Mercantile: W. D. Adams, M. S. Barber, B. F. Bassett, C. N. Bliss, Jr., F. P. Bonney, H. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, E.

H. Darling, H. H. Davenport, M. B. Davis, F. F. Fox, K. De Laittre, E. V. Dexter, A. U. Dilley, E. M. Fisher, J. P. Gately, W. M. Grant, W. H. Grimes, L. E. Herrick, A. W. Hoitt, S. R. Hollander, W. A. Holt, H. W. Howe, E. E. Jenkins, W. H. Kelsey, C. H. Kenyon, Richard Marcy, Robert Marcy, I. E. Marks, H. S. Marsh, S. D. Merrill, S. R. Outerbridge, W. H. Phelps, J. R. Pierson, L. Porter, C. F. Prescott, L. C. Read, F. G. Shaw, W. H. Sides, A. A. Sprague, 2d, R. H. Stevenson, Jr., C. F. Stiles, P. S. Straus, A. F. Street, P. B. Thompson, W. P. Tilton, H. V. Ullman, S. B. Wetherbee, C. F. Whiting, W. Whitman, Jr., H. B. Wilbur, S. P. Williams, F. Winchester.

Mining and Metallurgy: J. M. Boutwell, A. P. Chittenden, M. S. Duffield, C. A. Hardy, C. E. Johnson, G. W. Knoblauch, E. E. McCarthy, H. F. Ross, M. T. Smith, J. R. Wade, C. M. Weld.

Ministry: C. R. Blood, M. W. Dewart, W. E. Dowty, D. Fales,
Jr., H. W. Foote, C. D. Gray, J. E. Gregg, C. C. Harriman,
G. A. Hathaway, C. E. Holmes, N. Matthews, M. Millar,
H. C. Plum, H. E. Safford, E. L. Sampson, W. F. Skerrye,
L. K. Smith, E. F. Snell, F. H. Touret.

Miscellaneous: H. I. Bowles, G. Buckman, G. L. Burditt, G. H. Galpin, J. R. Gause, D. Grant, C. H. Hardwick, R. W. Jennings, L. B. Kent, N. B. Marshall, G. E. Reynolds, D. Sullivan.

Music: W. H. Arnold, R. Clement, W. L. Johnson, C. S. Morse.

Navy: J. Fyffe.

Poultry Raising: J. T. Hewes.

Public Service Corporation: G. E. Allyn, G. F. Hagerman, M. F. McAlpin, W. Partridge, G. D. Weston, H. E. Wilson.

Printing, Binding and Publishing: W. B. Parker, J. D. Phillips,
E. E. Rice, H. S. Rowe, R. L. Scaife, E. F. Southworth, C.
L. Stebbins, M. E. Stone, A. Walker, C. H. Warren, S. Wesson.

Ranching and Stock Raising: H. T. Lee, M. S. Duffield.

Real Estate: B. J. Berry, E. F. Clark, S. Coffin, 2d, J. W. Dunlop, H. B. Fenno, H. W. Fenton, W. E. Field, A. M. Fulton, Jr., J. H. Hollis, S. C. Kimberly, E. D. Mulford, H. Palmer, M. B. Porter, W. H. Schweppe, A. Silverman, S. W. Sleeper, A. W. Stevens.

Social Service: G. Gleason.

Teaching: D. H. Adams, R. P. Angier, W. H. Arnold, W. A. Baldwin, B. B. Breese, C. A. Brown, F. W. Brown, A. A. Bryant, W. D. Cairns, W. H. Chenery, R. C. Chittenden, W. G. G. Cole, S. E. Coleman, I. F. Davidson, R. B. Dixon, J. W. Dow, D. Fales, Jr., M. L. Fernald, H. M. Fiske, W. B. Ford, R. W. Fuller, W. A. Garrison, F. P. Gay, R. W. Hall, E. Haycock, V. M. Hillyer, C. W. Hobbs, H. V. Hubbard, H. B. Huntington, M. S. W. Jefferson, C. Jenney, F. A. Kennedy, J. H. Kimmons, A. E. King, C. A. King, A. H. Knapp, H. L. LeDaum, M. C. Leonard, F. T. Lewis, A. J. Lonney, G. R. Lyman, T. Lyman, J. E. Mc-Whinnie, C. K. Moore, C. S. Morse, F. S. Morse, A. O. Norton, H. C. Plum, H. W. Rand, W. W. Read, A. Z. Reed, J. F. Rogers, A. W. Ryder, H. E. Safford, H. F. Sears, W. Segerblom, C. L. Smith, F. P. Smith, A. B. Souther, C. L. Teung, C. S. Thomas, W. L. Tower, W. B. Truesdell, H. A. Van Landingham, J. Warren, G. B. Weston, C. H. White, R. Whoriskey.

Transportation: W. G. Breck, E. R. Elder, F. A. Fuller, O. B. Huntsman, L. H. Peters.

Travelling: S. S. Paschal.

- Trusteeship: I. Bowditch, J. A. Brooks, R. B. Cutting, A. H. Ladd, C. J. Paine, Jr., G. Rogers, Jr., C. C. Rumrill, D. J. J. Shea, H. T. White, S. P. Williams.
- Unoccupied: H. Anderson, L. Balch, W. W. Churchill, R. C. Davis, W. E. Dexter, W. E. Felton, H. S. Hackett, J. C. Hurley, S. Morrill, W. H. Osborne, A. E. Sears, F. M. Stanwood, Jr., F. L. Tuckerman, R. W. Vosburgh, C. W. Wadsworth, W. Wood.
- Not Given: M. J. Connor, E. W. Fort, W. P. Marseilles, S. C. Sellers.

# GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

(Business address)

### ALABAMA

Selma: H. V. Ullman.

#### Arizona

Thatcher: M. T. Smith.

#### California

Berkeley: F. P. Gay, A. W. Ryder.

Chico: J. R. Wade.

Hollywood: M. B. Tower.

Los Angeles: E. Alden, W. W. Bassett, L. M. Closson, W. H. Schweppe, R. M. Whitney.

Mare Island: J. Fyffe.

Oakland: S. E. Coleman.

Redlands: M. E. Ginn.

San Diego: C. A. McGrew.

San Francisco: W. S. Hobart, J. S. Hutchinson, F. Winchester.

Santa Barbara: J. M. Boutwell, F. W. Johnston.

Yam: S. W. R. Langdon.

#### Colorado

Colorado Springs: F. H. Touret.

Denver: C. K. Boettcher, R. Clement, R. H. H. Hart, M. B. Porter, H. U. Wagner.

Hereford: A. E. Sears.

# Connecticut

Bridgeport: W. L. Dunbar, M. Millar.

East Hartford: C. A. Weatherby.

New Haven: R. P. Angier.

New London: W. A. Holt, H. H. Morgan.

Thompsonville: C. D. Burbank.

### DELAWARE

Wilmington: E. Du Pont, J. R. Gause, C. B. Palmer.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington: A. Brown, W. C. Dennis, J. F. Hall, N. B.Marshall, A. P. Meade, Jr., J. H. Patten, E. W. Rich, H.J. Wilder, B. Winthrop.

#### FLORIDA

St. Petersburg: N. Matthews.

### GEORGIA

Augusta: J. W. Dow (winter).

### ILLINOIS

Chicago: H. Carpenter, J. A. Carpenter, S. D. Demmon, H. J. Friedman, J. H. Kimmons, H. Palmer, A. Silverman, A. A. Sprague, 2d, W. L. Tower.

Evanston: H. Pope.
Galesburg: D. Fales, Jr.
Jacksonville: W. T. Wilson.
Marseilles: C. R. Blood.
Orland: W. H. Blake.
Peoria: J. W. Mackemer.
Quincy: T. P. Castle.

Winnetka: W. Healy, E. F. Snell.

### INDIANA

Indianapolis: W. B. Fletcher. Terre Haute: J. A. Cooper, Jr.

# Iowa

Dubuque: W. Lawther, Jr.

# KANSAS

Hiawatha: F. N. Morrill. Winfield: S. C. Bloss.

### KENTUCKY

Lexington: G. H. Noyes. Louisville: B. Gibson.

#### Louisiana

New Orleans: E. S. Hatch, E. L. Weil.

#### MAINE

Bangor: H. F. Ross, E. M. Waterhouse.

Bath: F. A. Fuller.

Brunswick: F. W. Brown. Cherryfield: H. I. Bowles. Foxcroft: E. L. Sampson.

Portland: R. F. Dyer, W. Wood.

#### MARYLAND

B. Souther. R. N. Begien, V. M. Hillyer, S. C. Sellers, A. B. Souther.

Chevy Chase: S. S. Paschal.

### MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont: L. Underwood.

Boston: G. W. Abele, H. M. Adler, J. S. Allen, F. M. Babson, B. S. Baker, H. Bancroft, H. W. Beal, A. M. Beale, W. W. Bell, H. Binney, L. E. Bird, A. W. Blakemore, S. M. Bolster, F. P. Bonney, I. Bowditch, J. A. Brooks, H. H. Brown, P. Brown, G. Calkins, E. W. Capen, J. W. Carret, J. E. Chatman, D. Cheever, A. P. Chittenden, R. C. Chittenden, E. F. Clark, J. T. Clark, S. Coffin, 2d, W. E. Collins, J. W. Connelly, W. D. Cotton, Jr., J. A. Coveney, E. Crocker, C. H. Cronin, J. Dean, W. E. Dexter, A. U. Dilley, C. S. Dow, G. P. Drury, J. W. Dunlop, F. V. Edgell, H. Endicott, Jr., E. N. Fenno, Jr., H. B. Fenno, H. A. Field, W. E. Field, E. M. Fisher, W. R. Fisher, H. W. Foote, A. Forbes, T. B. Gannett, Jr., W. L. Garrison, Jr., E. L. Gay, J. L. Grandin, Jr., C. D. Gray, F. Greany, G. F. Hagerman, N. P. Hallowell, A. T. Harris, G. B. Hastings, G. E. Hills, A. W. Hodges, A. W. Hoitt, A. M. Jones, W. W. Kennard, F. A. Kennedy, L. B. Kent, A. H. Ladd, F. F. Lamson, F. A. Laws, F. T. Lewis, C. Liffler, Jr., J. L. Little, Jr., A. J. Lonney, F. T. Lord, A. Lovering, S. J. McDonald, J. E. McWhinnie, F. J. Mahoney, W. R. Mansfield, H. S. Marsh, S. D. Merrill, J. F. Neal, J. Noble, W. H. Osborne, A. H. Parker, L. G. Paul, L. H. Peters, M. F. Phelan, J. D. Phillips, S. H. Pillsbury, W. N. Poland, L. Porter, E. L. Rantoul, W. Read, 2d, O. Richardson, G. N. Roberts, R. L. Robbins, H. S. Rowe, C. C. Rumrill, G. P. Sanborn, R. L. Scaife, D. D. Scannell, A. Scott, H. R. Scott, L. P. Sears, F. G. Shaw, R. C. Skinner, S. W. Sleeper, C. L. Smith, E. E. Southard, R. B. Sprague, P. L. Stackpole, A. W. Stevens, R. H. Stevenson, Jr., J. B. Sullivan, Jr., T. W. Thorndike, W. P. Tilton, J. A. Tirrell, R. Tucker, R. Upton, W. H. Vincent, H. W. Wellington, E. H. Wells, G. D. Weston, S. B. Wetherbee, E. E. Whiting, L. Williams, S. P. Williams, H. E. Wilson, N. K. Wood, E. N. Wrightington, S. R. Wrightington.

Boxboro: I. S. Clark.

Brighton: C. H. Warren.

Brockton: M. F. Barrett, W. A. Bullivant.

Brookline: G. Rogers, Jr.

Cambridge: R. C. Bird, G. L. Burditt, W. W. Churchill, E. R. Cogswell, Jr., W. G. G. Cole, W. G. Davis, R. B. Dixon, M. L. Fernald, L. S. Hapgood, J. T. Hewes, H. V. Hubbard, T. Lyman, E. M. Moses, A. O. Norton, H. W. Rand, D. B. Shaughnessy, Jr., G. E. Sherman, F. P. Smith, C. L. Stebbins, J. Warren, G. B. Weston, C. H. White, C. F. Whiting.

Charlestown: A. Harrington.

Dorchester: G. L. Cook, W. L. Johnson, A. E. Sherburne. Fall River: S. H. Borden, F. A. Chace, R. C. Davis, J. C. Hurley.

Fitchburg: R. Marcy.

Groton: F. W. Mansur, H. B. Priest, F. B. Rowell.

Haverhill: W. H. Jaques. Hingham: C. Jenney. Hudson: J. M. Meserve. Hyannis: W. A. Baldwin.

Jamaica Plain: D. J. J. Shea.

Lawrence: W. W. Roberts.

Lowell: E. J. Hylan, C. A. Martin, H. E. Pickering, W. T. Sheppard.

Lynn: J. H. Hollis,

Magnolia: S. Morrill.

Malden: W. E. Dowty, F. P. Miller.

Manchester: F. M. Stanwood, Jr.

Marshfield: E. B. Pratt.

Marshfield Hills: H. H. Rogers.

Medford: L. F. Sise.

Melrose: H. B. Jackson.

Melrose Highlands: P. H. Provandie.

Milton: G. H. Watson.

Needham: H. B. Mackintosh.

Newton: T. M. Gallagher.

Newtonville: C. S. Thomas.

North Chelmsford: H. Selfridge.

North Easton: R. B. Porter.

Pittsfield: J. E. Gregg.

Quincy: C. H. Hardwick.

Roxbury: W. D. Adams, A. G. Clifford, M. W. Dewart, S. Kennedy, T. J. H. McCormick, J. F. Swift.

Sharon: W. A. Griffin.

Somerville: H. C. Bailey, D. H. Bradley, H. H. Davenport, G. H. Galpin, H. F. Sears.

South Boston: L. K. Smith.

Spencer: G. S. Prouty.

Springfield: L. E. Herrick, R. H. Hunt, A. H. Knapp.

Templeton: W. F. Skerrye.

Waltham: R. Marcy, F. V. Stone.

Ward Hill: L. M. Bates.

Wayland: C. A. Hardy.

Westfield: C. E. Holmes.

West Newton: M. S. Barber, W. E. Felton.

Weston: C. J. Paine, Jr.

Winchester: W. E. Beggs, W. M. Grant, E. E. Rice.

Worcester: A. D. Adams, B. T. Burley, W. J. Denholm, E. W. Smith.

### MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor: W. B. Ford.
Saginaw: S. C. Kimberly.
Ypsilanti: M. S. W. Jefferson.

### MINNESOTA

Glyndon: H. G. Barnes.

Minneapolis: K. De Laittre, D. Grant.

St. Paul: A. O. Eliason, R. E. Olds, L. S. B. Robinson.

### MISSISSIPPI

Meridian: I. E. Marks.

### Missouri

Carthage: B. C. Auten.
Columbia: H. T. Lee.
Kansas City: F. Gordon.

St. Louis: W. H. Chenery, E. V. Dexter, J. P. Gately, W. H. Grimes, C. F. Prescott, R. Simpkins, H. Turner.

# NEBRASKA

Omaha: R. B. Hollister.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin: C. B. Barton.
Concord: H. M. Fiske.
Dover: H. W. Brown.
Dublin: A. H. Childs.
Durham: R. Whoriskey.

Exeter: W. Segerblom.

Hanover: G. R. Lyman.

Lisbon: R. B. Stevens.

Manchester: M. J. Connor.

Mason: J. W. Dow (summer).

Nashua: C. H. Babbitt.

North Charlestown: M. H. Douglass.

Portsmouth: C. H. Batchelder, H. C. Taylor, W. D. Walker.

### NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City: D. H. Adams. Elizabeth: E. D. Mulford. Jersey City: M. C. Leonard.

Newark: E. M. Gregory, W. G. Nash.

Short Hills: P. L. Smith. Weehawken: C. B. Parker.

### New Mexico

Albuquerque: H. F. Raynolds. Silver City: C. E. Johnson.

### New York

Albany: C. C. Harriman. Albion: E. K. Hart.

Annandale: I. F. Davidson.

Brooklyn: H. E. Field, S. U. Hopkins, A. E. King, C. A. King, P. W. T. Moxom, W. H. Radcliffe, W. F. Stevenson.

Buffalo: C. V. Busch, F. B. Cooley, I. L. Fisk, F. C. Gratwick, E. Hollister, G. B. Moore, A. W. Percival.

East Aurora: E. Hubbard. Flushing: W. W. Read. Garden City: B. Gardner. Geneseo: C. W. Wadsworth.

Hastings-on-Hudson: J. W. Draper.

Jamaica: M. B. Davis.

Jamestown: H. W. Fenton, E. J. Green.

Middletown: H. S. Hackett.

Milton: L. C. Tuckerman.

Monticello: A. M. Fulton, Jr.

New Brighton: R. W. Vosburgh.

New York City: W. T. Arndt, H. Barclay, E. G. Barnard, F. Barry, R. L. Barstow, Jr., B. J. Berry, C. N. Bliss, Jr., H. v. Briesen, A. A. Bryant, G. Buckman, H. D. Buell, I. T. Burden, Jr., F. A. Burlingame, H. C. Burnstine, W. Byrd, E. P. Carr, T. Chard, J. H. Choate, Jr., H. C. de V. Cornwell, H. W. Cram, A. B. Cunningham, R. B. Cutting, G. M. H. Dorr, E. R. Elder, F. F. Fox, C. F.

French, R. W. Fuller, F. G. Goodridge, H. G. Gray, J. C. Grav. Jr., G. B. Hanavan, C. W. Hanford, J. P. Hayden. J. B. Hayward, J. R. Healy, F. Hendrick, A. F. Hess, S. R. Hollander, G. A. Hopkins, C. Hovey, H. W. Howe, O. B. Huntsman, G. R. Katz, F. H. Kinnicutt, G. W. Knoblauch, W. Laimbeer, W. W. Lancaster, H. M. Lydenberg, W. C. Margeson, M. F. McAlpin, R. E. Manley, H. W. Miller, F. S. Morse, D. F. Murphy, H. T. Nichols, B. S. Oppenheimer, G. P. Orton, S. R. Outerbridge, W. B. Parker, H. A. Phillips, J. R. Pierson, J. Potts, R. Ranlet, A. Z. Reed, G. E. Reynolds, P. L. Shaw, W. H. Sides, W. D. Sporborg, R. L. Stafford, H. K. Stanley, A. Stickney, M. E. Stone, P. S. Straus, A. F. Street, D. Sullivan, A. G. Thacher, P. B. Thompson, W. B. Truesdell, L. B. Valentine, P. K. Walcott, A. Walker, E. de W. Walsh, J. S. Waterman, W. C. Webster, F. M. Weld, S. P. West, H. T. White, W. Whitman, Jr., F. S. Williams, E. de C. Zanetti.

Old Westbury: H. F. Godfrey.

Rochester: C. E. Brown, C. K. Moore, C. Wolcott.

Saratoga Springs: H. C. Plum. Schenectady: W. A. Garrison. Suracuse: E. F. Southworth.

Trou: E. H. Darling, T. F. Fitzgerald.

Utica: F. K. Kernan.

White Plains: W. L. Rumsey. Williamsburg: P. Houghton.

# NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks: H. L. LeDaum. Sentinel Butte: L. F. Crawford.

### Оню

Cincinnati: B. B. Breese, T. Field, B. S. Kittredge. Cleveland: E. S. Halle, W. H. Kelsey, D. T. Perry.

Dayton: D. H. Morris, J. W. Sharts.

Oberlin: W. D. Cairns. Piqua: E. H. Allen.

Youngstown: H. A. Butler.

### OREGON

Portland: S. S. Montague.

#### PENNSYLVANIA

Clearfield: W. Partridge.

Kittanning: O. W. Gilpin.

Lebanon: F. B. Dutton.

Lower Merion: C. W. Hobbs.

Mauch Chunk: W. P. Engelman.

Philadelphia: J. S. Francis, R. D. Jenks, R. W. Jennings,R. R. Logan, C. P. M. Rumford, J. H. Scattergood, F.G. Thomson.

Pittsburgh: E. E. Jenkins, C. E. Middleton, D. E. Mitchell, J. H. Ricketson, Jr.

Pottstown: A. D. Hartley.

Reading: O. Lentz.

South Bethlehem: R. W. Hall. Washington: J. H. Shannon.

### RHODE ISLAND

Adamsville: P. M. Wheeler.

Providence: G. E. Allyn, W. H. Arnold, H. B. Huntington,

C. H. Kenyon. Wakefield: L. Balch.

# SOUTH CAROLINA

Marion: M. C. Woods.

# TEXAS

Houston: J. E. Hero, H. R. Hughes.

San Angelo: C. S. Morse.

# Utah

Ogden: J. A. Howell.

Salt Lake City: M. S. Duffield, C. Snow, A. F. S. Thomas.

# VIRGINIA

Berryville: E. G. Butler.

Hampton: W. T. B. Williams.

Low Moor: C. M. Weld.

Richmond: H. A. Van Landingham.

Warrenton: R. C. Barclay.

### VERMONT

Burlington: F. A. Richardson.

Windsor: P. MacKaye.

#### WASHINGTON

Montesano: G. Benson.

North Yakima: E. B. Cresap.

Seattle: F. S. Bayley, H. W. Waterman, H. B. Wilbur.

Spokane: F. T. Bement. Tacoma: B. F. Bassett.

### WEST VIRGINIA

Gallipolis Ferry: F. C. Lewis. Parkersburg: S. D. Camden.

### Wisconsin

Superior: C. W. Stott. Whitewater: G. L. Teeple.

#### WYOMING

Douglas: E. W. Fort.

### ALASKA

Fairbanks: F. Heilig.

# Porto Rico

Vega-Alta: E. E. Saldaña, E. Stevens.

# CANADA

British Columbia

Vancouver: H. D. Cleveland.

# YUKON TERRITORY

Dawson: E. E. McCarthy.

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. Anthony: J. M. Little, Jr.

Nova Scotia

Wolfville: E. Haycock.

**AFRICA** 

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

Njoro: W. G. Sewall.

ASIA

BURMA

Rangoon: H. E. Safford.

Japan

Osaka: G. Gleason.

EUROPE

ENGLAND

London: C. D. Drew, F. L. Tuckerman.

Oxford: H. Anderson.

FRANCE

Bordeaux: A. K. Moe.

Giverny: W. B. Johnson.

Paris: L. Pitts.

ITALY

Asolo Veneto: J. A. Sullivan.

Russia

St. Petersburg: C. S. Wilson.

SOUTH AMERICA

 $\mathbf{Brazil}$ 

Sao Paulo: F. P. Chaves.

VENEZUELA

Caracas: W. H. Phelps.

# ADDRESS LIST

[Where two addresses are given, the first is the business, and the second the home address, unless otherwise specified.]

George W. Abele

Alton D. Adams Douglas H. Adams

Walter D. Adams Dr. Herman M. Adler

Dr. Eliot Alden Edward H. Allen John S. Allen

George E. Allyn

Hamlet Anderson

Roswell P. Angier

Walter T. Arndt

William H. Arnold Benjamin C. Auten

Dr. Charles H. Babbitt Francis M. Babson

Harold C. Bailey Benjamin S. Baker Lewis Balch William A. Baldwin

Hugh Bancroft Melvin S. Barber

Dr. Harold Barelay

87 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 64 Goffe St., Quincy, Mass.

2 Richmond Ave., Worcester, Mass.

Winchester School, Margate, Atlantic City, N. J.

19 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

22 East 62d St., New York City.

609 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Piqua, O.

The Youth's Companion, 201 Columbus

Ave., Boston, Mass.

1 Auburn Courts, Brookline, Mass.

Providence Gas Co., 20 Market Sq., Providence, R. I.

20 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.

(permanent address) "Willowgate," Boar's Hill, Oxford, England.

(present address) Amherst, Mass.

767 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

140 Edgehill Road, New Haven, Conn.

New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New York City.

100 Morningside Drive, New York City.

101 Brown St., Providence, R. I.

1175 Grand Ave., Carthage, Mo.

Princeville, Ill.

277 Main St., Nashua, N. H.

4 Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass. 3 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass.

150 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.

Blossom St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

R. F. D. 1, Wakefield, R. I.

State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass.

144 Main St., Hyannis, Mass.

253 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

56 Webster St., West Newton, Mass. (permanent address) Bolton, Mass.

68 East 56th St., New York City.

E. Gates Barnard

Robert C. Barclay

E. Gates Barnard Hector G. Barnes Dr. Michael F. Barrett

Frederick Barry

Rogers L. Barstow, Jr.

Charles B. Barton

Burnell F. Bassett Wilbur W. Bassett

Charles H. Batchelder Lorul M. Bates Frank S. Bayley

Henry W. Beal

Arthur M. Beale

William E. Beggs

Ralph N. Begien

William W. Bell

Frank T. Bement John M. Benjamin George Benson Burton J. Berry Dr. Horace Binney

Lindsey E. Bird

Robert C. Bird

William H. Blake Arthur W. Blakemore Warrenton, Va.

(permanent address) 1607 Barclay Bldg., 299 Broadway, New York City.

138th St. and Mott Ave., New York City. Glyndon, Minn.

231 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

45 Highland Terrace, Brockton, Mass.

Department of Chemistry, Columbia University, New York City.

(permanent address) Ayer, Mass.

225 Fifth Ave., New York City.

3505 Broadway, New York City. Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N. H.

Berlin, N. H.

120 12th St., Tacoma, Wash.

446 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles,

1195 South St., Portsmouth, N. H.

Ward Hill, Mass.

900 Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

1235 8th Ave., West, Seattle, Wash.

102 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

120 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

60 State St., Boston, Mass. 1a Acorn St., Boston, Mass.

c/o Beggs & Cobb Tanning Co., Win-

chester, Mass.

6 Madison Ave., Winchester, Mass.

Baltimore & Ohio Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

4303 Maine Ave., West Forest Park, Baltimore, Md.

19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

22 Cobden St., Roxbury, Mass.

E. 616 Montgomery Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Address unknown.

P. O. Box 62, Montesano, Wash.

26 West 31st St., New York City.

1 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. 283 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

60 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

43 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Mass.

Broadway Iron Foundry Co., Cambridge, Mass.

15 Windermere Ave., Arlington, Mass. Orland, Ill.

40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

19 Bennington St., Newton, Mass.

	TIDDILLOS LIST
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr.	117 Duane St., New York City.
	14 East 36th St., New York City.
Rev. Charles R. Blood	Marseilles, Ill.
	Rantoul, Ill.
Schuyler C. Bloss	915 East 12th St., Winfield, Kan.
Claude K. Boettcher	436 Gas & Electric Bldg., Denver, Col. 701 Emerson St., Denver, Col.
Stanley M. Bolster	2304 Washington St., Boston, Mass. 29 Exeter St., West Newton, Mass.
Frederick P. Bonney	517 Washington St., Boston, Mass. 247 Forest St., Medford, Mass.
Sydney H. Borden	Durfee Mills, Fall River, Mass.
	710 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.
John M. Boutwell	1323 De la Vina St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
Ingersoll Bowditch	111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
ingerson bowarten	19 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.
Henry I. Bowles	(permanent address) Cherryfield, Wash-
1. 20 11 10 11	ington County, Me.
Daniel H. Bradley	37 Union Square, Somerville, Mass.
	19 Concord Ave., Somerville, Mass.
William G. Breck	Address unknown.
Burtis B. Breese	560 Evanswood St., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.
Hans v. Briesen	25 Broad St., New York City.
	160 West 59th St., New York City.
John A. Brooks	50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
	Cazenovia, N. Y.
	Milton, Mass.
Ammi Brown	Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
•	216 New Jersey Ave., Washington, D. C.
Charles E. Brown	German-American Button Co., Rochester, N. Y.
	(permanent) Box 144, Shortsville, N. Y.
Frederic W. Brown	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
	74 Federal St., Brunswick, Me.
Harold H. Brown	Boston Athletic Association, Boston, Mass.
Harold W. Brown	38 Silver St., Dover, N. H.
Dr. Percy Brown	155 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.
Arthur A. Bryant	De Witt Clinton High School, New York City.
	529 West 138th St., New York City.
George Buckman	29 West 39th St., New York City.
Henry D. Buell	15 William St., New York City.
	Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.
William A. Bullivant	409 Main St., Brockton, Mass.

47 Pearl St., Thompsonville, Conn.

65 East 78th St., New York City.

Clarence D. Burbank

Isaiah T. Burden, Jr.

George L. Burditt Dr. Benjamin T. Burley Frederic A. Burlingame

Henry C. Burnstine

Charles V. Busch

Edward G. Butler Henry A. Butler William Byrd

William D. Cairns

Grosvenor Calkins

Sprigg D. Camden Edward W. Capen Hubbard Carpenter

John A. Carpenter

Edward P. Carr

James W. Carret

Timothy P. Castle

Dr. Fenner A. Chace Thornton Chard

John E. Chatman

Fernando P. Chaves

Dr. David Cheever Prof. Winthrop H. Chenery Dr. Alfred H. Childs

Albert P. Chittenden

Roger C. Chittenden

Joseph H. Choate, Jr. Winslow W. Churchill

371 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass. 25 High St., Worcester, Mass. 32 Liberty St., New York City. Short Hills, N. J. 149 Broadway, New York City. 316 West 97th St., New York City. 523 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. 2620 Delaware St., Buffalo, N. Y. R. F. D. 1, Berryville, Va. 32 Wick Place, Youngstown, O. 59 Wall St., New York City. Short Hills, N. J. Oberlin College, Oberlin, O. 400 East College St., Oberlin, O. 53 State St., Boston, Mass. 22 Bellevue St., Newton, Mass. Parkersburg, W. Va. 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass. 440 Wells St., Chicago, Ill. 677 Lincoln Parkway, Chicago, Ill. 440 Wells St., Chicago, Ill. 710 Rush St., Chicago, Ill. Durham Hosiery Mills, 346 Broadway, New York City. 13 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Lincoln St., Hingham, Mass. c/o Comstock, Castle & Co., Quincy, Ill. 1469 Maine St., Quincy, Ill. 373 North Main St., Fall River, Mass. 39 West 38th St., New York City. 37 West 46th St., New York City. 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass. 20 Ocean Ave., Swampscott, Mass. Caixa 130, Sao Paulo, Brazil, South America. 20 Hereford St., Boston, Mass. Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. Dublin, N. H. (permanent address) Deerfield, Mass. 53 State St., Boston, Mass. 45 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass.

815 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. 41 Salcombe St., Dorchester, Mass.

Boston, Mass.

158 East 71st St., New York City.

c/o William Ware & Co., 110 Summer St.,

1640 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

Edmund F. Clark	73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Irving S. Clark	Boxboro, Mass.
John T. Clark	40 Central St., Boston, Mass.
	Lincoln, Mass.
Robert Clement	1427 Blake St., Denver, Col.
Robert Clement	(permanent address) 11 Mason St., Cam-
	bridge, Mass.
Henry D. Cleveland	211 Winch Bldg., Vancouver, B. C., Can.
Albert G. Clifford	Bickford St., Roxbury, Mass.
	39 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass.
Dr. Leon M. Closson	(permanent address) Los Angeles, Cal.
	(temporary address) 410 West Roy St.,
	Seattle, Wash.
Q Q 0.1	24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
Sturgis Coffin, 2d	
	56 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Brook-
	line, Mass.
Edward R. Cogswell, Jr.	61 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.
	67 Chester St., Newton Highlands, Mass.
Wilfred G. G. Cole	9 Sacramento St., Cambridge, Mass.
Silas E. Coleman	Oakland High School, Oakland, Cal.
	689 16th St., Oakland, Cal.
William E. Collins	10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
William E. Comis	91 Esmond St., Dorchester, Mass.
7.1 . W. O II	
John W. Connelly	6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
	349 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.
Maurice J. Connor	645 Maple St., Manchester, N. H.
George L. Cook	502 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.
Fred B. Cooley	Buffalo Car Wheel Foundry Co., Buffalo,
•	N. Y.
	31 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
James A. Cooper, Jr.	714 Terre Haute Trust Co., Terre Haute,
varios II. Cooper, vi.	Ind.
	Terre Haute, Ind.
D. H. L. of G. J. V. Commell	
Dr. Herbert C. de V. Cornwell	173 Madison Ave., New York City.
	(permanent address) 27 West 44th St.,
	New York City.
William D. Cotton, Jr.	54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	77 Walnut Park, Boston, Mass.
John A. Coveney	706 Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.
	103 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Mass.
Harward W. Cram	45 Wall St., New York City.
	44 West 44th St., New York City.
Lewis F. Crawford	Sentinel Butte, N. D.
	502 South Naches Ave., North Yakima,
Ernest B. Cresap	
<b>7.</b> 6. 1	Wash.
Edgar Crocker	111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
	3 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

J20 CLASS OF	37 — FOORTH REPORT
Charles H. Cronin	10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
	72 Wachusett St., Boston, Mass.
Atkins B. Cunningham	45 Broadway, New York City.
Robert B. Cutting	32 Nassau St., New York City.
	24 East 67th St., New York City.
Elmer H. Darling	Front & Grand Sts., Troy, N. Y.
	Elm Grove Ave., Troy, N. Y.
Howard H. Davenport	321 Washington St., Somerville, Mass.
	86 Munroe St., Somerville, Mass.
Irville F. Davidson	St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.
	(permanent address) 59 Summer St., Wey- mouth, Mass.
Malcolm B. Davis	102 Herriman Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
Robert C. Davis	387 High St., Fall River, Mass.
Walter G. Davis	141 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.
James Dean	19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Karl De Laittre	1905 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Stephen D. Demmon	Chicago, Ill.
William J. Denholm	10 East Worcester St., Worcester, Mass.
	14 Claremont St., Worcester, Mass.
William C. Dennis	Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.
William C. Dennie	The Alwyn, 1882 Columbia Road, Wash-
	ington, D. C.
Rev. Murray W. Dewart	16 Rockville Park, Roxbury, Mass.
Edmund V. Dexter	420 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
Edituila V. Dexter	4931 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
William E. Dexter	231 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Arthur U. Dilley	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Arthur O. Diney	407 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Poland P. Dinon	613 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Roland B. Dixon	Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
	131 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.
Goldthwaite M. H. Dorr	521 West 111th St., New York City.
Moses H. Douglass	North Charlestown, N. H.
Carl S. Dow	170 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
	24 Milton Sq., Boston (Hyde Park), Mass.
John W. Dow	(summer) Mason, N. H.
	(winter) Augusta, Ga.
Rev. William E. Dowty	St. Paul's Church, Malden, Mass.
_	32 Washington St., Malden, Mass.
Dr. John W. Draper (forme	

J. W. Draper Maury) Charles D. Drew

George P. Drury

Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. c/o J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 9 Cloak Lane, London, E. C., England. 159 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. Linden St., Waltham, Mass.

Morse S. Duffield	245 South 12th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Walter L. Dunbar	c/o Union Metallic Cartridge Co., Bridge- port, Conn.
	Freeman Ave., Stratford, Conn.
John W. Dunlop	31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
	20 Chestnut St., Malden, Mass.
Eugene DuPont	E. I. DuPont de Nemours Powder Co., Wilmington, Del.
	Wilmington, Del.
Francis B. Dutton	Pennsylvania Steel Co., Lebanon, Pa.
71 (F.D.	Lebanon, Pa.
Robert F. Dyer	418 Forest Ave., Portland, Me. 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Fred V. Edgell	24 Harold St., Roxbury, Mass.
TI ID TIL.	32 Thomas St., New York City.
Edward R. Elder	83 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N. J.
Adalah O Eliasan	Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.
Adolph O. Eliason	688 Fairmount Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Hanny Endicatt In	Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Henry Endicott, Jr.	Weston, Mass.
William P. Engelman	c/o Mr. Elwood M. Kuntz, Mauch Chunk,
William F. Engelman	Carbon County, Pa.
	265 Oakland Ave., West New Brighton,
	Staten Island, N. J.
Rev. David Fales, Jr.	Lake Forest, Ill.
itev. David Pales, or.	(permanent address) 325 North Prairie
	St., Galesburg, Ill.
Walter E. Felton	203 Chestnut St., West Newton, Mass.
Edward N. Fenno, Jr.	35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Edward IV., I emile, U.	450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
H. Bradlee Fenno	60 State St., Boston, Mass.
II. Dittalee I chia	450 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Harry W. Fenton	509 Fenton Bldg., Jamestown, N. Y.
Merritt L. Fernald	Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.
	14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.
Hamilton E. Field	106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dr. Harvey A. Field	1595 Blue Hill Ave., Boston, Mass.
Tylor Field	2349 Grandin Road, Cincinnati, O.
William E. Field	c/o W. A. Quigley, 53 State St., Boston,
	Mass.
	7 Wallingford Road, Brighton, Mass.
Elmer M. Fisher	461 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
	665 Central St., Franklin, Mass.
Willia D. Fisher	Of Couth St. Boston Mass

95 South St., Boston, Mass. Pilgrim Road, Waban, Mass.

Willis R. Fisher

Irving L. Fisk

Henry M. Fiske Thomas F. Fitzgerald

William B. Fletcher

Rev. Henry W. Foote Allan Forbes Prof. Walter B. Ford

Earl W. Fort Francis F. Fox

Joseph S. Francis

Charles F. French

Herbert J. Friedman

Fred A. Fuller Robert W. Fuller

Albert M. Fulton, Jr.

Joseph Fyffe

Dr. Thomas M. Gallagher George H. Galpin

Thomas B. Gannett, Jr.

Bertram Gardner Wilbert A. Garrison

William L. Garrison, Jr.

John P. Gately

John R. Gause Ernest L. Gay

Dr. Frederick P. Gay

605 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. 230 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. 498 River St., Troy, N. Y. 3 Whitman Court, Troy, N. Y. Fletcher American National Bank, Indianapolis, Ind. 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 33 State St., Boston, Mass. 904 Forest St., Ann Arbor, Mich. (permanent address) 1 Ford Block, Oneonta, N. Y. Douglas, Wyo. 126 Lafayette St., New York City. 130 West 57th St., New York City. 26 Carpenter St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. 440 Pearl St., New York City. 9 Livingston Place, New York City. 6 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill. 5495 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill. 832 Washington St., Bath, Me. 345 East 15th St., New York City. 212 East 15th St., New York City. Monticello, N. Y. 21 South Clinton St., East Orange, N. J. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal. (permanent address) 73 Perkins St., West Newton, Mass.

34 Channing St., Newton, Mass. Board of Health, Somerville, Mass. 137 Summer St., Somerville, Mass. 53 State St., Boston, Mass. 180 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. 99 Vranken Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

60 State St., Boston, Mass.

199 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. 501 Mercantile Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

5575 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 1103 Clayton St., Wilmington, Del.

Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities, 20 Beacon St., Boston,

Mass. 317 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

Barret	Gibson
--------	--------

Oliver W. Gilpin

Maurice E. Ginn George Gleason

Henry F. Godfrey Dr. Frederic G. Goodridge Frank Gordon John L. Grandin, Jr. Dick Grant

Walter M. Grant

Frederick C. Gratwick Rev. Clifton D. Gray

Henry G. Gray John C. Gray, Jr. Francis Greany

Edward J. Green Rev. James E. Gregg Eugene M. Gregory Dr. Walter A. Griffin William H. Grimes Henry S. Hackett

George F. Hagerman

Dr. James F. Hall

Robert W. Hall

Eugene S. Halle

Norwood P. Hallowell

George B. Hanavan Charles W. Hanford Dr. Lyman S. Hapgood Charles H. Hardwick Louisville Trust Company Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Keystone Bldg., Kittanning, Pa.

601 North McKean St., Kittanning, Pa.

Redlands, Cal.

(permanent address) c/o Y. M. C. A., Osaka, Japan.

(present address) 124 East 28th St., New York City.

Old Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

122 East 78th St., New York, N. Y.

4227 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

94 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

University of Minnesota Armory, Minneapolis, Minn.

4 Brooks St., Winchester, Mass.

Newbury, Vt.

26 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Stoughton St. Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.

15 Windermere Road, Dorchester, Mass.

49 Wall St., New York City.

Knickerbocker Club, New York City.

41 Kingston St., Boston, Mass.

691 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.

32 Broadhead Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

First Church, Pittsfield, Mass.

172 North 11th St., Newark, N. J.

Everett St., Sharon, Mass.

412 North 12th St., St. Louis, Mo.

c/o Dr. Maurice C. Ashley, Middletown,

N. Y.

50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

Chelmsford, Mass.

(permanent address) c/o War Department,

Washington, D. C.

(temporary address) Fort Strong, Mass. Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.

152 South Linden St., Bethlehem, Pa.

434 Society for Savings, Cleveland, O. 7909 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, O.

7909 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, U.

44 State St., Boston, Mass. 242 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

2101 Park Row Bldg., New York City.

c/o Ingersoll Rand Co., New York City.

6 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. 104 Revere Road, Quincy, Mass. Charles A. Hardy Rev. Charles C. Harriman Arthur Harrington Arthur T. Harris Elizur K. Hart Richard H. H. Hart Albert D. Hartley George B. Hastings

Dr. Edward S. Hatch

Rev. George A. Hathaway Ernest Haycock

John P. Hayden Jonathan B. Hayward John R. Healy

Dr. William Healy Frederick Heilig

Frank Hendrick

James E. Hero Lester E. Herrick

Dr. Alfred F. Hess James T. Hewes George E. Hills

Virgil M. Hillyer Walter S. Hobart Charles W. Hobbs

Arthur W. Hodges

Alfred W. Hoitt

Sumner R. Hollander

John H. Hollis Evan Hollister

Dr. Robert R. Hollister

Gleason Road, Wayland, Mass. St. Paul's Rectory, Albany, N. Y. 31 Monument Ave., Charlestown, Mass. 14 State St., Boston, Mass. 175 Main St., Albion, N. Y. 608 Boston Bldg., Denver, Col. R. F. D. 3, Pottstown, Pa. Room 421 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass. 11 Milton Road, Brookline, Mass. 1126 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, 2035 Octavia St., New Orleans, La. Address unknown. Acadia College, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. Wolfville, Nova Scotia. 337 West 76th St., New York City. Singer Bldg., New York City. 27 West 44th St., New York City. (permanent address) 7 Woodville Park, Roxbury, Mass. Winnetka, Ill. 20 First Ave., Fairbanks, Alaska. (permanent address) Heilig Theatre, Portland, Ore.

(permanent address) Heilig Theatre, Portland, Ore.
43 Cedar St., New York City.
1 East 39th St., New York City.
37 Rossonian Apartments, Houston, Tex.
43 Lyman St., Springfield, Mass.

114 Dickinson St., Springfield, Mass. 154 West 72d St., New York City. 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass. 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. 78 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass. 10 West Chase St., Baltimore, Md. Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Cal.

High School, Lower Merion, Pa. 37 Simpson Road, Ardmore, Pa.

84 State St., Boston, Mass. 78 Hull St., Newtonville, Mass.

Blake Electrical Mfg. Co., Rowe's Wharf, Boston, Mass.

23 Childs St., Hyde Park, Mass. 784 Broadway, New York City.

Hartsdale, N. Y.

150 Ocean St., Lynn, Mass. 28 Erie St., Buffalo, N. Y.

762 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.

516 Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

Rev. Clement E. Holmes William A. Holt

George A. Hopkins Stephen U. Hopkins

Dr. Percy Houghton Carl Hovey

Henry W. Howe

Hon. James A. Howell

Elbert Hubbard Henry V. Hubbard

Howard R. Hughes

Richard H. Hunt

Henry B. Huntington

Owen B. Huntsman

John C. Hurley James S. Hutchinson

Edwin J. Hylan Dr. Howard B. Jackson Walter H. Jaques Mark S. W. Jefferson Edward E. Jenkins

Robert D. Jenks

Charles Jenney Rutherford W. Jennings

Charles E. Johnson William L. Johnson Frederic W. Johnston 80 Broad St., Westfield, Mass. 142 Main St., New London, Conn. 10 Whittlesey St., New London, Conn. 25 West 48th St., New York City. Bradley Contracting Co., 4th Ave. and 3d St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 554 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y. 195 Leonard St., Williamsburg, N. Y. 286 Fifth Ave., New York City. 3 Vine St., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 24 Thomas St., New York City. Bedford Hills, N. Y. County Court House, Ogden, Utah. 2651 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah. East Aurora, N. Y. 132 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass. 102 Main St., Taunton, Mass. c/o Sharp & Hughes, 2d and Girard Sts., Houston, Tex. 203 Pranard Ave., Houston, Tex. P. O. Box 531, Springfield, Mass. 96 Magnolia Terrace, Springfield, Mass. Brown University, Providence, R. I. 23 John St., Providence, R. I. 165 Broadway, New York City. 112 Riverside Drive, New York City. 132 French St., Fall River, Mass. 710 Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco,

Cal.

28 Nesmith St., Lowell, Mass.

98 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

14 Westford St., Haverhill, Mass.

205 Normal St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

Terminal Way, S. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.

916 College Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

700 West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia,

920 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pleasant St., Hingham, Mass.
1410 South Penn Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
1910 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Box 371 Silver City, N. M.
133 Dakota St., Dorchester, Mass.
1534 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Cal.
(permanent address) c/o New York Central Railroad Co., Los Angeles, Cal.

William B. Johnston Arthur M. Jones

Rev. Labib B. Jureidini George R. Katz William H. Kelsey William W. Kennard

Frank A. Kennedy

Sinclair Kennedy Lewis B. Kent

Charles H. Kenyon Francis K. Kernan

Samuel C. Kimberly

John H. Kimmons

Albert E. King Cyrus A. King

Francis H. Kinnicutt Bernard S. Kittredge

Allen H. Knapp George W. Knoblauch Alexander H. Ladd

William Laimbeer

Frank F. Lamson

William W. Lancaster

Dr. Samuel W. R. Langdon Frederick A. Laws

William Lawther, Jr. Henry L. Le Daum

Henry T. Lee Oliver Lentz Giverny, Eure, France. Box 2112, Boston, Mass. 499 Audubon Road, Boston, Mass. Address unknown. Temple Court Bldg., New York City. 1019 Citizens' Bldg., Cleveland, O. Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass. 15 Hathorn St., Somerville, Mass. Girls' High School, Boston, Mass. 35 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass. 286 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 67 Grove Hill Ave., Newtonville, Mass. 294 Governor St., Providence, R. I. Devereux Block, Utica, N. Y. 15 Plant St., Utica, N. Y. 201 Eddy Bldg., Saginaw, Mich. 1000 North Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Austin High School, Chicago, Ill.
131 South Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
665 Westminster Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
431 East Fourth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

39 East 35th St., New York City. Washington Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

86 Euclid Ave., Springfield, Mass.
52 Broadway, New York City.
38 State St., Boston, Mass.
381 Centre St., Milton, Mass.
5 Nassau St., New York City.
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
702 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.
284 Park St., Newton, Mass.
165 Broadway, New York City

(permanent address) 24 Chestnut St., Augusta, Me.

Yam, Merced County, Cal. 64 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass. 20 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass. 1298 Locust St., Dubuque, Ia. State University, Grand Forks, N. D. 405 South Fourth St., Grand Forks, N. D. Columbia, Mo.

534 Washington St., Reading, Pa.

Merton	C. Leonard
Fred C	Lewis

Fred C. Lewis Dr. Frederic T. Lewis

Charles Liffler, Jr. John W. Lincoln James L. Little, Jr.

Dr. John M. Little, Jr.,

Robert R. Logan

Albert J. Lonney

Frederick T. Lord Arthur Lovering Harry M. Lydenberg

Prof. George R. Lyman Prof. Theodore Lyman

Milo F. McAlpin

Edward E. McCarthy Dr. Thomas J. H. McCormick Dr. Samuel J. McDonald Clarence A. McGrew Percy Mackaye

Joseph W. Mackemer

Herbert B. Mackintosh James E. McWhinnie

Flourence J. Mahoney

Robert E. Manley

Dr. Walter R. Mansfield Frederick W. Mansur

High School, Jersey City, N. J.

62 Stuyvesant Ave., Arlington, N. J.

Gallipolis Ferry, W. Va.

Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

76 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Address unknown.

15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Goddard Ave., Brookline, Mass.

St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

(permanent address) 317 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

1726 Rittenhouse St., Philadelphia, Pa. c/o A. Sydney Logan, Malvern, Chester

County, Pa.

c/o Superintendent of Schools, Boston,

305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

84 State St., Boston, Mass.

New York Public Library, 476 Fifth Ave., New York City.

78 West 82d St., New York City.

3 Elm St., Hanover, N. H.

Jefferson Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Brookline, Mass.

55 Duane St., New York City.

27 West 44th St., New York City.

Dawson, Yukon Territory, Can.

33 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

657 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. 4345 Falcon St., San Diego, Cal.

Cornish, N. H., P. O. Windsor, Vt.

(permanent address) The Players.

Gramercy Park, New York City. 601 South Washington St., Peoria, Ill.

1415 Knoxville Ave., Peoria, Ill. Great Plain Ave., Needham, Mass.

High School of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

117 Court House, Boston, Mass. Box 124, Hopkinton, Mass.

Criminal Courts Bldg., New York City. 31 East 49th St., New York City.

202 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Groton, Mass.

Richard Marcy

Robert Marcy

Wylie C. Margeson

Isaac E. Marks

William P. Marseilles Hiram S. Marsh

Napoleon B. Marshall Charles A. Martin

Rev. Newman Matthews

Alfred P. Meade, Jr.

Stephen D. Merrill

John M. Meserve Charles E. Middleton Rev. Morgan Millar Frederick P. Miller

Henry W. Miller

David E. Mitchell

Alfred K. Moe

Samuel S. Montague

Clarence K. Moore

Guy B. Moore Henry H. Morgan Frank N. Morrill Samuel Morrill Davis H. Morris Clarence S. Morse

Franklyn S. Morse

Ernest M. Moses Dr. Philip W. T. Moxom 33 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.
29 Waltham St., Lexington, Mass.
240 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.
41 School St., Fitchburg, Mass.
115 Broadway, New York City
494 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1016 North 11th St., and 22d Ave., Meri-

dian, Miss.
Address unknown.

170 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

103 Jason St., Arlington, Mass.

902 T. St., Washington, D. C.

14 Park St., Lowell, Mass.

310 Fourth St., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

1330 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.1429 Webster St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

20 Exchange Place, Boston, Mass.

22 Peterborough St., Boston, Mass.

Forest Ave., Hudson, Mass. 7710 Waverly St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

2140 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

87 Waite St., Malden, Mass.

5 Dana St., Malden, Mass.

7 Wall St., New York City.62 East 53d St., New York City.

1409 Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

6211 Kentucky Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

American Consulate, Bordeaux, France. (permanent address) 1 Montgomery St.,

Jersey City, N. J.

45 Fourth St., Portland, Ore. 349 32d St., North, Portland, Ore.

University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

53 Girton Place, Rochester, N. Y.

162 Highland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

New London, Conn.

Hiawatha, Kan.

Magnolia, Mass.

225 West Monument Ave., Dayton, O. 137 East Beauregard Ave., San Angelo

Tex.

241 West 77th St., New York City.

155 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

10 Bowdoin St., Cambridge, Mass.

1807 Ditmars Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Ernest D. Mulford
Daniel F. Murphy
Dr. William G. Nash
John F. Neal

Humphrey T. Nichols

John Noble

Arthur O. Norton

G. Harold Noyes

Robert E. Olds

Dr. Bernard S. Oppenheimer Grosvenor P. Orton Winifred H. Osborne

Samuel R. Outerbridge Charles J. Paine, Jr. Charles B. Palmer

Honoré Palmer Augustin H. Parker

Charles B. Parker

William B. Parker

Warren Partridge

Samuel S. Paschal James H. Patten

Dr. Luther G. Paul Arthur W. Percival

Drake T. Perry

30 North Ave., Elizabeth, N. J. 31 East 49th St., New York City. 827 Clinton Ave., Newark, N. J. 417 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass. 232 Clifton St., Malden, Mass. York Harbor, Me. (permanent address) 16 Gramercy Park, New York City. 40 State St., Boston, Mass. 66 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 17 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass. U. S. Weather Bureau, Lexington, Ky. (permanent address) Georgetown, Mass. Merchants' National Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn. 9 Crocus Place, St. Paul, Minn.

9 Crocus Place, St. Paul, Minn.
2345 Broadway, New York City.
14 East 60th St., New York City.
c/o C. P. Osborne, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
29 Broadway, New York City.

Weston, Mass.
901 Market St., Wilmington, Del.
R. F. D., Edgmoor, Del.
721 People's Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Dedham, Charles River, Mass.
Box 98, Weehawken, N. J.
17 King Ave., Weehawken, N. J.

The Century Co., 33 East 17th St., New York City.

206 South Orange Ave., South Orange, N. J.

Penn Public Service Co., Clearfield, Pa. (permanent address) 23 Pembroke St., Newton, Mass.

"Briarbank," Chevy Chase, Md.
Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.
Bliss Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Congress Hall, Washington, D. C.
321 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
523 Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
218 Huntington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
1210 Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1905 East 73d St., Cleveland, O.

Lucien H. Peters

Michael F. Phelan

William H. Phelps Henry A. Phillips

James D. Phillips

Harry E. Pickering James R. Pierson Samuel H. Pillsbury (Samuel) Lendall Pitts Rev. Harry C. Plum Willard N. Poland

Herbert Pope Lee Porter

Miller B. Porter Dr. Robert B. Porter Joseph Potts Edwin B. Pratt Carl F. Prescott

Dr. Herbert B. Priest George S. Prouty Dr. Paul H. Provandie William H. Radcliffe Prof. Herbert W. Rand

Ralph Ranlet

Edward L. Rantoul

Herbert F. Raynolds Landon C. Read Warren W. Read

William Read, 2d

Alfred Z. Reed

George E. Reynolds

211 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston,

75 State St., Boston, Mass. 117 North Common St., Lynn, Mass. Caracas, Venezuela, South America.

103 Park Ave., New York City. State St., Springfield, Mass.

4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

Rowley Bridge Road, Topsfield, Mass.

4 Bertram St., Lowell, Mass. 29 Broadway, New York City.

84 State St., Boston, Mass.

7 rue Scribe, Paris, France.

St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass. 134 Temple St., West Roxbury, Mass.

1415 Wesley Ave., Evanston, Ill. 402 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

473 Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.

Quincy Bldg., Denver, Col. 4 Day St., North Easton, Mass. 11 Fifth Ave., New York City. South River Farm, Marshfield, Mass.

1057 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. 3640 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Groton, Mass.

Cherry St., Spencer, Mass.

8 Ashland St., Melrose Highlands, Mass. 636 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. 8 Avon Place, Cambridge, Mass.

New York Stock Exchange, New York City.

21 East 45th St., New York City. 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

Elmwood Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Albuquerque, N. M.

Address unknown.

Flushing High School, Flushing, N. Y.

4 South 17th St., Flushing, N. Y.

141 Milk St., Boston, Mass. Box 95, Wayland, Mass.

27 West 44th St., New York City.

(permanent address) c/o Wills, Spackman & Kent, Colorado Springs, Col.

571 West 159th St., Somerville, Mass.

(permanent address) 23 Pleasant Ave., Somerville, Mass.

Edward E. Rice Dr. Edwin W. Rich

Frederick A. Richardson Dr. Oscar Richardson John H. Ricketson, Jr. Reginald L. Robbins

George N. Roberts

Watkins W. Roberts

Dr. L. Sydney B. Robinson

Gorham Rogers, Jr. Harry H. Rogers John F. Rogers Harry F. Ross Harry S. Rowe

Frank B. Rowell Cyrus P. M. Rumford

Chester C. Rumrill

William L. Rumsey Prof. Arthur W. Ryder

Rev. Harry E. Safford

Eduardo E. Saldaña

Rev. Eugene L. Sampson Dr. George P. Sanborn Roger L. Scaife

Dr. David D. Scannell

Joseph H. Scattergood

William H. Schweppe

Arnold Scott

14 Fenwick Road, Winchester, Mass.c/o Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

Burlington, Vt.

483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

936 Ridge Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

20 Brookside Park, Milton, Mass.

40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

56 Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass.

316 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

352 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

937 Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

744 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

71 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

Main St., Marshfield Hills, Mass.

Address unknown.

144 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

31 Exchange St., Boston, Mass.

300 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale, Mass.

Groton School, Groton, Mass. 21st & Jefferson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

1519 West 14th St., Wilmington, Del.

87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

5 Court St., White Plains, N. Y.

University of California, Berkeley, Cal.

2337 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.

Baptist College, Rangoon, Burma. (permanent address) 27 Abbott St., Law-

rence, Mass.

"Carmen" Central, Vega-Alta, Porto Rico.

13 Winter St., Foxcroft, Me.

366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

180 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

53 Peter Parley Road, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

648 Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

3515 Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

502 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

485 Western Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

817 Barristers' Hall, Boston, Mass.

Pine Lea, Dedham, Mass.

Henry R. Scott

Arthur E. Sears

Harry F. Sears

Loring P. Sears Wilhelm Segerblom Harold Selfridge

Samuel C. Sellers William G. Sewall Dr. James H. Shannon

Joseph W. Sharts Daniel B. Shaughnessy, Jr.

Francis G. Shaw

Percy L. Shaw

Daniel J. J. Shea William T. Sheppard

Dr. Andrew E. Sherburne Dr. George E. Sherman Walter H. Sides Albert Silverman

Ralph Simpkins

Dr. Lincoln F. Sise Rev. William F. Skerrye Dr. Roy C. Skinner

Stephen W. Sleeper C. Lawrence Smith

Edwin W. Smith

Frederick P. Smith

Rev. Leonard K. Smith

60 State St., Boston, Mass.
6 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.
Hereford, Col.
(permanent address) 83 West St., Northampton, Mass.
High School, Somerville, Mass.
44 Orris St., Melrose, Mass.
1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

1463 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.c/o Lowell Textile Company, North Chelmsford, Mass.

801 North Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md. Njoro, British East Africa.

3 East Beau St., Washington, Pa. 16 South Wade Ave., Washington, Pa.

540 West Fourth St., Dayton, O. 309 Cambridge St., Cambridge, Mass.

43 Fourth St., Cambridge, Mass.

111 Purchase St., Boston, Mass. Garfield Road, Concord, Mass.

New York American, New York City.

325 West 93d St., New York City.

530 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

103 Central St., Lowell, Mass.47 Belmont Ave., Lowell, Mass.

46 Brent St., Dorchester Center, Mass.

168 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

901 Broadway, New York City. Rector Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Beach Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

c/o Hydraulic Press Brick Co., St. Louis, Mo.

5328 Waterman St., St. Louis, Mo. 9 Powder House Road, Medford, Mass. Templeton, Mass.

118 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. 13 Newsome Park, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Bay State Trust Co., Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

12 Salem St., Worcester, Mass.

25 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

Browne & Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.

3 Walker Terrace, Cambridge, Mass. (permanent address) 13 Thomas Park, South Boston, Mass.

104 Boston Bldg., Denver, Col.

Maxwell T. Smith Philip L. Smith Rev. Edwin F. Snell Dr. Clarence Snow Dr. Elmer E. Southard Allan B. Souther

Edward F. Southworth William D. Sporborg

Albert A. Sprague, 2d Rufus B. Sprague

Pierpont L. Stackpole

Richard L. Stafford

Harold K. Stanley Edwin McM. Stanton Francis M. Stanwood, Jr. Charles L. Stebbins Arthur W. Stevens

Edmund Stevens Raymond B. Stevens Robert H. Stevenson, Jr. William F. Stevenson

Albert Stickney

Chester F. Stiles Frank V. Stone

Melville E. Stone Charles W. Stott

Percy S. Straus

Arthur F. Street

Daniel Sullivan James A. Sullivan Thatcher, Ariz. Short Hills, N. J.

672 Lincoln Ave., Winnetka, Ill. 135 F. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, Baltimore, Md.

(permanent address) 14 Pembroke St., Somerville, Mass.

314 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

10 Wall St., New York City.

Hawthorne Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.

c/o Sprague, Warner & Co., Chicago, Ill.

53 State St., Boston, Mass.

46 Hereford St., Boston, Mass.

84 State St., Boston, Mass.

5 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston, Mass.

55 Broadway, New York City.

212 Heberton Ave., Port Richmond, N. Y.

104 West 144th St., New York City.

Address unknown.

Manchester, Mass.

361 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

84 State St., Boston, Mass.

48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Vega-Alta, Puerto Rico. Lisbon, N. H.

116 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

23 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

49 Halcyon Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

54 Wall St., New York City.

167 East 65th St., New York City.

Address unknown.

Motor Specialties Co., Whitney Ave., Waltham, Mass.

34 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

195 Broadway, New York City.

Box 274, Superior, Wis.

2115 East 4th St., Duluth, Minn.

c/o R. H. Macy & Co., Herald Square, New York City.

 ${\bf Middletown\ Farm,\ Redbank,\ N.\ J.}$ 

23 South William St., New York City.

43 Park Ave., New York City.

44 East 30th St., New York City.

"La Mura," Asolo Veneto, Italy. (permanent address) c/o Lynde Sullivan,

35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

John B. Sullivan, Jr. John F. Swift Harvey C. Taylor George L. Teeple Chan L. Teung Archibald G. Thacher

Arthur F. S. Thomas

Charles S. Thomas

Phillips B. Thompson

Frank G. Thomson

Dr. Townsend W. Thorndike Willis P. Tilton

James A. Tirrell

Rev. Frank H. Touret

Moses B. Tower Prof. William L. Tower Waldo B. Truesdell

Raymond Tucker

Felix L. Tuckerman

Lucius C. Tuckerman Hunt Turner

Herman V. Ullman Loring Underwood Roger Upton Langdon B. Valentine

Henry A. Van Landingham

William H. Vincent

Royden W. Vosburgh

John R. Wade

35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
48 Elmwood St., Roxbury, Mass.
96 Islington St., Portsmouth, N. H.
302 South Prince St., Whitewater, Wis.
Address unknown.
54 Wall St., New York City.
49 East 51st St., New York City.
137 North West Temple St., Salt Lake
City, Utah.
Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
(permanent address) Pendleton, Ind.
10 West 48th St., New York City.
(permanent address) Union Club, New
York City.

932 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

"Corkerhill," Merion, Pa. 20 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. 276 State St., Boston, Mass. 64 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

60 State St., Boston, Mass.

135 South Union St., Rockland, Mass.
329 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs,
Col.

146 Pine St., Hollywood, Cal.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
College of the City of New York, New
York City.
515 143d St., New York City.

108 Water St., Boston, Mass.479 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.23 Victoria Road, Kensington, London,

Milton, N. Y.

Eng.

201 North 4th St., St. Louis, Mo. 4468 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Selma, Ala. Belmont, Mass.

122 Atlantic Ave., Marblehead, Mass.257 Broadway, New York City.901 Lexington Ave., New York City.1024 West Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

(permanent address) West Point, Miss. 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Winthrop, Mass.

13 Lenox Place, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Chico, Cal.

John P. Wadley Craig W. Wadsworth Harry U. Wagner Philip K. Walcott

Amasa Walker Dr. Wallis D. Walker Edward de W. Walsh

Charles H. Warren

Joseph Warren Everett M. Waterhouse

Howard W. Waterman

Dr. John S. Waterman George H. Watson

Charles A. Weatherby Walter C. Webster

Emanuel L. Weil Christopher M. Weld Francis M. Weld

Henry W. Wellington

Edgar H. Wells

Stuart Wesson Stuart P. West George B. Weston

Gilbert D. Weston

Stafford B. Wetherbee

Philip M. Wheeler Prof. Charles H. White Harold T. White

Charles F. Whiting Edward E. Whiting

Address unknown.

Geneseo, Livingston County, N. Y.
4411 West Sixth Ave., Denver, Col.
20 Exchange Place, New York City.
453 West 21st St., New York City.
449 Fourth Ave., New York City.
349 State St., Portsmouth, N. H.
Union Club, 51st St. & Fifth Ave., New
York City.

(permanent address) Greenwich, Conn. 333 Washington St., Brighton, Mass. 502 Cambridge St., Allston, Mass. 26 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass. 419 Hammond St., Bangor, Me. Ross Road, Saco, Me. 735 New York Block, Seattle, Wash. 2727 34th Ave., South, Seattle, Wash. 544 West 136th St., New York City. Milton, Mass. (permanent address) Sheridan, Wyo. 749 Main St., East Hartford, Conn. 30 Church St., New York City 179 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J. Hennen Bldg., New Orleans, La. Low Moor, Va. 14 Wall St., New York City. 65 East 82d St., New York City. 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass. 112 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. 50 State St., Boston, Mass. 16 Hereford St., Boston, Mass. Address unknown. 1038 Fifth Ave., New York City. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 21 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass. 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass. 8 Pond St., Beverly, Mass. 65 Franklin St., Boston, Mass. 385 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. Adamsville, R. I. Rotch Bldg., Cambridge, Mass. 14 Wall St., New York City.

Bedford Hills, N. Y.

24 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

311 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

67 Ossipee Road, West Somerville, Mass.

William Whitman, Jr.

Richard M. Whitney

Prof. Richard Whoriskey Hervey B. Wilbur

Henry J. Wilder

Dr. Frederick S. Williams Lombard Williams Stillman P. Williams

William T. B. Williams Charles S. Wilson

Herbert E. Wilson

William T. Wilson Frank Winchester Beekman Winthrop

Chandler Wolcott
Dr. Nathaniel K. Wood
William Wood
Malcolm C. Woods
Edgar N. Wrightington

Sydney R. Wrightington

Enrique de C. Zanetti

350 Broadway, New York City.
51 East 80th St., New York City.
"The Times," Los Angeles, Cal.
517 West Ave., 53, Los Angeles, Cal.
New Hampshire College, Durham, N. H.
607 East Pike St., Seattle, Wash.
1732 18th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
736 West 181st St., New York City.
Dedham, Mass.
30 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

124 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass. Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

American Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

106 Broadway, Bangor, Me.50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.108 Broadway, Arlington, Mass.

1312 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill. 3837 Jay St., San Francisco, Cal.

40 Wall St., New York City.

1520 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

96 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y. 259 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 206 State St., Portland, Me.

Marion, S. C.

24 West St., Boston, Mass.

16 Monmouth Court, Brookline, Mass.

31 State St., Boston, Mass.

Lexington, Mass.

c/o August Belmont & Company, 23 Nassau St., New York City. 